EXHIBIT 4

	Page 1
1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
3	SOUTHERN DIVISION
4	LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF
5	MICHIGAN, ROGER J. BRDAK,
6	FREDERICK C. DURHAL, JR., JACK
7	E. ELLIS, DONNA E. FARRIS, Case No. 2:17-cv-14148-DPH-SDD
8	WILLIAM "BILL" J. GRASHA, ROSA
9	L. HOLLIDAY, DIANA L. KETOLA,
10	JON "JACK" G. LASALLE, RICHARD
11	"DICK" W. LONG, LORENZO RIVERA,
12	and RASHIDA H. TLAIB,
13	Plaintiffs,
14	VS
15	RUTH JOHNSON, in her official
16	capacity as Michigan Secretary
17	Of State,
18	Defendant.
19	
20	DEPOSITION OF JOWEI CHEN,
21	
22	Taken by the Defendants on Friday, September 7, 2018, at the
23	offices of Dickinson Wright, PLLC, 350 South Main Street,
24	Suite 300, Ann Arbor, Michigan, at 9:34 a.m.
25	

l	Page 2		Page 4
1	APPEARANCES:	1	Ann Arbor, Michigan
2	Counsel for the Plaintiffs:	2	September 7, 2018 - 9:34 a.m.
3	MR. JOSEPH H. YEAGER, JR. (IN 2083-49) MR. KEVIN M. TONER	3	THE REPORTER: Do you solemnly swear the testimony
4	Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP	4	you are about to give will be the truth, the whole truth and
5	300 North Meridian Street Suite 2700	5	nothing but the truth?
6	Indianapolis, Indiana 46204 317-237-0300	6	MR. JOWIE CHEN: Yes.
7	Jay.Yeager@FaegreBD.com	7	JOWIE CHEN,
8	Kevin.Toner@FaegreBD.com	8	HAVING BEEN CALLED BY THE DEFENDANT AND SWORN:
9	Counsel for the Defendant: MR. MICHAEL A. CARVIN	9	EXAMINATION
	Jones Day	10	BY MR. YEAGER:
10	51 Louisiana Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20001-2113	11	Q. Good morning, Professor Chen. How are you?
11	202-879-3939 macarvin@jonesday.com	12	A. Good morning, sir, I'm doing well.
12		13	Q. I know you had your deposition taken before, I just want to
13	Co-Counsel for the Congressional Delegation, Intervener: MR. JASON TORCHINSKY	14	make two points at the beginning. The court reporter will
14	45 North Hill Drive Suite 100	15	need a verbal response, not a nod or something like that to
15	Warrenton, Virginia 20186	16	make the record clear. And if there is any questions that
16	540-341-8808 Jtorchinsky@hvjt.law	17	I'm asking that you are confused about, please ask me to
17	Co-Counsel for the Congressional Delegation, Intervener:	18	clarify.
18	MR. BRIAN D. SHEKELL (P75327)	19	Will you swear on that?
19	Clark Hill 500 Woodward Avenue	20	A. Yes, sir.
20	Suite 3500 Detroit, Michigan 48226	21	Q. Okay. Is there any reason, medications or otherwise that you
	313-965-8803	22	can't testify fully or truthfully today?
21 22	Bshekell@clarkhill.com	23	A. No, sir.
23	REPORTED BY: Ms. Marjorie Covey, CSR-2616	24	(At 9:35 a.m. Exhibit 1 marked.)
24 25		25	Q. Okay. If you could look at what's been marked as Chen
	Page 3		Page 5
1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	1	Exhibit 1, please.
2		2	Is that the report you entered in this case?
3		3	A. It appears to be so, sir.
4	WITNESS: PAGE	4	Q. Okay. And on the first page you list the cases that you've
5		1	
6		5	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the
	JOWIE CHEN	5	
7			previously been involved with, is that right, down at the
		6	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir.
7		6	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let's start with the cases that you provided trial
7 8		6 7 8	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir.
7 8 9 10		6 7 8 9	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let's start with the cases that you provided trial testimony on. MR. YEAGER: Mike, if I could just interrupt. On
7 8 9 10 11		6 7 8 9 10	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let's start with the cases that you provided trial testimony on. MR. YEAGER: Mike, if I could just interrupt. On the document there was an errata submitted after the report.
7 8 9 10 11 12	Examination By Mr. Carvin 4	6 7 8 9 10	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let's start with the cases that you provided trial testimony on. MR. YEAGER: Mike, if I could just interrupt. On
7 8 9 10 11 12	Examination By Mr. Carvin 4 EXHIBITS MARKED	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let's start with the cases that you provided trial testimony on. MR. YEAGER: Mike, if I could just interrupt. On the document there was an errata submitted after the report. I don't know if you have that. MR. CARVIN: I don't have it, but if it comes up in
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Examination By Mr. Carvin 4 EXHIBITS MARKED Exhibit 1 (Expert Report of Jowei Chen, Ph.D.) 4	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let's start with the cases that you provided trial testimony on. MR. YEAGER: Mike, if I could just interrupt. On the document there was an errata submitted after the report. I don't know if you have that. MR. CARVIN: I don't have it, but if it comes up in any way, that stipulation is on the record, and if there is
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Examination By Mr. Carvin 4 EXHIBITS MARKED	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let's start with the cases that you provided trial testimony on. MR. YEAGER: Mike, if I could just interrupt. On the document there was an errata submitted after the report. I don't know if you have that. MR. CARVIN: I don't have it, but if it comes up in any way, that stipulation is on the record, and if there is typos or things like that, we'll please point it out.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Examination By Mr. Carvin 4 EXHIBITS MARKED Exhibit 1 (Expert Report of Jowei Chen, Ph.D.) 4	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let's start with the cases that you provided trial testimony on. MR. YEAGER: Mike, if I could just interrupt. On the document there was an errata submitted after the report. I don't know if you have that. MR. CARVIN: I don't have it, but if it comes up in any way, that stipulation is on the record, and if there is typos or things like that, we'll please point it out. BY MR. CARVIN:
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Examination By Mr. Carvin 4 EXHIBITS MARKED Exhibit 1 (Expert Report of Jowei Chen, Ph.D.) 4	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let's start with the cases that you provided trial testimony on. MR. YEAGER: Mike, if I could just interrupt. On the document there was an errata submitted after the report. I don't know if you have that. MR. CARVIN: I don't have it, but if it comes up in any way, that stipulation is on the record, and if there is typos or things like that, we'll please point it out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's start with this, if we could, City of Greensboro
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Examination By Mr. Carvin 4 EXHIBITS MARKED Exhibit 1 (Expert Report of Jowei Chen, Ph.D.) 4	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let's start with the cases that you provided trial testimony on. MR. YEAGER: Mike, if I could just interrupt. On the document there was an errata submitted after the report. I don't know if you have that. MR. CARVIN: I don't have it, but if it comes up in any way, that stipulation is on the record, and if there is typos or things like that, we'll please point it out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's start with this, if we could, City of Greensboro versus Guilford County Board of Elections.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY Mr. Carvin 4 EXHIBITS MARKED Exhibit 1 (Expert Report of Jowei Chen, Ph.D.) 4 Exhibit 2 (Redistricting Plans - Excerpt) 98	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let's start with the cases that you provided trial testimony on. MR. YEAGER: Mike, if I could just interrupt. On the document there was an errata submitted after the report. I don't know if you have that. MR. CARVIN: I don't have it, but if it comes up in any way, that stipulation is on the record, and if there is typos or things like that, we'll please point it out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's start with this, if we could, City of Greensboro versus Guilford County Board of Elections. Was that a situation where they banned Greensboro
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION BY Mr. Carvin 4 EXHIBITS MARKED Exhibit 1 (Expert Report of Jowei Chen, Ph.D.) 4 Exhibit 2 (Redistricting Plans - Excerpt) 98 (EXHIBITS WERE RETAINED BY THE COURT REPORTER FOR INCLUSION	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let's start with the cases that you provided trial testimony on. MR. YEAGER: Mike, if I could just interrupt. On the document there was an errata submitted after the report. I don't know if you have that. MR. CARVIN: I don't have it, but if it comes up in any way, that stipulation is on the record, and if there is typos or things like that, we'll please point it out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's start with this, if we could, City of Greensboro versus Guilford County Board of Elections. Was that a situation where they banned Greensboro from participating in referendum?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY Mr. Carvin 4 EXHIBITS MARKED Exhibit 1 (Expert Report of Jowei Chen, Ph.D.) 4 Exhibit 2 (Redistricting Plans - Excerpt) 98	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir. O. Okay. Let's start with the cases that you provided trial testimony on. MR. YEAGER: Mike, if I could just interrupt. On the document there was an errata submitted after the report. I don't know if you have that. MR. CARVIN: I don't have it, but if it comes up in any way, that stipulation is on the record, and if there is typos or things like that, we'll please point it out. BY MR. CARVIN: O. So let's start with this, if we could, City of Greensboro versus Guilford County Board of Elections. Was that a situation where they banned Greensboro from participating in referendum? A. I just want to see where you're starting you're going to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY Mr. Carvin 4 EXHIBITS MARKED Exhibit 1 (Expert Report of Jowei Chen, Ph.D.) 4 Exhibit 2 (Redistricting Plans - Excerpt) 98 (EXHIBITS WERE RETAINED BY THE COURT REPORTER FOR INCLUSION	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let's start with the cases that you provided trial testimony on. MR. YEAGER: Mike, if I could just interrupt. On the document there was an errata submitted after the report. I don't know if you have that. MR. CARVIN: I don't have it, but if it comes up in any way, that stipulation is on the record, and if there is typos or things like that, we'll please point it out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's start with this, if we could, City of Greensboro versus Guilford County Board of Elections. Was that a situation where they banned Greensboro from participating in referendum? A. I just want to see where you're starting you're going to the middle of the paragraph.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXAMINATION BY Mr. Carvin 4 EXHIBITS MARKED Exhibit 1 (Expert Report of Jowei Chen, Ph.D.) 4 Exhibit 2 (Redistricting Plans - Excerpt) 98 (EXHIBITS WERE RETAINED BY THE COURT REPORTER FOR INCLUSION	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let's start with the cases that you provided trial testimony on. MR. YEAGER: Mike, if I could just interrupt. On the document there was an errata submitted after the report. I don't know if you have that. MR. CARVIN: I don't have it, but if it comes up in any way, that stipulation is on the record, and if there is typos or things like that, we'll please point it out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's start with this, if we could, City of Greensboro versus Guilford County Board of Elections. Was that a situation where they banned Greensboro from participating in referendum? A. I just want to see where you're starting you're going to the middle of the paragraph. Q. I'm going to the ones where I think you said you offered the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXAMINATION BY Mr. Carvin 4 EXHIBITS MARKED Exhibit 1 (Expert Report of Jowei Chen, Ph.D.) 4 Exhibit 2 (Redistricting Plans - Excerpt) 98 (EXHIBITS WERE RETAINED BY THE COURT REPORTER FOR INCLUSION	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	previously been involved with, is that right, down at the bottom? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let's start with the cases that you provided trial testimony on. MR. YEAGER: Mike, if I could just interrupt. On the document there was an errata submitted after the report. I don't know if you have that. MR. CARVIN: I don't have it, but if it comes up in any way, that stipulation is on the record, and if there is typos or things like that, we'll please point it out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's start with this, if we could, City of Greensboro versus Guilford County Board of Elections. Was that a situation where they banned Greensboro from participating in referendum? A. I just want to see where you're starting you're going to the middle of the paragraph.

	Page 6	Page 8
1	Q. Sure.	1 efficiency gap or the mean-median difference median-mean
2	A. Okay. The first one listed was Raleigh Wake, but you want to	2 difference?
3	ask about the City of Greensboro.	3 A. Let me try and remember. And again, I'm just going to
4	Q. Yes, please.	4 qualify, I'm going to do the best I can to remember, but it's
5	A. And if I could just ask you to repeat the question.	5 been awhile.
6	Q. What did the case involve?	6 MR. YEAGER: Objection.
7	A. I believe I recall that it was a challenge to a newly	7 Don't guess. You can testify.
8	redrawn Greensboro City Council districting plan for the City	8 THE WITNESS: My recollection is that I analyzed
9	of Greensboro.	9 the districts, both the enacted districts and the computer
10	I think you had mentioned a referendum. I don't	10 simulated districts in terms of partisanship just by counting
11	recall I don't recall or don't know about that. But I	11 up the number of districts and identifying districts as
12	recall that the case, to my recollection the case involved	12 either Republican leaning or Democratic leaning.
13	the Greensboro City Council districting plan and that was	13 My recollection is I did not attempt to calculate
14	redrawn.	14 an efficiency gap for any of those plans.
15	Q. And what was the alleged flaw in the city council	15 I think you asked me about something other than
16	redistricting plan?	16 efficiency gap. Did I miss something else?
17	A. My recollection, to the best of my knowledge, is that	17 BY MR. CARVIN:
18	plaintiffs were arguing a violation of one-person one-vote of	18 Q. Median-mean
19	some sort. And plaintiffs were alleging that it had been	19 A. Median-mean, thank you.
20	done the violation of one-person one-vote had been done in	20 I'm not going to guess, I'm just going to admit
21	a partisan and racial manner. That's my recollection.	21 that I can't remember precisely.
22	Q. Now maybe to refresh your recollection, that was the issue in	22 Q. Okay.
23	the Wake County case, the Raleigh Wake Citizens v Wake	23 A. I just can't remember everything that I did.
24	County, right? They argued they were underpopulated on a	24 I recall that I definitely calculated the number of
25	racial and political basis?	25 Republican districts; and I might have, and I might not have
	Page 7	Page Q
	Page 7	Page 9
1	A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were	1 reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I
2	A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that.
2	A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner.	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. Q. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh
2 3 4	A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case?	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. Q. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case.
2 3 4 5	A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County?	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. O. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you
2 3 4 5	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. Q. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. Q. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. A. The Greensboro case, okay, I'll go back to the Greensboro 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. O. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences? A. Yes, sir. I did the same fundamental sort of analysis as I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. A. The Greensboro case, okay, I'll go back to the Greensboro case. 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. O. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences? A. Yes, sir. I did the same fundamental sort of analysis as I just described a moment ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. A. The Greensboro case, okay, I'll go back to the Greensboro case. Let me try and remember as best as I can. I just 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. O. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences? A. Yes, sir. I did the same fundamental sort of analysis as I just described a moment ago. O. Including comparing it to simulated plans?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. A. The Greensboro case, okay, I'll go back to the Greensboro case. Let me try and remember as best as I can. I just want to qualify it was sometime ago, but I'll do my best 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. O. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences? A. Yes, sir. I did the same fundamental sort of analysis as I just described a moment ago. O. Including comparing it to simulated plans? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. A. The Greensboro case, okay, I'll go back to the Greensboro case. Let me try and remember as best as I can. I just want to qualify it was sometime ago, but I'll do my best here. 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. Q. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences? A. Yes, sir. I did the same fundamental sort of analysis as I just described a moment ago. Q. Including comparing it to simulated plans? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And in that case, do you recall whether or not one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. A. The Greensboro case, okay, I'll go back to the Greensboro case. Let me try and remember as best as I can. I just want to qualify it was sometime ago, but I'll do my best here. I ran an expert report in that case where I 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. Q. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences? A. Yes, sir. I did the same fundamental sort of analysis as I just described a moment ago. Q. Including comparing it to simulated plans? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And in that case, do you recall whether or not one of your measures of the partisan outcome was either the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. A. The Greensboro case, okay, I'll go back to the Greensboro case. Let me try and remember as best as I can. I just want to qualify it was sometime ago, but I'll do my best here. I ran an expert report in that case where I analyzed the, number one, the population disparities; number 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. Q. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences? A. Yes, sir. I did the same fundamental sort of analysis as I just described a moment ago. Q. Including comparing it to simulated plans? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And in that case, do you recall whether or not one of your measures of the partisan outcome was either the efficiency gap or the mean median-mean difference?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. A. The Greensboro case, okay, I'll go back to the Greensboro case. Let me try and remember as best as I can. I just want to qualify it was sometime ago, but I'll do my best here. I ran an expert report in that case where I analyzed the, number one, the population disparities; number two, the partisanship; and then number three, the racial 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. Q. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences? A. Yes, sir. I did the same fundamental sort of analysis as I just described a moment ago. Q. Including comparing it to simulated plans? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And in that case, do you recall whether or not one of your measures of the partisan outcome was either the efficiency gap or the mean median-mean difference? A. Okay. Again, I'm going to qualify that I'll do the best I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. A. The Greensboro case, okay, I'll go back to the Greensboro case. Let me try and remember as best as I can. I just want to qualify it was sometime ago, but I'll do my best here. I ran an expert report in that case where I analyzed the, number one, the population disparities; number two, the partisanship; and then number three, the racial composition of the districts in the enacted plan. 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. O. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences? A. Yes, sir. I did the same fundamental sort of analysis as I just described a moment ago. O. Including comparing it to simulated plans? A. Yes, sir. O. Okay. And in that case, do you recall whether or not one of your measures of the partisan outcome was either the efficiency gap or the mean median-mean difference? A. Okay. Again, I'm going to qualify that I'll do the best I can to remember. This was, I think it was a case in 2015 so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. A. The Greensboro case, okay, I'll go back to the Greensboro case. Let me try and remember as best as I can. I just want to qualify it was sometime ago, but I'll do my best here. I ran an expert report in that case where I analyzed the, number one, the population disparities; number two, the partisanship; and then number three, the racial composition of the districts in the enacted plan. I compared those various numbers in various ways to 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. O. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences? A. Yes, sir. I did the same fundamental sort of analysis as I just described a moment ago. O. Including comparing it to simulated plans? A. Yes, sir. O. Okay. And in that case, do you recall whether or not one of your measures of the partisan outcome was either the efficiency gap or the mean median-mean difference? A. Okay. Again, I'm going to qualify that I'll do the best I can to remember. This was, I think it was a case in 2015 so it's been awhile.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. A. The Greensboro case, okay, I'll go back to the Greensboro case. Let me try and remember as best as I can. I just want to qualify it was sometime ago, but I'll do my best here. I ran an expert report in that case where I analyzed the, number one, the population disparities; number two, the partisanship; and then number three, the racial composition of the districts in the enacted plan. I compared those various numbers in various ways to a few hundred computer simulations that I did of Greensboro 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. Q. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences? A. Yes, sir. I did the same fundamental sort of analysis as I just described a moment ago. Q. Including comparing it to simulated plans? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And in that case, do you recall whether or not one of your measures of the partisan outcome was either the efficiency gap or the mean median-mean difference? A. Okay. Again, I'm going to qualify that I'll do the best I can to remember. This was, I think it was a case in 2015 so it's been awhile. My recollection is that I did not calculate the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. A. The Greensboro case, okay, I'll go back to the Greensboro case. Let me try and remember as best as I can. I just want to qualify it was sometime ago, but I'll do my best here. I ran an expert report in that case where I analyzed the, number one, the population disparities; number two, the partisanship; and then number three, the racial composition of the districts in the enacted plan. I compared those various numbers in various ways to a few hundred computer simulations that I did of Greensboro City Council districting plans. The computer produced 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. Q. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences? A. Yes, sir. I did the same fundamental sort of analysis as I just described a moment ago. Q. Including comparing it to simulated plans? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And in that case, do you recall whether or not one of your measures of the partisan outcome was either the efficiency gap or the mean median-mean difference? A. Okay. Again, I'm going to qualify that I'll do the best I can to remember. This was, I think it was a case in 2015 so it's been awhile. My recollection is that I did not calculate the efficiency gap. It's possible that I calculated the median
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. A. The Greensboro case, okay, I'll go back to the Greensboro case. Let me try and remember as best as I can. I just want to qualify it was sometime ago, but I'll do my best here. I ran an expert report in that case where I analyzed the, number one, the population disparities; number two, the partisanship; and then number three, the racial composition of the districts in the enacted plan. I compared those various numbers in various ways to a few hundred computer simulations that I did of Greensboro City Council districting plans. The computer produced districting plans for Greensboro. 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. Q. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences? A. Yes, sir. I did the same fundamental sort of analysis as I just described a moment ago. Q. Including comparing it to simulated plans? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And in that case, do you recall whether or not one of your measures of the partisan outcome was either the efficiency gap or the mean median-mean difference? A. Okay. Again, I'm going to qualify that I'll do the best I can to remember. This was, I think it was a case in 2015 so it's been awhile. My recollection is that I did not calculate the efficiency gap. It's possible that I calculated the median district in some way using partisanship numbers. I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. A. The Greensboro case, okay, I'll go back to the Greensboro case. Let me try and remember as best as I can. I just want to qualify it was sometime ago, but I'll do my best here. I ran an expert report in that case where I analyzed the, number one, the population disparities; number two, the partisanship; and then number three, the racial composition of the districts in the enacted plan. I compared those various numbers in various ways to a few hundred computer simulations that I did of Greensboro City Council districting plans. The computer produced districting plans for Greensboro. And I reported on the differences that I saw 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. Q. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences? A. Yes, sir. I did the same fundamental sort of analysis as I just described a moment ago. Q. Including comparing it to simulated plans? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And in that case, do you recall whether or not one of your measures of the partisan outcome was either the efficiency gap or the mean median-mean difference? A. Okay. Again, I'm going to qualify that I'll do the best I can to remember. This was, I think it was a case in 2015 so it's been awhile. My recollection is that I did not calculate the efficiency gap. It's possible that I calculated the median district in some way using partisanship numbers. I don't specifically recall doing that, so I'm not going to say for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. A. The Greensboro case, okay, I'll go back to the Greensboro case. Let me try and remember as best as I can. I just want to qualify it was sometime ago, but I'll do my best here. I ran an expert report in that case where I analyzed the, number one, the population disparities; number two, the partisanship; and then number three, the racial composition of the districts in the enacted plan. I compared those various numbers in various ways to a few hundred computer simulations that I did of Greensboro City Council districting plans. The computer produced districting plans for Greensboro. And I reported on the differences that I saw between the computer-simulated plans and the enacted city 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. O. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences? A. Yes, sir. I did the same fundamental sort of analysis as I just described a moment ago. O. Including comparing it to simulated plans? A. Yes, sir. O. Okay. And in that case, do you recall whether or not one of your measures of the partisan outcome was either the efficiency gap or the mean median-mean difference? A. Okay. Again, I'm going to qualify that I'll do the best I can to remember. This was, I think it was a case in 2015 so it's been awhile. My recollection is that I did not calculate the efficiency gap. It's possible that I calculated the median district in some way using partisanship numbers. I don't specifically recall doing that, so I'm not going to say for sure that I did or did not. I don't specifically recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. A. The Greensboro case, okay, I'll go back to the Greensboro case. Let me try and remember as best as I can. I just want to qualify it was sometime ago, but I'll do my best here. I ran an expert report in that case where I analyzed the, number one, the population disparities; number two, the partisanship; and then number three, the racial composition of the districts in the enacted plan. I compared those various numbers in various ways to a few hundred computer simulations that I did of Greensboro City Council districting plans. The computer produced districting plans for Greensboro. And I reported on the differences that I saw between the computer-simulated plans and the enacted city council plans on those various measures. 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. Q. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences? A. Yes, sir. I did the same fundamental sort of analysis as I just described a moment ago. Q. Including comparing it to simulated plans? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And in that case, do you recall whether or not one of your measures of the partisan outcome was either the efficiency gap or the mean median-mean difference? A. Okay. Again, I'm going to qualify that I'll do the best I can to remember. This was, I think it was a case in 2015 so it's been awhile. My recollection is that I did not calculate the efficiency gap. It's possible that I calculated the median district in some way using partisanship numbers. I don't specifically recall doing that, so I'm not going to say for sure that I did or did not. I don't specifically recall doing so with respect to the mean-median.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That is my recollection. I believe that plaintiffs were making a similar argument regarding one-person one-vote done in a partisan racial manner. Q. Okay. And what was your testimony in that case? A. I you're asking now about Raleigh Wake County? Q. No. No. I'm sorry. I'm trying to keep this clear. No. I've been asking about City of Greensboro. A. The Greensboro case, okay, I'll go back to the Greensboro case. Let me try and remember as best as I can. I just want to qualify it was sometime ago, but I'll do my best here. I ran an expert report in that case where I analyzed the, number one, the population disparities; number two, the partisanship; and then number three, the racial composition of the districts in the enacted plan. I compared those various numbers in various ways to a few hundred computer simulations that I did of Greensboro City Council districting plans. The computer produced districting plans for Greensboro. And I reported on the differences that I saw between the computer-simulated plans and the enacted city 	reported on, say, the median district partisanship. So I just can't recall specifically doing that. O. All right. Well let's switch to Wake County, the Raleigh Wake Citizens case. As I understand what you told me a moment ago you did the same kind of analysis of the population differences and whether that reflected partisan differences? A. Yes, sir. I did the same fundamental sort of analysis as I just described a moment ago. O. Including comparing it to simulated plans? A. Yes, sir. O. Okay. And in that case, do you recall whether or not one of your measures of the partisan outcome was either the efficiency gap or the mean median-mean difference? A. Okay. Again, I'm going to qualify that I'll do the best I can to remember. This was, I think it was a case in 2015 so it's been awhile. My recollection is that I did not calculate the efficiency gap. It's possible that I calculated the median district in some way using partisanship numbers. I don't specifically recall doing that, so I'm not going to say for sure that I did or did not. I don't specifically recall

Page 10 Page 12 back and qualify. boundaries of a single district. When I say enacted plan, we're actually talking 2 So if there were two incumbents within a district, 3 about two different enacted plans in that case that I 3 that would be double pairing. I guess if there were three, analyzed. So what I'm saying applies to both of them. I maybe we would call that triple pairing. But the point is don't recall analyzing or calculating an efficiency gap for 5 that the algorithm was trying to intentionally avoid or minimize that from happening either of those enacted plans And I can't recall specifically calculating a Q. You have not run any such analysis here in this case, 8 mean-median. I'm not going to say for sure that I didn't 8 correct? calculate something like the median 9 In the Michigan -- in my analysis of the Michigan plans? And 10 O. Okay. And then let's switch to League of Women Voters versus 10 that is correct. I have not done a comparable analysis on 11 the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, that's more recent. 11 Michigan plans 12 Did you do an analysis essentially similar to what 12 O. Why not? 13 you did in this case? 13 You're asking me about my expert report now? 14 A. I wouldn't call it essentially similar. I mean obviously 14 Right 15 there were differences. But I'll characterize it kind of 15 You're asking me why I didn't do an analysis of that sort of briefly, and hopefully that will answer your question. double pairing, double bunking, double pairing avoidance. 16 16 In this -- in the Pennsylvania case, I analyzed the 17 And the answer is that, number one, Plaintiffs' 17 18 enacted Congressional map in Pennsylvania. I analyzed it on 18 counsel did not ask me to do such an analysis; and number 19 19 partisan -- on various partisan measures. And then I two. I read the statutory criteria, and I reference those in 20 performed some number of, I think several hundred 20 my report, MCL 4.261 and 3.63, and they do not reference that as a redistricting goal. 21 computer-simulated plans. And I compared the partisan 21 22 numbers, the partisan calculations of the simulated plans to Q. And it's your understanding of the statutory criteria that 22 23 23 they're exhaustive? 24 Q. In Pennsylvania did you run a second set of simulated plans 24 A. That is my understanding. 25 Q. So if they don't reference avoiding pairing of incumbents that were designed to protect incumbents? 25 Page 11 Page 13 A. My recollection is that, yes, I did a second set. I can't then it would be inconsistent or violative of those statutory 2 remember if it was labeled as the first or the second. But I criteria for a redistricting plan to avoid pairing recall doing a set of simulations that did protect incumbents incumbents? A. That is a legal judgement that I'm not qualified to opine on. in the following sense, and I'm just going to explain what I meant when I said protect incumbents. All I was saying a moment ago is that my 6 In that particular case, I was given, I believe. 6 understanding is that the statutory criteria do not call for the residential addresses of incumbents, of incumbent explicitly attempting to protect incumbents. 8 politicians at some point in time. And I determined what 8 Q. We'll get into this in more detail, but as I understand your sort of plans would minimize the number of incumbents that report, your understanding is that the listed criteria are 10 were double paired into a single district. 10 the exhaustive criteria, the only ones that can be considered 11 So that is the sense in which I mean protecting by those drawing plans in Michigan, is that correct? 11 12 incumbents. 12 A. Okay. I'm just going to clarify that I understand that to be 13 Q. Just so I'm clear, you used the phrase double paired; if two 13 two possibly different questions so I'm going to take them 14 incumbents are placed in one district, would that be what you 14 15 15 would characterize as doubled paired? So I'm just going to tell you what I understand to 16 A. That is what I -- that is how I operationalized it. I 16 mean by the question first. And then I'll answer the 17 17 understand that that's not necessarily the only way that that questions so that there is no ambiguity about what I'm trying 18 term is used. But I'm just talking about how I 18 19 operationalized the term in my report in that case 19 When I understood the term exhaustive, all I meant 20 So I think you characterized it correctly there. I 20 for that -- all I meant is that I understood that I was going 21 sought to analyze what sort of districting algorithm -- or 21 to operationalize and conduct analysis using only an what sort of districting plans would emerge from an algorithm 22 exhaustive list of criteria. 23 that made a conscious effort that intentionally tried to 23 I don't understand -- now the second part of your 24 24 minimize putting two or more incumbent addresses, residential question contained the word can, and that possibly -- I'm not 25 25 addresses, into the geographic -- within the geographic sure what you mean by that question. It might mean in a

Page 14 Page 16 Q. That's fine. And in Pennsylvania did you use a compactness legal sense whether it's legally permissible. And of course on that I'm not at all qualified to opine as to what the measure known as Polsby-Popper? A. My recollection -- I don't have the report in front of me so legal meaning might be in this case. I am just telling you that I read the criteria, the I'm going to do my best to remember. 5 statutory criteria. I had conversations with Plaintiffs' My recollection is that I did. That's my best counsel, and I understood by the question put forth to me to be to analyze the sort of plans that would emerge if I had --Q. Did you use Polsby-Popper as a measure of compactness in this 8 8 if I analyzed an exhaustive list of criteria. So that's all I meant when I answered your earlier 9 A. My recollection is that I did not analyze Polsby-Popper 10 question. 10 measures in my report. 11 Q. And to be clear the exhausted list of criteria are those Q. Why not? 12 referenced in the two statutes that you referred to earlier? 12 A. Well, I analyzed two different measures in my report here. 13 13 A. Yeah. That's correct. I'm following the criteria that I I calculated the Reock score, which is probably a 14 read, that I saw listed in the -- in those two statutes. 14 very common, perhaps the most common -- I'm not really saying 15 Q. Do you have any understanding as to whether or not it would 15 it's definitely the most common, but it's certainly a very be permissible under those statutes to consider nonpartisan 16 16 common measure of compactness. 17 criteria other than those explicitly listed in the statutes? 17 And on top of that, I found in reading the statute. 18 A. If you mean admissible in any legal sense, again I'm going to 18 that the statutes give what seems to be a precise definition 19 19 give the same answer which is that I'm not qualified to tell Michigan specific definition, or a method of calculating the 20 you whether it's legally permissible. 20 compactness of quantifying the compactness of districts. 21 21 And so I placed -- because I saw that in the A. I can tell you how I took those criteria and I built them 22 statute, I placed some greater importance on trying to, at 22 23 into my own computer simulation, so I can tell you whether 23 least try to follow that calculation or that method of they were permissible in a computer simulation in that sort 24 24 quantifying compactness that I read in the statute. 25 25 of technical sense. So if you're asking -- I think you're asking about Page 15 Page 17 And as you know, I did not explicitly consider, I why didn't I do it in Michigan whereas I did in Pennsylvania. 2 2 didn't build in any partisan considerations. I instructed And the answer is I had, in Michigan, I had in the computer to ignore partisan considerations front of me a statute that laid out a, what to me was a Q. I'm talking about nonpartisan considerations. pretty specific quantifiable definition of compactness: A. I'm sorry, I misheard you. I apologize. whereas in Pennsylvania, I didn't have such a specific --Q. For example, avoiding pairing of incumbents, is it your 6 such a specific definition put forth to me. understanding that under the statutory criteria that would be In addition to the statutory specific definition of 8 a permissible, traditional districting principle that would 8 compactness, which I'll call the circumscribed circle test, be acceptable under the criteria as enumerated in the in Michigan you also analyzed compactness under the Reock 10 10 test, correct? 11 A. Okay, I got you, I heard your question this time. I 11 Yes, sir. 12 apologize for that. 12 Why did you use a measure of compactness in addition to the 13 So I'm going to give the same answer as before 13 ones specified in the statute? 14 which is that if you're asking permissible in any legal 14 It's just something that I commonly do. It's not necessarily 15 sense. I obviously can't tell you whether or not the statute 15 something that I thought was based on the statute 16 is to be interpreted as making something legally or not 16 specifically, but certainly it's been my experience that, 17 17 legally permissible. So I can't give you an opinion with number one, compactness is a traditional districting 18 respect to the legality, the legal permissibility of a 18 criterion, and so very commonly I'll use Reock as a measure. 19 nonpartisan criteria. 19 So it's just because I've done it by practice. 20 I can tell you only about the analysis that I did, 20 Q. But you've also used Polsby-Popper, and why did you Reock and 21 which is that I obviously did not make it permissible for my 21 not do Polsby-Popper in this case? computer, for my simulation plans to be drawn with respect to 22 I could well have, but I think that in general I use 23 a nonpartisan criterion like avoiding the pairing of 23 Polsby-Popper a bit less commonly. So it's by practice that 24 24 incumbents. I included the Reock measure. 25 25 So I just want to make that distinction. Q. Do you recall that you used the median-mean measure of

	Page 18	Page 20
1	partisan bias in Pennsylvania?	1 double pairing.
2	A. It's my recollection that I did include some calculations of	Q. And did you do a mean-median difference analysis of partisan
3	mean-median gap or I think I called it mean-median	3 bias?
4	difference	4 A. I'm going to try to remember as best I can, I'm going to
5	Q. Okay.	5 qualify again by saying it's been a while.
6	A in my Pennsylvania report.	6 Q. That can be a running stipulation, but go ahead.
7	Q. All right. And did you use any efficiency gap measures of	7 A. I'm going to do my best here.
8	partisan bias in Pennsylvania?	8 My best recollection right now is that I did not
9	A. Efficiency gap measures of partisan bias is what you asked	9 report on the mean-median. That's to the best of my
10	about?	10 recollection.
11	Q. Yes.	11 Q. And how about the efficiency gap?
12	A. I'm going to do my best to try to remember. I'll qualify by	12 A. My recollection is that I did calculate the efficiency gap of
13	saying it's been awhile since I have looked at that report.	13 the enacted and in some simulated plans in that report.
14	My best recollection right now is that I did, but	14 I'm not recalling that I calculated the efficiency
15	I'm just trying to do my best to remember.	gap for all the simulation, for all sets of simulations. But
16	Q. So your best recollection is that you did do an efficiency	16 I do recall doing that calculation for some simulations and
17	gap analysis in the Pennsylvania case?	17 perhaps not for others.
18	A. That's my best recollection right now.	18 That's the best of my recollection.
19	Q. Okay. And in	19 Q. Do you have any decisional criteria or policy about when
20	A. And again I'm just qualifying that it's been awhile since I	20 you'll use the mean-median difference and when you will use
21	looked at that report.	21 the efficiency gap?
22	Q. Okay. And North Carolina Rucho?	22 A. I'm not sure exactly what you mean by decisional criteria.
23	A. The Rucho case?	23 Q. Well is there I take it from your answers you don't always
24	Q. Yes.	24 do both mean-median and efficiency gap, and I'm wondering if
25	A. Yes, sir.	25 why you choose one over the other in certain
	Page 19	Page 21
1	Page 19	Page 21
1	Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in	1 circumstances.
2	O. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection?	circumstances. A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I
	Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection?A. Let me try to remember.	1 circumstances. 2 A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I 3 employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions
2	 Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho 	circumstances. A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is
2 3 4	Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I	circumstances. A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what
2 3 4	Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in	circumstances. A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what questions are put forth to me.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in addition to following traditional redistricting criteria that	circumstances. A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what questions are put forth to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in	circumstances. A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what questions are put forth to me. Q. So you'll use the measure of partisan bias suggested to you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in addition to following traditional redistricting criteria that were set forth in the adopted criteria that the legislature	circumstances. A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what questions are put forth to me. O. So you'll use the measure of partisan bias suggested to you by the Plaintiffs' counsel?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in addition to following traditional redistricting criteria that were set forth in the adopted criteria that the legislature had, I did not program the simulation algorithm in that first	1 circumstances. 2 A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I 3 employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions 4 that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is 5 part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what 6 questions are put forth to me. 7 Q. So you'll use the measure of partisan bias suggested to you 8 by the Plaintiffs' counsel? 9 A. Well I try to answer questions that are put forth to me. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in addition to following traditional redistricting criteria that were set forth in the adopted criteria that the legislature had, I did not program the simulation algorithm in that first set to take into consideration the location of incumbents or	circumstances. A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what questions are put forth to me. O. So you'll use the measure of partisan bias suggested to you by the Plaintiffs' counsel? A. Well I try to answer questions that are put forth to me. And if those questions are answerable by metrics that I find to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in addition to following traditional redistricting criteria that were set forth in the adopted criteria that the legislature had, I did not program the simulation algorithm in that first set to take into consideration the location of incumbents or any sort of incumbent protection. 	1 circumstances. 2 A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I 3 employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions 4 that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is 5 part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what 6 questions are put forth to me. 7 O. So you'll use the measure of partisan bias suggested to you 8 by the Plaintiffs' counsel? 9 A. Well I try to answer questions that are put forth to me. And 10 if those questions are answerable by metrics that I find to 11 be appropriate, then I will do so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in addition to following traditional redistricting criteria that were set forth in the adopted criteria that the legislature had, I did not program the simulation algorithm in that first set to take into consideration the location of incumbents or any sort of incumbent protection. So that was one set of simulations that I analyzed	1 circumstances. 2 A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I 3 employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions 4 that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is 5 part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what 6 questions are put forth to me. 7 Q. So you'll use the measure of partisan bias suggested to you 8 by the Plaintiffs' counsel? 9 A. Well I try to answer questions that are put forth to me. And 10 if those questions are answerable by metrics that I find to 11 be appropriate, then I will do so. 12 Certainly it's not the case that I will employ a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in addition to following traditional redistricting criteria that were set forth in the adopted criteria that the legislature had, I did not program the simulation algorithm in that first set to take into consideration the location of incumbents or any sort of incumbent protection. So that was one set of simulations that I analyzed in the report. 	1 circumstances. 2 A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I 3 employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions 4 that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is 5 part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what 6 questions are put forth to me. 7 Q. So you'll use the measure of partisan bias suggested to you 8 by the Plaintiffs' counsel? 9 A. Well I try to answer questions that are put forth to me. And 10 if those questions are answerable by metrics that I find to 11 be appropriate, then I will do so. 12 Certainly it's not the case that I will employ a 13 particular metric simply because a lawyer tells me to do so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in addition to following traditional redistricting criteria that were set forth in the adopted criteria that the legislature had, I did not program the simulation algorithm in that first set to take into consideration the location of incumbents or any sort of incumbent protection. So that was one set of simulations that I analyzed in the report. I recall that there was another set of simulations 	1 circumstances. 2 A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I 3 employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions 4 that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is 5 part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what 6 questions are put forth to me. 7 Q. So you'll use the measure of partisan bias suggested to you 8 by the Plaintiffs' counsel? 9 A. Well I try to answer questions that are put forth to me. And 10 if those questions are answerable by metrics that I find to 11 be appropriate, then I will do so. 12 Certainly it's not the case that I will employ a 13 particular metric simply because a lawyer tells me to do so. 14 But if a lawyer asks me to answer a question, that I believe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in addition to following traditional redistricting criteria that were set forth in the adopted criteria that the legislature had, I did not program the simulation algorithm in that first set to take into consideration the location of incumbents or any sort of incumbent protection. So that was one set of simulations that I analyzed in the report. I recall that there was another set of simulations that, in addition to the nonpartisan traditional districting 	1 circumstances. 2 A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I 3 employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions 4 that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is 5 part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what 6 questions are put forth to me. 7 Q. So you'll use the measure of partisan bias suggested to you 8 by the Plaintiffs' counsel? 9 A. Well I try to answer questions that are put forth to me. And 10 if those questions are answerable by metrics that I find to 11 be appropriate, then I will do so. 12 Certainly it's not the case that I will employ a 13 particular metric simply because a lawyer tells me to do so. 14 But if a lawyer asks me to answer a question, that I believe 15 can be answered by an appropriate measure, then I'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in addition to following traditional redistricting criteria that were set forth in the adopted criteria that the legislature had, I did not program the simulation algorithm in that first set to take into consideration the location of incumbents or any sort of incumbent protection. So that was one set of simulations that I analyzed in the report. I recall that there was another set of simulations that, in addition to the nonpartisan traditional districting criteria, did in fact explicitly attempt to maximize the 	1 circumstances. 2 A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I 3 employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions 4 that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is 5 part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what 6 questions are put forth to me. 7 Q. So you'll use the measure of partisan bias suggested to you 8 by the Plaintiffs' counsel? 9 A. Well I try to answer questions that are put forth to me. And 10 if those questions are answerable by metrics that I find to 11 be appropriate, then I will do so. 12 Certainly it's not the case that I will employ a 13 particular metric simply because a lawyer tells me to do so. 14 But if a lawyer asks me to answer a question, that I believe 15 can be answered by an appropriate measure, then I'll 16 certainly do so, or at least evaluate the feasibility of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in addition to following traditional redistricting criteria that were set forth in the adopted criteria that the legislature had, I did not program the simulation algorithm in that first set to take into consideration the location of incumbents or any sort of incumbent protection. So that was one set of simulations that I analyzed in the report. I recall that there was another set of simulations that, in addition to the nonpartisan traditional districting criteria, did in fact explicitly attempt to maximize the number of single or isolated incumbents. In other words 	1 circumstances. 2 A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I 3 employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions 4 that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is 5 part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what 6 questions are put forth to me. 7 Q. So you'll use the measure of partisan bias suggested to you 8 by the Plaintiffs' counsel? 9 A. Well I try to answer questions that are put forth to me. And 10 if those questions are answerable by metrics that I find to 11 be appropriate, then I will do so. 12 Certainly it's not the case that I will employ a 13 particular metric simply because a lawyer tells me to do so. 14 But if a lawyer asks me to answer a question, that I believe 15 can be answered by an appropriate measure, then I'll 16 certainly do so, or at least evaluate the feasibility of 17 doing so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in addition to following traditional redistricting criteria that were set forth in the adopted criteria that the legislature had, I did not program the simulation algorithm in that first set to take into consideration the location of incumbents or any sort of incumbent protection. So that was one set of simulations that I analyzed in the report. I recall that there was another set of simulations that, in addition to the nonpartisan traditional districting criteria, did in fact explicitly attempt to maximize the number of single or isolated incumbents. In other words it tried to minimize double or triple pairing of incumbents, 	1 circumstances. 2 A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I 3 employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions 4 that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is 5 part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what 6 questions are put forth to me. 7 Q. So you'll use the measure of partisan bias suggested to you 8 by the Plaintiffs' counsel? 9 A. Well I try to answer questions that are put forth to me. And 10 if those questions are answerable by metrics that I find to 11 be appropriate, then I will do so. 12 Certainly it's not the case that I will employ a 13 particular metric simply because a lawyer tells me to do so. 14 But if a lawyer asks me to answer a question, that I believe 15 can be answered by an appropriate measure, then I'll 16 certainly do so, or at least evaluate the feasibility of 17 doing so. 18 And I would add on top of that, I guess, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in addition to following traditional redistricting criteria that were set forth in the adopted criteria that the legislature had, I did not program the simulation algorithm in that first set to take into consideration the location of incumbents or any sort of incumbent protection. So that was one set of simulations that I analyzed in the report. I recall that there was another set of simulations that, in addition to the nonpartisan traditional districting criteria, did in fact explicitly attempt to maximize the number of single or isolated incumbents. In other words it tried to minimize double or triple pairing of incumbents, tried to separate out incumbents into separate into 	1 circumstances. 2 A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I 3 employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions 4 that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is 5 part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what 6 questions are put forth to me. 7 Q. So you'll use the measure of partisan bias suggested to you 8 by the Plaintiffs' counsel? 9 A. Well I try to answer questions that are put forth to me. And 10 if those questions are answerable by metrics that I find to 11 be appropriate, then I will do so. 12 Certainly it's not the case that I will employ a 13 particular metric simply because a lawyer tells me to do so. 14 But if a lawyer asks me to answer a question, that I believe 15 can be answered by an appropriate measure, then I'll 16 certainly do so, or at least evaluate the feasibility of 17 doing so. 18 And I would add on top of that, I guess, that 19 certainly it's not been the case that all of these measures
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in addition to following traditional redistricting criteria that were set forth in the adopted criteria that the legislature had, I did not program the simulation algorithm in that first set to take into consideration the location of incumbents or any sort of incumbent protection. So that was one set of simulations that I analyzed in the report. I recall that there was another set of simulations that, in addition to the nonpartisan traditional districting criteria, did in fact explicitly attempt to maximize the number of single or isolated incumbents. In other words it tried to minimize double or triple pairing of incumbents, tried to separate out incumbents into separate into separates districts without pairing or triple pairing or 	A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what questions are put forth to me. O. So you'll use the measure of partisan bias suggested to you by the Plaintiffs' counsel? A. Well I try to answer questions that are put forth to me. And if those questions are answerable by metrics that I find to be appropriate, then I will do so. Certainly it's not the case that I will employ a particular metric simply because a lawyer tells me to do so. But if a lawyer asks me to answer a question, that I believe can be answered by an appropriate measure, then I'll certainly do so, or at least evaluate the feasibility of doing so. And I would add on top of that, I guess, that certainly it's not been the case that all of these measures have been have been widely used or even known by me during
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in addition to following traditional redistricting criteria that were set forth in the adopted criteria that the legislature had, I did not program the simulation algorithm in that first set to take into consideration the location of incumbents or any sort of incumbent protection. So that was one set of simulations that I analyzed in the report. I recall that there was another set of simulations that, in addition to the nonpartisan traditional districting criteria, did in fact explicitly attempt to maximize the number of single or isolated incumbents. In other words it tried to minimize double or triple pairing of incumbents, tried to separate out incumbents into separate into separates districts without pairing or triple pairing or tripling any incumbents into a single district. 	1 circumstances. 2 A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I 3 employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions 4 that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is 5 part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what 6 questions are put forth to me. 7 Q. So you'll use the measure of partisan bias suggested to you 8 by the Plaintiffs' counsel? 9 A. Well I try to answer questions that are put forth to me. And 10 if those questions are answerable by metrics that I find to 11 be appropriate, then I will do so. 12 Certainly it's not the case that I will employ a 13 particular metric simply because a lawyer tells me to do so. 14 But if a lawyer asks me to answer a question, that I believe 15 can be answered by an appropriate measure, then I'll 16 certainly do so, or at least evaluate the feasibility of 17 doing so. 18 And I would add on top of that, I guess, that 19 certainly it's not been the case that all of these measures 10 have been have been widely used or even known by me during 11 my entire career of writing or my entire period of writing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. In that case, did you run simulations that factored in incumbency protection? A. Let me try to remember. My recollection is that in my report in the Rucho case, I conducted several different sets of simulations. I recall I conducted a first set of simulations that, in addition to following traditional redistricting criteria that were set forth in the adopted criteria that the legislature had, I did not program the simulation algorithm in that first set to take into consideration the location of incumbents or any sort of incumbent protection. So that was one set of simulations that I analyzed in the report. I recall that there was another set of simulations that, in addition to the nonpartisan traditional districting criteria, did in fact explicitly attempt to maximize the number of single or isolated incumbents. In other words it tried to minimize double or triple pairing of incumbents, tried to separate out incumbents into separate into separates districts without pairing or triple pairing or tripling any incumbents into a single district. So I took two different approaches there. And 	A. Oh, well in some cases I choose metrics because or I employ metrics because I'm trying to respond to questions that are put forth to me by counsel. So that certainly is part of how I decide what metrics to use. It depends on what questions are put forth to me. O. So you'll use the measure of partisan bias suggested to you by the Plaintiffs' counsel? A. Well I try to answer questions that are put forth to me. And if those questions are answerable by metrics that I find to be appropriate, then I will do so. Certainly it's not the case that I will employ a particular metric simply because a lawyer tells me to do so. But if a lawyer asks me to answer a question, that I believe can be answered by an appropriate measure, then I'll certainly do so, or at least evaluate the feasibility of doing so. And I would add on top of that, I guess, that certainly it's not been the case that all of these measures have been have been widely used or even known by me during my entire career of writing or my entire period of writing expert reports. And certainly the efficiency gap is one

	Page 22	Page 24
1	For example, in 2013 I wrote an expert report in	1 statewide challenge.
2	which I didn't use the efficiency gap because there had been	2 Q. Okay. Well let's start with Romo, did you testify on behalf
3	no academic literature in political science really discussing	3 of the plaintiffs in that case?
4	the efficiency gap. So I just wasn't even aware of the	4 A. I was deposed, I did not testify at trial.
5	formula back then.	5 Q. But did you appear on behalf of the plaintiffs?
6	So that's just an example of what might go into my	6 A. Did I
7	decision making.	7 Q. Did you offer a report for the plaintiffs?
8	Q. What about since Stephanopolous and McGhee articulated the	8 A. I authored a report, yes, sir. Sorry.
9	efficiency gap in the Chicago Law Review and elsewhere, was	9 Q. What was the gist of that report?
10	it known to you then?	10 A. Okay. That was a report in which I had conducted a number
11	A. You mean when that article was written, was it then known to	11 of first I had evaluated the enacted plan in terms of
12	me?	12 partisan, its partisanship. And then I had analyzed a number
13	Q. Yes.	13 of various sets of computer-simulated plans that were
14	A. Well I was generally aware that the article was being	14 simulating Florida's congressional districting planning and I
15	published, so of course I was aware of generally what they	15 evaluated the partisanship of those.
16	were describing in that article.	16 Q. And how about the League of Women Voters, what was the gist
17	Q. Okay. And then the rest of these cases I'm going to try	17 of your report in that case?
18	to get through this as quickly as I can.	18 A. In the League of Women Voters versus Detzner case, I analyzed
19	There is about three cases if you look at page one	19 the partisanship and the racial composition of various I
20	where the, that are in Florida where Detzner is the	20 believe I analyzed the partisan composition of the entire
21	defendant, okay? For example, it says	21 Senate plan. I analyzed the racial composition of various
22	A. Yes.	22 districts.
23	Q Romo v Detzner, League of Women v Detzner. I believe	23 And then I performed some number of simulations, I
24	there is one other.	24 believe more than one set of simulations using differing
25	Are those all the same cases, or are those	25 differing configurations of districts that were held frozen.
	Page 23	Page 25
1	different cases?	1 And I analyzed the partisanship, and I recall that
2	A. Okay. You're talking about Rene Romo versus Detzner and then	, and a unaryzon the particular result that
3	A. Okay. Tou re taiking about kene komo versus betzher and then	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans.
	League of Women Voters versus Detzner.	
4		2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans.
4 5	League of Women Voters versus Detzner.	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. 3 Q. Okay. And then in Brown?
	League of Women Voters versus Detzner. Q. Right.	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. 3 Q. Okay. And then in Brown? 4 A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking
5	League of Women Voters versus Detzner. Q. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases.	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. 3 Q. Okay. And then in Brown? 4 A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking 5 what I did in my report, right?
5	League of Women Voters versus Detzner. O. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases. Those were different districting plans that were being	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. 3 Q. Okay. And then in Brown? 4 A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking 5 what I did in my report, right? 6 Q. Yes.
5 6 7	League of Women Voters versus Detzner. Q. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases. Those were different districting plans that were being challenged.	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. 3 Q. Okay. And then in Brown? 4 A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking what I did in my report, right? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. Okay. I believe I wrote one report, that's my recollection.
5 6 7 8	Q. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases. Those were different districting plans that were being challenged. Q. And what was the difference?	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. 3 Q. Okay. And then in Brown? 4 A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking what I did in my report, right? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. Okay. I believe I wrote one report, that's my recollection. 8 And in that report I produced data looking at the
5 6 7 8	League of Women Voters versus Detzner. Q. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases. Those were different districting plans that were being challenged. Q. And what was the difference? A. Let me try and remember. Those two cases in fact do have	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. 3 Q. Okay. And then in Brown? 4 A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking what I did in my report, right? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. Okay. I believe I wrote one report, that's my recollection. 8 And in that report I produced data looking at the partisanship I believe using, looking at the voter
5 6 7 8 9	League of Women Voters versus Detzner. Q. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases. Those were different districting plans that were being challenged. Q. And what was the difference? A. Let me try and remember. Those two cases in fact do have similar names so I'm going to try to keep it straight here.	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. 3 Q. Okay. And then in Brown? 4 A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking what I did in my report, right? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. Okay. I believe I wrote one report, that's my recollection. 8 And in that report I produced data looking at the partisanship I believe using, looking at the voter using the voter registration files looking at the
5 6 7 8 9 10	League of Women Voters versus Detzner. Q. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases. Those were different districting plans that were being challenged. Q. And what was the difference? A. Let me try and remember. Those two cases in fact do have similar names so I'm going to try to keep it straight here. I believe, I'm going to try my best here, to my	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. 3 Q. Okay. And then in Brown? 4 A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking what I did in my report, right? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. Okay. I believe I wrote one report, that's my recollection. 8 And in that report I produced data looking at the partisanship I believe using, looking at the voter using the voter registration files looking at the partisanship, and possibly the racial composition of one or
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 League of Women Voters versus Detzner. Q. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases. Those were different districting plans that were being challenged. Q. And what was the difference? A. Let me try and remember. Those two cases in fact do have similar names so I'm going to try to keep it straight here. I believe, I'm going to try my best here, to my recollection, the Rene Romo versus Detzner case was a 	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. 3 Q. Okay. And then in Brown? 4 A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking what I did in my report, right? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. Okay. I believe I wrote one report, that's my recollection. 8 And in that report I produced data looking at the partisanship I believe using, looking at the voter using the voter registration files looking at the partisanship, and possibly the racial composition of one or more congressional districts.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 League of Women Voters versus Detzner. Q. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases. Those were different districting plans that were being challenged. Q. And what was the difference? A. Let me try and remember. Those two cases in fact do have similar names so I'm going to try to keep it straight here. I believe, I'm going to try my best here, to my recollection, the Rene Romo versus Detzner case was a challenge of Florida's then enacted then just enacted 	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. 3 Q. Okay. And then in Brown? 4 A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking what I did in my report, right? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. Okay. I believe I wrote one report, that's my recollection. 8 And in that report I produced data looking at the partisanship I believe using, looking at the voter using the voter registration files looking at the partisanship, and possibly the racial composition of one or more congressional districts. 13 Q. Did you run any simulated plans in that report?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	League of Women Voters versus Detzner. Q. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases. Those were different districting plans that were being challenged. Q. And what was the difference? A. Let me try and remember. Those two cases in fact do have similar names so I'm going to try to keep it straight here. I believe, I'm going to try my best here, to my recollection, the Rene Romo versus Detzner case was a challenge of Florida's then enacted then just enacted congressional districting plan. And then my recollection is	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. 3 Q. Okay. And then in Brown? 4 A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking what I did in my report, right? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. Okay. I believe I wrote one report, that's my recollection. 8 And in that report I produced data looking at the partisanship I believe using, looking at the voter using the voter registration files looking at the partisanship, and possibly the racial composition of one or more congressional districts. 13 Q. Did you run any simulated plans in that report? 14 A. I did not produce any computer-simulated plans.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	League of Women Voters versus Detzner. Q. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases. Those were different districting plans that were being challenged. Q. And what was the difference? A. Let me try and remember. Those two cases in fact do have similar names so I'm going to try to keep it straight here. I believe, I'm going to try my best here, to my recollection, the Rene Romo versus Detzner case was a challenge of Florida's then enacted then just enacted congressional districting plan. And then my recollection is that the League of Women Voters versus of Florida versus	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. 3 Q. Okay. And then in Brown? 4 A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking what I did in my report, right? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. Okay. I believe I wrote one report, that's my recollection. 8 And in that report I produced data looking at the partisanship I believe using, looking at the voter using the voter registration files looking at the partisanship, and possibly the racial composition of one or more congressional districts. 13 Q. Did you run any simulated plans in that report? 14 A. I did not produce any computer-simulated plans. 15 Q. And in all of those cases the plaintiffs were challenging a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	League of Women Voters versus Detzner. Q. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases. Those were different districting plans that were being challenged. Q. And what was the difference? A. Let me try and remember. Those two cases in fact do have similar names so I'm going to try to keep it straight here. I believe, I'm going to try my best here, to my recollection, the Rene Romo versus Detzner case was a challenge of Florida's then enacted then just enacted congressional districting plan. And then my recollection is that the League of Women Voters versus of Florida versus Detzner case was a challenge to the then enacted Senate	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. 3 Q. Okay. And then in Brown? 4 A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking what I did in my report, right? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. Okay. I believe I wrote one report, that's my recollection. 8 And in that report I produced data looking at the partisanship I believe using, looking at the voter using the voter registration files looking at the partisanship, and possibly the racial composition of one or more congressional districts. 13 Q. Did you run any simulated plans in that report? 14 A. I did not produce any computer-simulated plans. 15 Q. And in all of those cases the plaintiffs were challenging a redistricting plan enacted by a Republican legislature?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 League of Women Voters versus Detzner. Q. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases. Those were different districting plans that were being challenged. Q. And what was the difference? A. Let me try and remember. Those two cases in fact do have similar names so I'm going to try to keep it straight here. I believe, I'm going to try my best here, to my recollection, the Rene Romo versus Detzner case was a challenge of Florida's then enacted then just enacted congressional districting plan. And then my recollection is that the League of Women Voters versus of Florida versus Detzner case was a challenge to the then enacted Senate State Senate plan. 	I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. O. Okay. And then in Brown? In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking what I did in my report, right? O. Yes. A. Okay. I believe I wrote one report, that's my recollection. And in that report I produced data looking at the partisanship I believe using, looking at the voter using the voter registration files looking at the partisanship, and possibly the racial composition of one or more congressional districts. O. Did you run any simulated plans in that report? A. I did not produce any computer-simulated plans. O. And in all of those cases the plaintiffs were challenging a redistricting plan enacted by a Republican legislature? A. To the best of my knowledge, the Florida legislature was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 League of Women Voters versus Detzner. Q. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases. Those were different districting plans that were being challenged. Q. And what was the difference? A. Let me try and remember. Those two cases in fact do have similar names so I'm going to try to keep it straight here. I believe, I'm going to try my best here, to my recollection, the Rene Romo versus Detzner case was a challenge of Florida's then enacted then just enacted congressional districting plan. And then my recollection is that the League of Women Voters versus of Florida versus Detzner case was a challenge to the then enacted Senate State Senate plan. Q. And how about Corrine Brown v Detzner? 	I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. Q. Okay. And then in Brown? A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking what I did in my report, right? Q. Yes. A. Okay. I believe I wrote one report, that's my recollection. And in that report I produced data looking at the partisanship I believe using, looking at the voter using the voter registration files looking at the partisanship, and possibly the racial composition of one or more congressional districts. Q. Did you run any simulated plans in that report? A. I did not produce any computer-simulated plans. Q. And in all of those cases the plaintiffs were challenging a redistricting plan enacted by a Republican legislature? A. To the best of my knowledge, the Florida legislature was Republican was unified Republican controlled during the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 League of Women Voters versus Detzner. Q. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases. Those were different districting plans that were being challenged. Q. And what was the difference? A. Let me try and remember. Those two cases in fact do have similar names so I'm going to try to keep it straight here. I believe, I'm going to try my best here, to my recollection, the Rene Romo versus Detzner case was a challenge of Florida's then enacted then just enacted congressional districting plan. And then my recollection is that the League of Women Voters versus of Florida versus Detzner case was a challenge to the then enacted Senate State Senate plan. Q. And how about Corrine Brown v Detzner? A. Okay. I see that one. I believe that that was a case in 	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. 3 Q. Okay. And then in Brown? 4 A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking what I did in my report, right? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. Okay. I believe I wrote one report, that's my recollection. 8 And in that report I produced data looking at the partisanship I believe using, looking at the voter using the voter registration files looking at the partisanship, and possibly the racial composition of one or more congressional districts. 13 Q. Did you run any simulated plans in that report? 14 A. I did not produce any computer-simulated plans. 15 Q. And in all of those cases the plaintiffs were challenging a redistricting plan enacted by a Republican legislature? 17 A. To the best of my knowledge, the Florida legislature was Republican was unified Republican controlled during the time of redistricting at the beginning of this decade.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	League of Women Voters versus Detzner. Q. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases. Those were different districting plans that were being challenged. Q. And what was the difference? A. Let me try and remember. Those two cases in fact do have similar names so I'm going to try to keep it straight here. I believe, I'm going to try my best here, to my recollection, the Rene Romo versus Detzner case was a challenge of Florida's then enacted then just enacted congressional districting plan. And then my recollection is that the League of Women Voters versus of Florida versus Detzner case was a challenge to the then enacted Senate State Senate plan. Q. And how about Corrine Brown v Detzner? A. Okay. I see that one. I believe that that was a case in which Congresswomen Brown challenged the challenged	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. 3 Q. Okay. And then in Brown? 4 A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking what I did in my report, right? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. Okay. I believe I wrote one report, that's my recollection. 8 And in that report I produced data looking at the partisanship I believe using, looking at the voter using the voter registration files looking at the partisanship, and possibly the racial composition of one or more congressional districts. 13 Q. Did you run any simulated plans in that report? 14 A. I did not produce any computer-simulated plans. 15 Q. And in all of those cases the plaintiffs were challenging a redistricting plan enacted by a Republican legislature? 17 A. To the best of my knowledge, the Florida legislature was Republican was unified Republican controlled during the time of redistricting at the beginning of this decade. 20 So I believe that is an accurate characterization,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 League of Women Voters versus Detzner. Q. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases. Those were different districting plans that were being challenged. Q. And what was the difference? A. Let me try and remember. Those two cases in fact do have similar names so I'm going to try to keep it straight here. I believe, I'm going to try my best here, to my recollection, the Rene Romo versus Detzner case was a challenge of Florida's then enacted then just enacted congressional districting plan. And then my recollection is that the League of Women Voters versus of Florida versus Detzner case was a challenge to the then enacted Senate State Senate plan. Q. And how about Corrine Brown v Detzner? A. Okay. I see that one. I believe that that was a case in which Congresswomen Brown challenged the challenged something to do with a specific a specific congressional 	2 I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. 3 Q. Okay. And then in Brown? 4 A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking what I did in my report, right? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. Okay. I believe I wrote one report, that's my recollection. 8 And in that report I produced data looking at the partisanship I believe using, looking at the voter using the voter registration files looking at the partisanship, and possibly the racial composition of one or more congressional districts. 13 Q. Did you run any simulated plans in that report? 14 A. I did not produce any computer-simulated plans. 15 Q. And in all of those cases the plaintiffs were challenging a redistricting plan enacted by a Republican legislature? 17 A. To the best of my knowledge, the Florida legislature was Republican was unified Republican controlled during the time of redistricting at the beginning of this decade. 20 So I believe that is an accurate characterization, to the best of my knowledge.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 League of Women Voters versus Detzner. Q. Right. A. Okay. My recollection is that those were different cases. Those were different districting plans that were being challenged. Q. And what was the difference? A. Let me try and remember. Those two cases in fact do have similar names so I'm going to try to keep it straight here. I believe, I'm going to try my best here, to my recollection, the Rene Romo versus Detzner case was a challenge of Florida's then enacted then just enacted congressional districting plan. And then my recollection is that the League of Women Voters versus of Florida versus Detzner case was a challenge to the then enacted Senate State Senate plan. Q. And how about Corrine Brown v Detzner? A. Okay. I see that one. I believe that that was a case in which Congresswomen Brown challenged the challenged something to do with a specific a specific congressional district ines that 	I analyzed the partisanship of those simulated plans. O. Okay. And then in Brown? A. In the Corrine Brown versus Detzner case you're asking what I did in my report, right? O. Yes. A. Okay. I believe I wrote one report, that's my recollection. And in that report I produced data looking at the partisanship I believe using, looking at the voter using the voter registration files looking at the partisanship, and possibly the racial composition of one or more congressional districts. O. Did you run any simulated plans in that report? A. I did not produce any computer-simulated plans. O. And in all of those cases the plaintiffs were challenging a redistricting plan enacted by a Republican legislature? A. To the best of my knowledge, the Florida legislature was Republican was unified Republican controlled during the time of redistricting at the beginning of this decade. So I believe that is an accurate characterization, to the best of my knowledge. O. And the plaintiffs in Romo and League of Women Voters were

	Page 26	Page 28
1	were challenging districting plans that had been enacted.	Q. Okay. Georgia State Conference of the NAACP versus State of
2	Q. On what grounds?	2 Georgia, that's a 2017 case
3	A. Which case are we talking about now?	3 A. Well
4	I'm trying to put together Romo and League of Women Voters.	4 MR. YEAGER: Wait, let him ask a question.
5	A. Okay.	5 MR. CARVIN: That's fair.
6	Q. If there is a difference, let me know.	6 THE WITNESS: I see that case.
7	A. There might be, I am not sure. I'll have to think about	7 MR. YEAGER: Wait, Jowie, let him ask the question,
8	this.	8 then you answer.
9	My best to the best of my knowledge, Romo was	9 BY MR. CARVIN:
10	purely a partisan challenge. To my knowledge, I don't I'm	10 Q. I take it from the pause that you have seen this case listed
11	not aware of the Romo plaintiffs alleging racial	11 now on page one of your report, correct?
12	gerrymandering.	12 A. Yes, sir.
13	Q. How about League of Women Voters?	13 Q. Okay. So now, what was the issue in that case, and what was
14	A. To the extent that I'm aware, I'm not aware of the League of	14 the gist of whatever report you authored in that case?
15	Women Voters of Florida alleging anything other than a	15 A. Okay. Sure.
16	partisan bias in the redistricting. I'm not aware, for	16 To my knowledge, that case is one in which
17	example, that they made a racial challenge.	17 plaintiffs are challenging the drawing of two State House
18	Q. Just to be clear, they were alleging a partisan bias against	18 districts, District 105 and 111, in Georgia's state
19	Democrats?	19 legislature, State House.
20	A. I'm not sure that they characterized it that way. And I'm	20 Q. And on what grounds are they challenging that?
21	just not going to speak for the League of Women Voters,	21 A. I'm going to do my best to answer the question. I think this
22	plaintiffs.	22 is part of the dispute in that case so I'm just going to do
23	Q. Which party was disadvantaged according to the plaintiffs in	23 my best to and I'm not legally qualified to accurately
24	the League of Women Voters, Democrats or Republicans?	24 characterize these sort of cases.
25	A. Well I can tell you about my findings. And certainly I	25 But my understanding is that the plaintiffs are
	Page 27	Page 29
1	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias.	1 alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House
1 2	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being	1 alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House 2 Districts 105 and 111.
	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias.	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case?
2 3 4	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay.	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. O. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two
2 3 4 5	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry
2 3 4 5 6	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves.	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County.
2 3 4 5	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats?	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed voting patterns in terms of candidates preferred, as well as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. If I could ask you to repeat the question.	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed voting patterns in terms of candidates preferred, as well as racial the racial composition of the electorate, of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. If I could ask you to repeat the question. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you concluded or	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed voting patterns in terms of candidates preferred, as well as racial the racial composition of the electorate, of the turnout of the electorate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. If I could ask you to repeat the question. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you concluded or alleged that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats?	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed voting patterns in terms of candidates preferred, as well as racial the racial composition of the electorate, of the turnout of the electorate. And I performed a model I may have used the term
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. If I could ask you to repeat the question. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you concluded or alleged that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. I can't recall doing that.	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed voting patterns in terms of candidates preferred, as well as racial the racial composition of the electorate, of the turnout of the electorate. And I performed a model I may have used the term simulations, but it's still in the sense that I've been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. If I could ask you to repeat the question. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you concluded or alleged that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. I can't recall doing that. Q. Okay. And you're a Democrat? 	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed voting patterns in terms of candidates preferred, as well as racial the racial composition of the electorate, of the turnout of the electorate. And I performed a model I may have used the term simulations, but it's still in the sense that I've been discussing simulations here, a model predicting what would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. If I could ask you to repeat the question. Have you ever been involved in a case where you concluded or alleged that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. I can't recall doing that. Okay. And you're a Democrat? A. You're asking about me personally? 	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed voting patterns in terms of candidates preferred, as well as racial the racial composition of the electorate, of the turnout of the electorate. And I performed a model I may have used the term simulations, but it's still in the sense that I've been discussing simulations here, a model predicting what would have happened in a hypothetical district using voter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. If I could ask you to repeat the question. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you concluded or alleged that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. I can't recall doing that. Q. Okay. And you're a Democrat? A. You're asking about me personally? Q. Yes. 	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed voting patterns in terms of candidates preferred, as well as racial the racial composition of the electorate, of the turnout of the electorate. And I performed a model I may have used the term simulations, but it's still in the sense that I've been discussing simulations here, a model predicting what would have happened in a hypothetical district using voter registration records.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. If I could ask you to repeat the question. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you concluded or alleged that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. I can't recall doing that. Q. Okay. And you're a Democrat? A. You're asking about me personally? Q. Yes. A. I'm not. 	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed voting patterns in terms of candidates preferred, as well as racial the racial composition of the electorate, of the turnout of the electorate. And I performed a model I may have used the term simulations, but it's still in the sense that I've been discussing simulations here, a model predicting what would have happened in a hypothetical district using voter registration records. Q. And what was your conclusion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. If I could ask you to repeat the question. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you concluded or alleged that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. I can't recall doing that. Q. Okay. And you're a Democrat? A. You're asking about me personally? Q. Yes. A. I'm not. Q. You are not a registered Democrat?	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed voting patterns in terms of candidates preferred, as well as racial the racial composition of the electorate, of the turnout of the electorate. And I performed a model I may have used the term simulations, but it's still in the sense that I've been discussing simulations here, a model predicting what would have happened in a hypothetical district using voter registration records. Q. And what was your conclusion? A. In general my conclusion was that had the two districts that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. If I could ask you to repeat the question. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you concluded or alleged that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. I can't recall doing that. Q. Okay. And you're a Democrat? A. You're asking about me personally? Q. Yes. A. I'm not. Q. You are not a registered Democrat? A. My understanding is that in Michigan we don't have partisan 	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed voting patterns in terms of candidates preferred, as well as racial the racial composition of the electorate, of the turnout of the electorate. And I performed a model I may have used the term simulations, but it's still in the sense that I've been discussing simulations here, a model predicting what would have happened in a hypothetical district using voter registration records. Q. And what was your conclusion? A. In general my conclusion was that had the two districts that were being challenged, 105 and 111, had they not been redrawn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. If I could ask you to repeat the question. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you concluded or alleged that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. I can't recall doing that. Q. Okay. And you're a Democrat? A. You're asking about me personally? Q. Yes. A. I'm not. Q. You are not a registered Democrat? A. My understanding is that in Michigan we don't have partisan registration.	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed voting patterns in terms of candidates preferred, as well as racial the racial composition of the electorate, of the turnout of the electorate. And I performed a model I may have used the term simulations, but it's still in the sense that I've been discussing simulations here, a model predicting what would have happened in a hypothetical district using voter registration records. Q. And what was your conclusion? A. In general my conclusion was that had the two districts that were being challenged, 105 and 111, had they not been redrawn in the way that they were in the middle of the decade, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. O. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. O. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. If I could ask you to repeat the question. O. Have you ever been involved in a case where you concluded or alleged that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. I can't recall doing that. O. Okay. And you're a Democrat? A. You're asking about me personally? O. Yes. A. I'm not. O. You are not a registered Democrat? A. My understanding is that in Michigan we don't have partisan registration. We don't have my understanding is that Michigan	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed voting patterns in terms of candidates preferred, as well as racial the racial composition of the electorate, of the turnout of the electorate. And I performed a model I may have used the term simulations, but it's still in the sense that I've been discussing simulations here, a model predicting what would have happened in a hypothetical district using voter registration records. Q. And what was your conclusion? A. In general my conclusion was that had the two districts that were being challenged, 105 and 111, had they not been redrawn in the way that they were in the middle of the decade, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. O. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. O. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. If I could ask you to repeat the question. O. Have you ever been involved in a case where you concluded or alleged that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. I can't recall doing that. O. Okay. And you're a Democrat? A. You're asking about me personally? O. Yes. A. I'm not. O. You are not a registered Democrat? A. My understanding is that in Michigan we don't have partisan registration. We don't have my understanding is that Michigan does not allow voters to register as a member of a particular	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed voting patterns in terms of candidates preferred, as well as racial the racial composition of the electorate, of the turnout of the electorate. And I performed a model I may have used the term simulations, but it's still in the sense that I've been discussing simulations here, a model predicting what would have happened in a hypothetical district using voter registration records. Q. And what was your conclusion? A. In general my conclusion was that had the two districts that were being challenged, 105 and 111, had they not been redrawn in the way that they were in the middle of the decade, that the election outcomes may well have been different than they actually were.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. If I could ask you to repeat the question. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you concluded or alleged that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. I can't recall doing that. Q. Okay. And you're a Democrat? A. You're asking about me personally? Q. Yes. A. I'm not. Q. You are not a registered Democrat? A. My understanding is that in Michigan we don't have partisan registration. We don't have my understanding is that Michigan does not allow voters to register as a member of a particular party.	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed voting patterns in terms of candidates preferred, as well as racial the racial composition of the electorate, of the turnout of the electorate. And I performed a model I may have used the term simulations, but it's still in the sense that I've been discussing simulations here, a model predicting what would have happened in a hypothetical district using voter registration records. Q. And what was your conclusion? A. In general my conclusion was that had the two districts that were being challenged, 105 and 111, had they not been redrawn in the way that they were in the middle of the decade, that the election outcomes may well have been different than they actually were. Q. Different in terms of party or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. If I could ask you to repeat the question. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you concluded or alleged that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. I can't recall doing that. Q. Okay. And you're a Democrat? A. You're asking about me personally? Q. Yes. A. I'm not. Q. You are not a registered Democrat? A. My understanding is that in Michigan we don't have partisan registration. We don't have my understanding is that Michigan does not allow voters to register as a member of a particular party. Q. Would you align yourself with the Democratic or Republican	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed voting patterns in terms of candidates preferred, as well as racial the racial composition of the electorate, of the turnout of the electorate. And I performed a model I may have used the term simulations, but it's still in the sense that I've been discussing simulations here, a model predicting what would have happened in a hypothetical district using voter registration records. Q. And what was your conclusion? A. In general my conclusion was that had the two districts that were being challenged, 105 and 111, had they not been redrawn in the way that they were in the middle of the decade, that the election outcomes may well have been different than they actually were. Q. Different in terms of party or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	analyzed things in terms of a Republican or Democratic bias. And I'm happy to characterize my own findings as there being a partisan bias that favored the Republicans. Q. Okay. A. I'm just saying all I'm doing is I'm saying I'm not going to speak for the plaintiffs themselves. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you allege that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. If I could ask you to repeat the question. Q. Have you ever been involved in a case where you concluded or alleged that there was a partisan bias in favor of Democrats? A. I can't recall doing that. Q. Okay. And you're a Democrat? A. You're asking about me personally? Q. Yes. A. I'm not. Q. You are not a registered Democrat? A. My understanding is that in Michigan we don't have partisan registration. We don't have my understanding is that Michigan does not allow voters to register as a member of a particular party.	alleging racial considerations in the drawing of House Districts 105 and 111. Q. And what, if anything, have you analyzed in that case? A. I conducted analysis of the voting patterns in those two districts, which are parts of Gwinett County and Henry County. I looked at voter registration numbers and analyzed voting patterns in terms of candidates preferred, as well as racial the racial composition of the electorate, of the turnout of the electorate. And I performed a model I may have used the term simulations, but it's still in the sense that I've been discussing simulations here, a model predicting what would have happened in a hypothetical district using voter registration records. Q. And what was your conclusion? A. In general my conclusion was that had the two districts that were being challenged, 105 and 111, had they not been redrawn in the way that they were in the middle of the decade, that the election outcomes may well have been different than they actually were. Q. Different in terms of party or

	Page 30	Page 32
1	A. I did. I analyzed racially polarized voting	1 object to the extent that the question requires him to
2	Q. Right.	2 disclose conversations with counsel that would be protected
3	A in my report.	3 by Rule 26 and Work Product Doctrine.
4	Q. And your conclusion was that prior to the re-draw, the black	4 You may answer.
5	preferred candidate would have been successful; but after the	5 THE WITNESS: My recollection is that what I'm
6	re-draw, he would not have been, or she would not have been?	6 referring to in this footnote, and when I'm saying
7	A. That was generally my conclusion.	7 alternative maps, I'm talking about the simulated plans that
8	Q. Okay. And where is that at this point? Has there been a	8 I produced in this report.
9	trial?	9 BY MR. CARVIN:
10	A. That case, to my knowledge, has not gone to trial.	10 Q. So you draft a footnote, you're referring to all 3000
11	Q. Okay. Have you submitted a report?	11 simulated plans?
12	A. I have. I wrote a report.	12 A. That's my recollection of what I meant by that phrase, by
13	Q. Have you been deposed?	13 that footnote.
14	A. I have.	14 Q. Did you ever prepare one map for Congress, one map for
15	Q. Okay. And NAACP versus St. Louis?	15 Senate, and one map for the House, by yourself?
16	A. Actually let me just make sure that my report was correct in	16 A. Oh, by hand? Personally?
17	describing my involvement in that case.	17 Q. No. Did you either select among the thousand or create your
18	So I listed that Georgia case as one in which I've	18 own map?
19	written an expert report, and as I said, I've been deposed,	19 A. Well
20	but have not did not there has been no trial in which I	20 MR. YEAGER: Okay, wait. Just wait.
21	have testified in that case.	21 I'm going to object. We'll have to go through this
22	I just wanted to make sure I was describing that	22 a little bit at a time.
23	accurately.	23 The witness is instructed not to testify as to his
24	Q. Okay. And then at the very top you have Missouri National	24 conversations with counsel, which are protected by Rule 26
25	Association for the Advancement of Colored People versus	25 and the Work Product Doctrine, or other work that he did
	Page 31	Page 33
	Page 31	Page 33
1	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014.	1 that's not reflected in his report for the same reason.
2	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case?	 that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay.
2	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir.	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint,
2 3 4	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can.
2 3 4 5	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case?	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you
2 3 4 5 6	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which I helped to analyze, I recall, the racial composition of a	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Did you produce maps, individual maps to Plaintiffs' counsel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which I helped to analyze, I recall, the racial composition of a districting plan that I believe had been proposed.	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you produce maps, individual maps to Plaintiffs' counsel and/or Professor Mayer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which I helped to analyze, I recall, the racial composition of a districting plan that I believe had been proposed. That's all that I can specifically remember being	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you produce maps, individual maps to Plaintiffs' counsel and/or Professor Mayer? MR. YEAGER: Same objection and instruction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which I helped to analyze, I recall, the racial composition of a districting plan that I believe had been proposed. That's all that I can specifically remember being my work in that case.	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Did you produce maps, individual maps to Plaintiffs' counsel and/or Professor Mayer? MR. YEAGER: Same objection and instruction. THE WITNESS: I'm going to follow Plaintiffs'
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which I helped to analyze, I recall, the racial composition of a districting plan that I believe had been proposed. That's all that I can specifically remember being my work in that case. Q. Was the issue again racial block voting?	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you produce maps, individual maps to Plaintiffs' counsel and/or Professor Mayer? MR. YEAGER: Same objection and instruction. THE WITNESS: I'm going to follow Plaintiffs' counsel's instruction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which I helped to analyze, I recall, the racial composition of a districting plan that I believe had been proposed. That's all that I can specifically remember being my work in that case. Q. Was the issue again racial block voting? A. I'm not sure I know enough to characterize it as that, but I	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you produce maps, individual maps to Plaintiffs' counsel and/or Professor Mayer? MR. YEAGER: Same objection and instruction. THE WITNESS: I'm going to follow Plaintiffs' counsel's instruction. BY MR. CARVIN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which I helped to analyze, I recall, the racial composition of a districting plan that I believe had been proposed. That's all that I can specifically remember being my work in that case. Q. Was the issue again racial block voting? A. I'm not sure I know enough to characterize it as that, but I do recall it involved racial issues.	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you produce maps, individual maps to Plaintiffs' counsel and/or Professor Mayer? MR. YEAGER: Same objection and instruction. THE WITNESS: I'm going to follow Plaintiffs' counsel's instruction. BY MR. CARVIN: No, you're going to answer the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which I helped to analyze, I recall, the racial composition of a districting plan that I believe had been proposed. That's all that I can specifically remember being my work in that case. Q. Was the issue again racial block voting? A. I'm not sure I know enough to characterize it as that, but I do recall it involved racial issues. Q. Okay. If you could turn to the second page of your report,	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you produce maps, individual maps to Plaintiffs' counsel and/or Professor Mayer? MR. YEAGER: Same objection and instruction. THE WITNESS: I'm going to follow Plaintiffs' counsel's instruction. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're going to answer the question. MR. YEAGER: Okay, hold on. Do you want to take a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which I helped to analyze, I recall, the racial composition of a districting plan that I believe had been proposed. That's all that I can specifically remember being my work in that case. Q. Was the issue again racial block voting? A. I'm not sure I know enough to characterize it as that, but I do recall it involved racial issues. Q. Okay. If you could turn to the second page of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to footnote one.	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Did you produce maps, individual maps to Plaintiffs' counsel and/or Professor Mayer? MR. YEAGER: Same objection and instruction. THE WITNESS: I'm going to follow Plaintiffs' counsel's instruction. BY MR. CARVIN: O. No, you're going to answer the question. MR. YEAGER: Okay, hold on. Do you want to take a break and talk about this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which I helped to analyze, I recall, the racial composition of a districting plan that I believe had been proposed. That's all that I can specifically remember being my work in that case. Q. Was the issue again racial block voting? A. I'm not sure I know enough to characterize it as that, but I do recall it involved racial issues. Q. Okay. If you could turn to the second page of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to footnote one. A. Yes, sir.	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Did you produce maps, individual maps to Plaintiffs' counsel and/or Professor Mayer? MR. YEAGER: Same objection and instruction. THE WITNESS: I'm going to follow Plaintiffs' counsel's instruction. BY MR. CARVIN: O. No, you're going to answer the question. MR. YEAGER: Okay, hold on. Do you want to take a break and talk about this? MR. CARVIN: We can do it on the record. We can do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which I helped to analyze, I recall, the racial composition of a districting plan that I believe had been proposed. That's all that I can specifically remember being my work in that case. Q. Was the issue again racial block voting? A. I'm not sure I know enough to characterize it as that, but I do recall it involved racial issues. Q. Okay. If you could turn to the second page of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to footnote one. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. You say here, you reviewed the statutory criteria and	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you produce maps, individual maps to Plaintiffs' counsel and/or Professor Mayer? MR. YEAGER: Same objection and instruction. THE WITNESS: I'm going to follow Plaintiffs' counsel's instruction. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're going to answer the question. MR. YEAGER: Okay, hold on. Do you want to take a break and talk about this? MR. CARVIN: We can do it on the record. We can do it on the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which I helped to analyze, I recall, the racial composition of a districting plan that I believe had been proposed. That's all that I can specifically remember being my work in that case. Q. Was the issue again racial block voting? A. I'm not sure I know enough to characterize it as that, but I do recall it involved racial issues. Q. Okay. If you could turn to the second page of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to footnote one. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. You say here, you reviewed the statutory criteria and applied the criterion mandated in these statutes to produce a	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you produce maps, individual maps to Plaintiffs' counsel and/or Professor Mayer? MR. YEAGER: Same objection and instruction. THE WITNESS: I'm going to follow Plaintiffs' counsel's instruction. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're going to answer the question. MR. YEAGER: Okay, hold on. Do you want to take a break and talk about this? MR. CARVIN: We can do it on the record. We can do it on the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which I helped to analyze, I recall, the racial composition of a districting plan that I believe had been proposed. That's all that I can specifically remember being my work in that case. Q. Was the issue again racial block voting? A. I'm not sure I know enough to characterize it as that, but I do recall it involved racial issues. Q. Okay. If you could turn to the second page of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to footnote one. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. You say here, you reviewed the statutory criteria and applied the criterion mandated in these statutes to produce a set of alternative maps for Michigan's Congressional, Senate	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you produce maps, individual maps to Plaintiffs' counsel and/or Professor Mayer? MR. YEAGER: Same objection and instruction. THE WITNESS: I'm going to follow Plaintiffs' counsel's instruction. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're going to answer the question. MR. YEAGER: Okay, hold on. Do you want to take a break and talk about this? MR. CARVIN: We can do it on the record. We can do it on the record. MR. YEAGER: Okay. MR. CARVIN: You attached three alternative maps to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which I helped to analyze, I recall, the racial composition of a districting plan that I believe had been proposed. That's all that I can specifically remember being my work in that case. Q. Was the issue again racial block voting? A. I'm not sure I know enough to characterize it as that, but I do recall it involved racial issues. Q. Okay. If you could turn to the second page of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to footnote one. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. You say here, you reviewed the statutory criteria and applied the criterion mandated in these statutes to produce a set of alternative maps for Michigan's Congressional, Senate and House districting plans.	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you produce maps, individual maps to Plaintiffs' counsel and/or Professor Mayer? MR. YEAGER: Same objection and instruction. THE WITNESS: I'm going to follow Plaintiffs' counsel's instruction. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're going to answer the question. MR. YEAGER: Okay, hold on. Do you want to take a break and talk about this? MR. CARVIN: We can do it on the record. We can do it on the record. MR. YEAGER: Okay. MR. CARVIN: You attached three alternative maps to your complaint.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which I helped to analyze, I recall, the racial composition of a districting plan that I believe had been proposed. That's all that I can specifically remember being my work in that case. Q. Was the issue again racial block voting? A. I'm not sure I know enough to characterize it as that, but I do recall it involved racial issues. Q. Okay. If you could turn to the second page of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to footnote one. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. You say here, you reviewed the statutory criteria and applied the criterion mandated in these statutes to produce a set of alternative maps for Michigan's Congressional, Senate and House districting plans. To your knowledge are those the plans that were	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Did you produce maps, individual maps to Plaintiffs' counsel and/or Professor Mayer? MR. YEAGER: Same objection and instruction. THE WITNESS: I'm going to follow Plaintiffs' counsel's instruction. BY MR. CARVIN: O. No, you're going to answer the question. MR. YEAGER: Okay, hold on. Do you want to take a break and talk about this? MR. CARVIN: We can do it on the record. We can do it on the record. MR. YEAGER: Okay. MR. YEAGER: You attached three alternative maps to your complaint. MR. YEAGER: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which I helped to analyze, I recall, the racial composition of a districting plan that I believe had been proposed. That's all that I can specifically remember being my work in that case. Q. Was the issue again racial block voting? A. I'm not sure I know enough to characterize it as that, but I do recall it involved racial issues. Q. Okay. If you could turn to the second page of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to footnote one. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. You say here, you reviewed the statutory criteria and applied the criterion mandated in these statutes to produce a set of alternative maps for Michigan's Congressional, Senate and House districting plans. To your knowledge are those the plans that were attached to Plaintiffs' complaint in this case?	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you produce maps, individual maps to Plaintiffs' counsel and/or Professor Mayer? MR. YEAGER: Same objection and instruction. THE WITNESS: I'm going to follow Plaintiffs' counsel's instruction. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're going to answer the question. MR. YEAGER: Okay, hold on. Do you want to take a break and talk about this? MR. CARVIN: We can do it on the record. We can do it on the record. MR. YEAGER: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Okay. MR. CARVIN: You attached three alternative maps to your complaint. MR. YEAGER: Yes. MR. CARVIN: Professor Mayer has already testified
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Ferguson and St. Louis County Board, and that was in 2014. Do you see that case? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And what was your analysis what issues did you analyze in that case? A. I was a co-author on a, I believe it was a rebuttal report in which I helped to I did some statistical analysis in which I helped to analyze, I recall, the racial composition of a districting plan that I believe had been proposed. That's all that I can specifically remember being my work in that case. Q. Was the issue again racial block voting? A. I'm not sure I know enough to characterize it as that, but I do recall it involved racial issues. Q. Okay. If you could turn to the second page of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to footnote one. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. You say here, you reviewed the statutory criteria and applied the criterion mandated in these statutes to produce a set of alternative maps for Michigan's Congressional, Senate and House districting plans. To your knowledge are those the plans that were	that's not reflected in his report for the same reason. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Go ahead. With that constraint, answer to the extent that you can. THE WITNESS: Okay. And I'm just going to ask you if you could please reask your question. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Did you produce maps, individual maps to Plaintiffs' counsel and/or Professor Mayer? MR. YEAGER: Same objection and instruction. THE WITNESS: I'm going to follow Plaintiffs' counsel's instruction. BY MR. CARVIN: O. No, you're going to answer the question. MR. YEAGER: Okay, hold on. Do you want to take a break and talk about this? MR. CARVIN: We can do it on the record. We can do it on the record. MR. YEAGER: Okay. MR. YEAGER: You attached three alternative maps to your complaint. MR. YEAGER: Yes.

	Page 34		Page 36
1	You stated in the deposition that those were the	1	(At 10:20 a.m. went off the record.)
2	plans that were attached to Plaintiffs' complaint.	2	(At 10:26 a.m. went on the record.)
3	I'm simply trying to confirm that reality which is	3	MR. CARVIN: Back on the record.
4	already out there and certainly can't be hidden from the	4	BY MR. CARVIN:
5	Court.	5	Q. Who chose the alternative maps that were attached to
6	MR. YEAGER: Okay. First of all, if you want to	6	Plaintiffs' complaint?
7	play games about hiding things from the Court, that's clever,	7	MR. YEAGER: You may answer that question, to the
8	but not appropriate, number one.	8	extent you know.
9	Number two, that you've not correctly summarized	9	THE WITNESS: My understanding is that Plaintiffs'
10	the prior testimony, I object to that.	10	counsel did.
11	And number three, the witness is going to answer to	11	BY MR. CARVIN:
12	the extent it's not protected, just as Professor Mayer did.	12	Q. Okay. Did you have conversations with him about which map to
13	Now if you want to narrow your question to	13	choose?
14	something that is not protected, the witness will answer.	14	MR. YEAGER: You can answer that yes or no.
15	MR. CARVIN: I'll go back to where I started.	15	THE WITNESS: I did not have conversations
16	BY MR. CARVIN:	16	regarding what map they were going to choose.
17	Q. Are the maps that you are you aware of alternative maps	17	BY MR. CARVIN:
18	being attached to Plaintiffs' complaint?	18	Did you play any role in selecting the map that was attached
19	A. I am generally aware of that.	19	to the Plaintiffs' complaints?
20	Q. Did you prepare those maps?	20	·
21	THE WITNESS: What are my instructions?	20	MR. YEAGER: You may answer that yes or no.
22	MR. YEAGER: You can answer that yes or no, to the		THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.
23	extent you know.	22	BY MR. CARVIN:
24	THE WITNESS: Okay. The answer is that to the best	23	Q. What was that role?
24	THE WITNESS. Okay. The answer is that to the best	24	MR. YEAGER: So I'm going to object to the extent
25	of my recollection those plans were produced by computer	25	
25	of my recollection those plans were produced by computer	25	that that would require you to disclose communications
25	of my recollection those plans were produced by computer	25	that that would require you to disclose communications Page 37
25		25 1	
	Page 35		Page 37
1	Page 35 simulations that I programmed.	1	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the
1 2	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN:	1 2	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you
1 2 3	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. But there was only one map for each office attached to	1 2 3	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions.
1 2 3 4	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand?	1 2 3 4	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again?
1 2 3 4 5	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: O. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions
1 2 3 4 5	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding. Q. Okay. Did you select the one map for Congress, the one map	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions again.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding. Q. Okay. Did you select the one map for Congress, the one map for Senate, and the one map for the State House that was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions again. MR. YEAGER: Okay. You may answer the question to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: O. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding. O. Okay. Did you select the one map for Congress, the one map for Senate, and the one map for the State House that was attached to the Plaintiff's complaint?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions again. MR. YEAGER: Okay. You may answer the question to the extent it does not require you to disclose communications
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding. Q. Okay. Did you select the one map for Congress, the one map for Senate, and the one map for the State House that was attached to the Plaintiff's complaint? MR. YEAGER: Objection.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions again. MR. YEAGER: Okay. You may answer the question to the extent it does not require you to disclose communications between you and Plaintiffs' counsel. To the extent it does
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: O. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding. O. Okay. Did you select the one map for Congress, the one map for Senate, and the one map for the State House that was attached to the Plaintiff's complaint? MR. YEAGER: Objection. You can answer that yes or no.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions again. MR. YEAGER: Okay. You may answer the question to the extent it does not require you to disclose communications between you and Plaintiffs' counsel. To the extent it does not require a disclosure of the content of those
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding. Q. Okay. Did you select the one map for Congress, the one map for Senate, and the one map for the State House that was attached to the Plaintiff's complaint? MR. YEAGER: Objection. You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make that selection.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions again. MR. YEAGER: Okay. You may answer the question to the extent it does not require you to disclose communications between you and Plaintiffs' counsel. To the extent it does not require a disclosure of the content of those communications, you may answer.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding. Q. Okay. Did you select the one map for Congress, the one map for Senate, and the one map for the State House that was attached to the Plaintiff's complaint? MR. YEAGER: Objection. You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make that selection. BY MR. CARVIN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions again. MR. YEAGER: Okay. You may answer the question to the extent it does not require you to disclose communications between you and Plaintiffs' counsel. To the extent it does not require a disclosure of the content of those communications, you may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm going to do my best to answer as
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding. Q. Okay. Did you select the one map for Congress, the one map for Senate, and the one map for the State House that was attached to the Plaintiff's complaint? MR. YEAGER: Objection. You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make that selection. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you well then I'm confused. They were you didn't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions again. MR. YEAGER: Okay. You may answer the question to the extent it does not require you to disclose communications between you and Plaintiffs' counsel. To the extent it does not require a disclosure of the content of those communications, you may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm going to do my best to answer as much of the question as I can, while still following Mr.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding. Q. Okay. Did you select the one map for Congress, the one map for Senate, and the one map for the State House that was attached to the Plaintiff's complaint? MR. YEAGER: Objection. You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make that selection. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you well then I'm confused. They were you didn't select among the thousand?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions again. MR. YEAGER: Okay. You may answer the question to the extent it does not require you to disclose communications between you and Plaintiffs' counsel. To the extent it does not require a disclosure of the content of those communications, you may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm going to do my best to answer as much of the question as I can, while still following Mr. Yeager's instructions that he just gave to me. So I'm going
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding. Q. Okay. Did you select the one map for Congress, the one map for Senate, and the one map for the State House that was attached to the Plaintiff's complaint? MR. YEAGER: Objection. You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make that selection. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you well then I'm confused. They were you didn't select among the thousand? MR. YEAGER: You can answer that yes or no.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions again. MR. YEAGER: Okay. You may answer the question to the extent it does not require you to disclose communications between you and Plaintiffs' counsel. To the extent it does not require a disclosure of the content of those communications, you may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm going to do my best to answer as much of the question as I can, while still following Mr. Yeager's instructions that he just gave to me. So I'm going to do my best to follow both of those things.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding. Q. Okay. Did you select the one map for Congress, the one map for Senate, and the one map for the State House that was attached to the Plaintiff's complaint? MR. YEAGER: Objection. You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make that selection. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you well then I'm confused. They were you didn't select among the thousand? MR. YEAGER: You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make the selection.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions again. MR. YEAGER: Okay. You may answer the question to the extent it does not require you to disclose communications between you and Plaintiffs' counsel. To the extent it does not require a disclosure of the content of those communications, you may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm going to do my best to answer as much of the question as I can, while still following Mr. Yeager's instructions that he just gave to me. So I'm going to do my best to follow both of those things. So my answer is that I produced a number of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: O. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding. O. Okay. Did you select the one map for Congress, the one map for Senate, and the one map for the State House that was attached to the Plaintiff's complaint? MR. YEAGER: Objection. You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make that selection. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Did you well then I'm confused. They were you didn't select among the thousand? MR. YEAGER: You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make the selection. BY MR. CARVIN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions again. MR. YEAGER: Okay. You may answer the question to the extent it does not require you to disclose communications between you and Plaintiffs' counsel. To the extent it does not require a disclosure of the content of those communications, you may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm going to do my best to answer as much of the question as I can, while still following Mr. Yeager's instructions that he just gave to me. So I'm going to do my best to follow both of those things. So my answer is that I produced a number of computer-simulated plans.
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding. Q. Okay. Did you select the one map for Congress, the one map for Senate, and the one map for the State House that was attached to the Plaintiff's complaint? MR. YEAGER: Objection. You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make that selection. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you well then I'm confused. They were you didn't select among the thousand? MR. YEAGER: You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make the selection. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Who made the selection?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions again. MR. YEAGER: Okay. You may answer the question to the extent it does not require you to disclose communications between you and Plaintiffs' counsel. To the extent it does not require a disclosure of the content of those communications, you may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm going to do my best to answer as much of the question as I can, while still following Mr. Yeager's instructions that he just gave to me. So I'm going to do my best to follow both of those things. So my answer is that I produced a number of computer-simulated plans. Now I can't answer any further without violating
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding. Q. Okay. Did you select the one map for Congress, the one map for Senate, and the one map for the State House that was attached to the Plaintiff's complaint? MR. YEAGER: Objection. You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make that selection. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you well then I'm confused. They were you didn't select among the thousand? MR. YEAGER: You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make the selection. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Who made the selection? THE WITNESS: Can I answer the question?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions again. MR. YEAGER: Okay. You may answer the question to the extent it does not require you to disclose communications between you and Plaintiffs' counsel. To the extent it does not require a disclosure of the content of those communications, you may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm going to do my best to answer as much of the question as I can, while still following Mr. Yeager's instructions that he just gave to me. So I'm going to do my best to follow both of those things. So my answer is that I produced a number of computer-simulated plans. Now I can't answer any further without violating Mr. Yeager's instructions to me. So I'm going to follow Mr.
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding. Q. Okay. Did you select the one map for Congress, the one map for Senate, and the one map for the State House that was attached to the Plaintiff's complaint? MR. YEAGER: Objection. You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make that selection. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you well then I'm confused. They were you didn't select among the thousand? MR. YEAGER: You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make the selection. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Who made the selection? THE WITNESS: Can I answer the question? MR. YEAGER: Well the objection is the same	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions again. MR. YEAGER: Okay. You may answer the question to the extent it does not require you to disclose communications between you and Plaintiffs' counsel. To the extent it does not require a disclosure of the content of those communications, you may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm going to do my best to answer as much of the question as I can, while still following Mr. Yeager's instructions that he just gave to me. So I'm going to do my best to follow both of those things. So my answer is that I produced a number of computer-simulated plans. Now I can't answer any further without violating Mr. Yeager's instructions to me. So I'm going to follow Mr. Yeager's instructions to me by stopping right there.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 35 simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding. Q. Okay. Did you select the one map for Congress, the one map for Senate, and the one map for the State House that was attached to the Plaintiff's complaint? MR. YEAGER: Objection. You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make that selection. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you well then I'm confused. They were you didn't select among the thousand? MR. YEAGER: You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make the selection. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Who made the selection? THE WITNESS: Can I answer the question? MR. YEAGER: Well the objection is the same objection about matters protected by Rule 26.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 37 between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions again. MR. YEAGER: Okay. You may answer the question to the extent it does not require you to disclose communications between you and Plaintiffs' counsel. To the extent it does not require a disclosure of the content of those communications, you may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm going to do my best to answer as much of the question as I can, while still following Mr. Yeager's instructions that he just gave to me. So I'm going to do my best to follow both of those things. So my answer is that I produced a number of computer-simulated plans. Now I can't answer any further without violating Mr. Yeager's instructions to me. So I'm going to follow Mr. Yeager's instructions to me by stopping right there. MR. YEAGER: And let me clarify my instruction in a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	simulations that I programmed. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. But there was only one map for each office attached to Plaintiffs' complaint, correct, not a thousand? A. That is my understanding. Q. Okay. Did you select the one map for Congress, the one map for Senate, and the one map for the State House that was attached to the Plaintiff's complaint? MR. YEAGER: Objection. You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make that selection. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Did you well then I'm confused. They were you didn't select among the thousand? MR. YEAGER: You can answer that yes or no. THE WITNESS: I did not make the selection. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Who made the selection? THE WITNESS: Can I answer the question? MR. YEAGER: Well the objection is the same objection about matters protected by Rule 26. I'd like to take a break and talk to the witness to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	between you and us; but to the extent that you can answer the question without referring to communications between us, you may answer the questions. Do you want to hear it back again? THE WITNESS: Please give me your instructions again. MR. YEAGER: Okay. You may answer the question to the extent it does not require you to disclose communications between you and Plaintiffs' counsel. To the extent it does not require a disclosure of the content of those communications, you may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm going to do my best to answer as much of the question as I can, while still following Mr. Yeager's instructions that he just gave to me. So I'm going to do my best to follow both of those things. So my answer is that I produced a number of computer-simulated plans. Now I can't answer any further without violating Mr. Yeager's instructions to me. So I'm going to follow Mr. Yeager's instructions to me by stopping right there. MR. YEAGER: And let me clarify my instruction in a way that might make this easier.

	Page 38		Page 40
1	THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I can while	1	maps that were attached to the complaint?
2	still following Plaintiffs' counsel's instructions to me.	2	MR. YEAGER: You can answer that question.
3	BY MR. CARVIN:	3	THE WITNESS: I produced a number of simulated
4	Q. Completely unacceptable.	4	maps.
5	MR. CARVIN: I'll try it another way. I'll ask	5	BY MR. CARVIN:
6	you, Mr. Yeager.	6	Q. Okay. In your report obviously you produced let's use
7	Who produced the maps that you presented to the	7	Congress as an example, you produced a thousand alternative
8	Court as part of your complaint?	8	maps for Congress?
9	MR. YEAGER: Well I'm not going to be deposed in	9	A. Yes, sir.
10	the deposition. I'm pleased to have that conversation with	10	Q. Is that, when you say you produced a number are those the
11	you, but we're not going to have it on the record in a	11	maps you're referring to?
12	deposition.	12	A. Yes.
13	MR. CARVIN: I'm not going	13	Q. Okay. One map was attached to the complaint. Do you know
14	MR. YEAGER: And we can have that conversation	14	A. Oh, let me actually go back and clarify my answer if I could.
15	right now if you prefer. We're not going to have it on the	15	MR. YEAGER: Go ahead.
16	record in a deposition.	16	THE WITNESS: So you are correct in that I produced
17	MR. CARVIN: Okay. Let's go off the record for a	17	one thousand congressional maps and obviously one thousand
18	minute.	18	Senate maps and one thousand House maps.
19	(At 10:30 a.m. went off the record.)	19	Even before, I recall as early as 2016, I had
20	(At 10:47 a.m. went on the record.)	20	already I had already produced a, also a number of maps, I
21	MR. CARVIN: Back on the record.	21	recall of the House and Senate plans. I don't recall the
22	BY MR. CARVIN:	22	Congressional plans. But I had produced already a large
23	Q. I'm going to try to get through this without putting you in	23	number of House and Senate maps.
24	an awkward spot in terms of your communication with counsel.	24	BY MR. CARVIN:
25	I'm not entirely sure where we left off when we were talking.	25	Q. In connection with this litigation?
	Page 39		Page 41
1	So let me just ask you a couple of questions. To	1	A. They were back in 2016 I was just first producing draft
2	the extent you can answer them without referencing	2	simulations.
3			
	consultation with counsel, you can tell me you can tell me	3	Q. But why?
4	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without	4	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment?
4 5	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this	4 5	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes.
4 5 6	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question.	4 5 6	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing
4 5 6 7	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay.	4 5 6 7	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case.
4 5 6 7 8	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay. THE WITNESS: And if I could just ask, Mr. Yeager,	4 5 6 7 8	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case. MR. CARVIN: That's what I'm trying to figure out.
4 5 6 7 8 9	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay. THE WITNESS: And if I could just ask, Mr. Yeager, are my instructions the same as before that I am not to	4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case. MR. CARVIN: That's what I'm trying to figure out. BY MR. CARVIN:
4 5 6 7 8 9	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay. THE WITNESS: And if I could just ask, Mr. Yeager, are my instructions the same as before that I am not to reference are you instructing me not to answer any	4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case. MR. CARVIN: That's what I'm trying to figure out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. When you say a large number, for example, how many in the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay. THE WITNESS: And if I could just ask, Mr. Yeager, are my instructions the same as before that I am not to reference are you instructing me not to answer any questions with reference to conversations with Plaintiffs'	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case. MR. CARVIN: That's what I'm trying to figure out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. When you say a large number, for example, how many in the rough neighborhood how many House maps did you produce?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay. THE WITNESS: And if I could just ask, Mr. Yeager, are my instructions the same as before that I am not to reference are you instructing me not to answer any questions with reference to conversations with Plaintiffs' counsel.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case. MR. CARVIN: That's what I'm trying to figure out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. When you say a large number, for example, how many in the rough neighborhood how many House maps did you produce? A. Definitely over ten.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay. THE WITNESS: And if I could just ask, Mr. Yeager, are my instructions the same as before that I am not to reference are you instructing me not to answer any questions with reference to conversations with Plaintiffs' counsel. MR. YEAGER: Well we're going to go question by	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case. MR. CARVIN: That's what I'm trying to figure out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. When you say a large number, for example, how many in the rough neighborhood how many House maps did you produce? A. Definitely over ten. Q. Okay.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay. THE WITNESS: And if I could just ask, Mr. Yeager, are my instructions the same as before that I am not to reference are you instructing me not to answer any questions with reference to conversations with Plaintiffs' counsel. MR. YEAGER: Well we're going to go question by question. So let's just listen to the question	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case. MR. CARVIN: That's what I'm trying to figure out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. When you say a large number, for example, how many in the rough neighborhood how many House maps did you produce? A. Definitely over ten. Q. Okay. A. I don't recall, and certainly didn't keep record of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay. THE WITNESS: And if I could just ask, Mr. Yeager, are my instructions the same as before that I am not to reference are you instructing me not to answer any questions with reference to conversations with Plaintiffs' counsel. MR. YEAGER: Well we're going to go question by question. So let's just listen to the question BY MR. CARVIN:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case. MR. CARVIN: That's what I'm trying to figure out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. When you say a large number, for example, how many in the rough neighborhood how many House maps did you produce? A. Definitely over ten. Q. Okay. A. I don't recall, and certainly didn't keep record of Q. Were those ten produced pursuant to the same algorithm that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay. THE WITNESS: And if I could just ask, Mr. Yeager, are my instructions the same as before that I am not to reference are you instructing me not to answer any questions with reference to conversations with Plaintiffs' counsel. MR. YEAGER: Well we're going to go question by question. So let's just listen to the question BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Mr. Yeager is right. I apologize for interrupting. I don't	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case. MR. CARVIN: That's what I'm trying to figure out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. When you say a large number, for example, how many in the rough neighborhood how many House maps did you produce? A. Definitely over ten. Q. Okay. A. I don't recall, and certainly didn't keep record of Q. Were those ten produced pursuant to the same algorithm that you later used for the one thousand?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay. THE WITNESS: And if I could just ask, Mr. Yeager, are my instructions the same as before that I am not to reference are you instructing me not to answer any questions with reference to conversations with Plaintiffs' counsel. MR. YEAGER: Well we're going to go question by question. So let's just listen to the question BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Mr. Yeager is right. I apologize for interrupting. I don't think this will be an issue as I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case. MR. CARVIN: That's what I'm trying to figure out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. When you say a large number, for example, how many in the rough neighborhood how many House maps did you produce? A. Definitely over ten. Q. Okay. A. I don't recall, and certainly didn't keep record of Q. Were those ten produced pursuant to the same algorithm that you later used for the one thousand? A. No. An earlier draft.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay. THE WITNESS: And if I could just ask, Mr. Yeager, are my instructions the same as before that I am not to reference are you instructing me not to answer any questions with reference to conversations with Plaintiffs' counsel. MR. YEAGER: Well we're going to go question by question. So let's just listen to the question BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Mr. Yeager is right. I apologize for interrupting. I don't think this will be an issue as I THE WITNESS: Or are my instructions to wait for	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case. MR. CARVIN: That's what I'm trying to figure out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. When you say a large number, for example, how many in the rough neighborhood how many House maps did you produce? A. Definitely over ten. Q. Okay. A. I don't recall, and certainly didn't keep record of Q. Were those ten produced pursuant to the same algorithm that you later used for the one thousand? A. No. An earlier draft. Q. Okay. An earlier draft of the algorithm?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay. THE WITNESS: And if I could just ask, Mr. Yeager, are my instructions the same as before that I am not to reference are you instructing me not to answer any questions with reference to conversations with Plaintiffs' counsel. MR. YEAGER: Well we're going to go question by question. So let's just listen to the question BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Mr. Yeager is right. I apologize for interrupting. I don't think this will be an issue as I THE WITNESS: Or are my instructions to wait for you?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case. MR. CARVIN: That's what I'm trying to figure out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. When you say a large number, for example, how many in the rough neighborhood how many House maps did you produce? A. Definitely over ten. Q. Okay. A. I don't recall, and certainly didn't keep record of Q. Were those ten produced pursuant to the same algorithm that you later used for the one thousand? A. No. An earlier draft. Q. Okay. An earlier draft of the algorithm? A. To my recollection, when I started out I went through
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay. THE WITNESS: And if I could just ask, Mr. Yeager, are my instructions the same as before that I am not to reference are you instructing me not to answer any questions with reference to conversations with Plaintiffs' counsel. MR. YEAGER: Well we're going to go question by question. So let's just listen to the question BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Mr. Yeager is right. I apologize for interrupting. I don't think this will be an issue as I THE WITNESS: Or are my instructions to wait for you? MR. YEAGER: You have no instructions until you get	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case. MR. CARVIN: That's what I'm trying to figure out. BY MR. CARVIN: O. When you say a large number, for example, how many in the rough neighborhood how many House maps did you produce? A. Definitely over ten. O. Okay. A. I don't recall, and certainly didn't keep record of O. Were those ten produced pursuant to the same algorithm that you later used for the one thousand? A. No. An earlier draft. O. Okay. An earlier draft of the algorithm? A. To my recollection, when I started out I went through multiple drafts, and went through structural changes. And so
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay. THE WITNESS: And if I could just ask, Mr. Yeager, are my instructions the same as before that I am not to reference are you instructing me not to answer any questions with reference to conversations with Plaintiffs' counsel. MR. YEAGER: Well we're going to go question by question. So let's just listen to the question BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Mr. Yeager is right. I apologize for interrupting. I don't think this will be an issue as I THE WITNESS: Or are my instructions to wait for you? MR. YEAGER: You have no instructions until you get a question; and then if instructions are needing to be given,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case. MR. CARVIN: That's what I'm trying to figure out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. When you say a large number, for example, how many in the rough neighborhood how many House maps did you produce? A. Definitely over ten. Q. Okay. A. I don't recall, and certainly didn't keep record of Q. Were those ten produced pursuant to the same algorithm that you later used for the one thousand? A. No. An earlier draft. Q. Okay. An earlier draft of the algorithm? A. To my recollection, when I started out I went through multiple drafts, and went through structural changes. And so certainly I had produced, using earlier drafts of my
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay. THE WITNESS: And if I could just ask, Mr. Yeager, are my instructions the same as before that I am not to reference are you instructing me not to answer any questions with reference to conversations with Plaintiffs' counsel. MR. YEAGER: Well we're going to go question by question. So let's just listen to the question BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Mr. Yeager is right. I apologize for interrupting. I don't think this will be an issue as I THE WITNESS: Or are my instructions to wait for you? MR. YEAGER: You have no instructions until you get a question; and then if instructions are needing to be given, you can count on me.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case. MR. CARVIN: That's what I'm trying to figure out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. When you say a large number, for example, how many in the rough neighborhood how many House maps did you produce? A. Definitely over ten. Q. Okay. A. I don't recall, and certainly didn't keep record of Q. Were those ten produced pursuant to the same algorithm that you later used for the one thousand? A. No. An earlier draft. Q. Okay. An earlier draft of the algorithm? A. To my recollection, when I started out I went through multiple drafts, and went through structural changes. And so certainly I had produced, using earlier drafts of my simulation algorithm, a number of House and Senate plans.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay. THE WITNESS: And if I could just ask, Mr. Yeager, are my instructions the same as before that I am not to reference are you instructing me not to answer any questions with reference to conversations with Plaintiffs' counsel. MR. YEAGER: Well we're going to go question by question. So let's just listen to the question BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Mr. Yeager is right. I apologize for interrupting. I don't think this will be an issue as I THE WITNESS: Or are my instructions to wait for you? MR. YEAGER: You have no instructions until you get a question; and then if instructions are needing to be given, you can count on me. THE WITNESS: Great.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case. MR. CARVIN: That's what I'm trying to figure out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. When you say a large number, for example, how many in the rough neighborhood how many House maps did you produce? A. Definitely over ten. Q. Okay. A. I don't recall, and certainly didn't keep record of Q. Were those ten produced pursuant to the same algorithm that you later used for the one thousand? A. No. An earlier draft. Q. Okay. An earlier draft of the algorithm? A. To my recollection, when I started out I went through multiple drafts, and went through structural changes. And so certainly I had produced, using earlier drafts of my simulation algorithm, a number of House and Senate plans. Q. When you use the word draft, do you mean draft simulation
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that you got that problem. But if you can answer it without referencing that, I'd appreciate it if you did. I think this will be clear once I ask the question. A. Okay. THE WITNESS: And if I could just ask, Mr. Yeager, are my instructions the same as before that I am not to reference are you instructing me not to answer any questions with reference to conversations with Plaintiffs' counsel. MR. YEAGER: Well we're going to go question by question. So let's just listen to the question BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Mr. Yeager is right. I apologize for interrupting. I don't think this will be an issue as I THE WITNESS: Or are my instructions to wait for you? MR. YEAGER: You have no instructions until you get a question; and then if instructions are needing to be given, you can count on me.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. YEAGER: Can I just comment? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: We had engaged him. He was doing preliminary work that led to this case. MR. CARVIN: That's what I'm trying to figure out. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. When you say a large number, for example, how many in the rough neighborhood how many House maps did you produce? A. Definitely over ten. Q. Okay. A. I don't recall, and certainly didn't keep record of Q. Were those ten produced pursuant to the same algorithm that you later used for the one thousand? A. No. An earlier draft. Q. Okay. An earlier draft of the algorithm? A. To my recollection, when I started out I went through multiple drafts, and went through structural changes. And so certainly I had produced, using earlier drafts of my simulation algorithm, a number of House and Senate plans.

	Page 42	Page 44
1	Q. Okay.	A. That's the best of my knowledge.
2	A. In other words, the simulation code, in the draft form,	Q. And just to be clear, the maps you just referred to, were
3	produced maps in draft form.	3 those among the thousand simulated maps or did they precede
4	Q. But you subsequently made changes to the simulation algorithm	4 the production of those?
5	which produced different maps. Do I understand that	5 A. You're asking about the maps attached to Plaintiffs'
6	correctly?	6 complaint.
7	A. Correct.	7 Q. Yes.
8	Q. Okay. And at the end of that process you had roughly, say,	8 A. I don't know.
9	ten maps for the House?	9 Q. Okay. Do you know whether the five to ten or whatever it was
10	A. I don't want to say it was roughly ten, I definitely recall	10 were among the thousand?
11	at least ten. I just didn't keep a record, and it was such a	11 MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague, ambiguous.
12	long time ago.	12 You may answer.
13	Q. Okay. To your knowledge, were those maps attached to the	13 THE WITNESS: I think by five and ten, you're
14	Plaintiffs' complaint?	14 referring to the draft maps that I was talking about from
15	A. I have no idea.	15 back in 2016.
16	Q. Okay.	16 BY MR. CARVIN:
17	A. Wait, let me think about that. I want to think about whether	17 Q. The ones you just referenced in your answer.
18	I know the answer to that.	18 A. Yeah, I think I know what you're talking about, you're
19	Your question was to my knowledge, were they	19 talking about early drafts. And that's why I described them
20	attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint?	20 as early drafts.
21	Q. Right. I don't want to wordsmith here.	21 I certainly went through drafts of the algorithm
22	Do you know if the maps that were attached to the	22 and then made more changes and started all over again, and
23	Plaintiffs' complaint were among the maps that you had	23 ultimately produced one thousand. So I'm talking about two
24	produced in 2016?	24 different sets, separate maps.
25	A. I don't know.	25 Q. I know you did. But you also said there was a smaller subset
	Page 43	Page 45
1	Page 43	Page 45
1	Q. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand	1 that you had produced as well. Right?
2	Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm?	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago.
2	Q. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm?A. I don't know.	 that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that
2 3 4	 Q. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were 	1 that you had produced as well. Right? 2 You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. 3 A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that 4 I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago,
2 3 4 5	 O. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. O. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? 	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand
2 3 4	O. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. O. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions?	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report.
2 3 4 5 6 7	O. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. O. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were attached to the complaint?	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report. Q. Just to clarify for the record, I'm now talking about, say,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	O. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. O. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report. Q. Just to clarify for the record, I'm now talking about, say, the Congressional map that was attached to the complaint, was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	O. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. O. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were attached to the complaint? MR. CARVIN: Yes.	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report. Q. Just to clarify for the record, I'm now talking about, say, the Congressional map that was attached to the complaint, was that among the draft maps that you had prepared?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	O. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. O. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were attached to the complaint? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: I believe the witness can answer this	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report. Q. Just to clarify for the record, I'm now talking about, say, the Congressional map that was attached to the complaint, was that among the draft maps that you had prepared? A. Okay. I gotcha. I apologize for misunderstanding the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	O. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. O. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were attached to the complaint? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: I believe the witness can answer this question without invading work product or Rule 26 protection.	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report. Q. Just to clarify for the record, I'm now talking about, say, the Congressional map that was attached to the complaint, was that among the draft maps that you had prepared? A. Okay. I gotcha. I apologize for misunderstanding the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were attached to the complaint? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: I believe the witness can answer this question without invading work product or Rule 26 protection. So my instruction to you is to answer the question.	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report. O. Just to clarify for the record, I'm now talking about, say, the Congressional map that was attached to the complaint, was that among the draft maps that you had prepared? A. Okay. I gotcha. I apologize for misunderstanding the question. And the answer is that I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	O. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. O. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were attached to the complaint? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: I believe the witness can answer this question without invading work product or Rule 26 protection. So my instruction to you is to answer the question. If you believe your answer is going to require you	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report. Q. Just to clarify for the record, I'm now talking about, say, the Congressional map that was attached to the complaint, was that among the draft maps that you had prepared? A. Okay. I gotcha. I apologize for misunderstanding the question. And the answer is that I don't know. Q. You've never reviewed the maps that were attached to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were attached to the complaint? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: I believe the witness can answer this question without invading work product or Rule 26 protection. So my instruction to you is to answer the question. If you believe your answer is going to require you to disclose communications with counsel, other than just	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report. Q. Just to clarify for the record, I'm now talking about, say, the Congressional map that was attached to the complaint, was that among the draft maps that you had prepared? A. Okay. I gotcha. I apologize for misunderstanding the question. And the answer is that I don't know. Q. You've never reviewed the maps that were attached to the complaint?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	O. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. O. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were attached to the complaint? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: I believe the witness can answer this question without invading work product or Rule 26 protection. So my instruction to you is to answer the question. If you believe your answer is going to require you to disclose communications with counsel, other than just providing maps, then don't answer that and we can discuss	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report. Q. Just to clarify for the record, I'm now talking about, say, the Congressional map that was attached to the complaint, was that among the draft maps that you had prepared? A. Okay. I gotcha. I apologize for misunderstanding the question. And the answer is that I don't know. Q. You've never reviewed the maps that were attached to the complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	O. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. O. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were attached to the complaint? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: I believe the witness can answer this question without invading work product or Rule 26 protection. So my instruction to you is to answer the question. If you believe your answer is going to require you to disclose communications with counsel, other than just providing maps, then don't answer that and we can discuss what you may need.	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report. Q. Just to clarify for the record, I'm now talking about, say, the Congressional map that was attached to the complaint, was that among the draft maps that you had prepared? A. Okay. I gotcha. I apologize for misunderstanding the question. And the answer is that I don't know. Q. You've never reviewed the maps that were attached to the complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You can answer that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were attached to the complaint? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: I believe the witness can answer this question without invading work product or Rule 26 protection. So my instruction to you is to answer the question. If you believe your answer is going to require you to disclose communications with counsel, other than just providing maps, then don't answer that and we can discuss what you may need. Within that constraint, you may answer.	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report. Q. Just to clarify for the record, I'm now talking about, say, the Congressional map that was attached to the complaint, was that among the draft maps that you had prepared? A. Okay. I gotcha. I apologize for misunderstanding the question. And the answer is that I don't know. Q. You've never reviewed the maps that were attached to the complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You can answer that. THE WITNESS: I can answer that even by making
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were attached to the complaint? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: I believe the witness can answer this question without invading work product or Rule 26 protection. So my instruction to you is to answer the question. If you believe your answer is going to require you to disclose communications with counsel, other than just providing maps, then don't answer that and we can discuss what you may need. Within that constraint, you may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm going to do my best to 	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report. O. Just to clarify for the record, I'm now talking about, say, the Congressional map that was attached to the complaint, was that among the draft maps that you had prepared? A. Okay. I gotcha. I apologize for misunderstanding the question. And the answer is that I don't know. O. You've never reviewed the maps that were attached to the complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You can answer that. THE WITNESS: I can answer that even by making reference to communications with Plaintiffs' counsel? What
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were attached to the complaint? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: I believe the witness can answer this question without invading work product or Rule 26 protection. So my instruction to you is to answer the question. If you believe your answer is going to require you to disclose communications with counsel, other than just providing maps, then don't answer that and we can discuss what you may need. Within that constraint, you may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm going to do my best to answer your question while following Mr. Yeager's instruction 	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report. Q. Just to clarify for the record, I'm now talking about, say, the Congressional map that was attached to the complaint, was that among the draft maps that you had prepared? A. Okay. I gotcha. I apologize for misunderstanding the question. And the answer is that I don't know. Q. You've never reviewed the maps that were attached to the complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You can answer that. THE WITNESS: I can answer that even by making reference to communications with Plaintiffs' counsel? What are my instructions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were attached to the complaint? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: I believe the witness can answer this question without invading work product or Rule 26 protection. So my instruction to you is to answer the question. If you believe your answer is going to require you to disclose communications with counsel, other than just providing maps, then don't answer that and we can discuss what you may need. Within that constraint, you may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm going to do my best to answer your question while following Mr. Yeager's instruction to me, which puts some limits on how I can answer here. 	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report. Q. Just to clarify for the record, I'm now talking about, say, the Congressional map that was attached to the complaint, was that among the draft maps that you had prepared? A. Okay. I gotcha. I apologize for misunderstanding the question. And the answer is that I don't know. Q. You've never reviewed the maps that were attached to the complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You can answer that. THE WITNESS: I can answer that even by making reference to communications with Plaintiffs' counsel? What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: Okay. Now the witness has expressed a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were attached to the complaint? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: I believe the witness can answer this question without invading work product or Rule 26 protection. So my instruction to you is to answer the question. If you believe your answer is going to require you to disclose communications with counsel, other than just providing maps, then don't answer that and we can discuss what you may need. Within that constraint, you may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm going to do my best to answer your question while following Mr. Yeager's instruction to me, which puts some limits on how I can answer here. So to my knowledge, I produced a significant number 	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report. Q. Just to clarify for the record, I'm now talking about, say, the Congressional map that was attached to the complaint, was that among the draft maps that you had prepared? A. Okay. I gotcha. I apologize for misunderstanding the question. And the answer is that I don't know. Q. You've never reviewed the maps that were attached to the complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You can answer that. THE WITNESS: I can answer that even by making reference to communications with Plaintiffs' counsel? What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: Okay. Now the witness has expressed a concern about that communication so we're going to have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were attached to the complaint? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: I believe the witness can answer this question without invading work product or Rule 26 protection. So my instruction to you is to answer the question. If you believe your answer is going to require you to disclose communications with counsel, other than just providing maps, then don't answer that and we can discuss what you may need. Within that constraint, you may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm going to do my best to answer your question while following Mr. Yeager's instruction to me, which puts some limits on how I can answer here. So to my knowledge, I produced a significant number of maps, definitely over five or ten. And to my knowledge, 	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report. Q. Just to clarify for the record, I'm now talking about, say, the Congressional map that was attached to the complaint, was that among the draft maps that you had prepared? A. Okay. I gotcha. I apologize for misunderstanding the question. And the answer is that I don't know. Q. You've never reviewed the maps that were attached to the complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You can answer that. THE WITNESS: I can answer that even by making reference to communications with Plaintiffs' counsel? What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: Okay. Now the witness has expressed a concern about that communication so we're going to have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. Do you know if they came from the one thousand simulated maps that you produced pursuant to your algorithm? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. What if anything do you know about the maps that were attached to the Plaintiffs' complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You're asking about the maps that were attached to the complaint? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: I believe the witness can answer this question without invading work product or Rule 26 protection. So my instruction to you is to answer the question. If you believe your answer is going to require you to disclose communications with counsel, other than just providing maps, then don't answer that and we can discuss what you may need. Within that constraint, you may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm going to do my best to answer your question while following Mr. Yeager's instruction to me, which puts some limits on how I can answer here. So to my knowledge, I produced a significant number of maps, definitely over five or ten. And to my knowledge, some of those were attached to Plaintiffs' complaint. 	that you had produced as well. Right? You used the phrase five to ten a minute ago. A. I was talking about the same thing. I mean the point is that I produced draft maps, draft simulation algorithms years ago, produced some maps; and then later on, produced one thousand for the purpose of the three sets in my report. O. Just to clarify for the record, I'm now talking about, say, the Congressional map that was attached to the complaint, was that among the draft maps that you had prepared? A. Okay. I gotcha. I apologize for misunderstanding the question. And the answer is that I don't know. O. You've never reviewed the maps that were attached to the complaint? THE WITNESS: What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: You can answer that. THE WITNESS: I can answer that even by making reference to communications with Plaintiffs' counsel? What are my instructions? MR. YEAGER: Okay. Now the witness has expressed a concern about that communication so we're going to have to take a break so I can figure out what it is and figure out if he can answer the question that's on the table.

	Page 46	Page 48
1	MR. CARVIN: Back on the record.	1 Is that a fair assumption?
2	BY MR. CARVIN:	2 A. That is correct. I'm just saying I didn't transmit to hir
3	Q. What if anything do you know about where the alternative maps	3 any maps.
4	attached to Plaintiffs' complaint came from?	4 MR. CARVIN: Counsel, we did have a discussion
5	A. My understanding is that they came from maps that I produced.	5 earlier. Can you make any representation about where the
6	Q. And do you know whether the maps you produced were among the	6 demonstration plans came from, and whether they're differer
7	thousand simulated maps, or were they perhaps different, as	7 from the Plaintiffs' alternative map?
8	far as you know?	8 We are going to make quite an issue of this, if
9	A. You're talking about the maps about the complaint maps?	9 but you can clarify the situation if you want.
10	Q. Yes.	10 MR. YEAGER: Well I'm not going to do it on the
11	A. I don't know. I don't know for sure the answer to that.	11 record in this deposition. I'll be glad to do it in some
12	Q. Okay. Fair enough.	12 other appropriate format.
13	Did you read Professor Mayer's report?	13 I know there is some outstanding discovery about
14	A. No, sir.	14 this. I'm having e-mails right now with your co-counsel
15	Q. Okay. Do you know that he referenced demonstration plans?	15 regarding files for the maps that we've produced. And you
16	A. I have been overhearing conversations between you and Mr.	16 and I did have that conversation.
17	Yeager this morning, and I gathered that was the case.	17 If there is something, a particular fact that you
18	Q. So do you know whether or not the demonstration plans are	18 want stipulated, I'll consider that.
19	different from the maps attached to the Plaintiffs'	19 MR. CARVIN: Okay. Yes. What we'd like you to
20	complaint?	20 stipulate to is that the demonstration maps were either
21	A. To my knowledge, I have not well, I have not seen	21 provided by you and/or are different from the same as or
22	Professor Mayer's report, so that's not something I can say	22 different from the alternative maps.
23	for sure. I've just not seen his report.	23 What I'm trying to figure out is are the
24	Q. Fair enough. So you don't know if any similarity or lack of	24 alternative maps attached to the complaint different than the
25	similarity between the demonstration plans are analyzed in	25 demonstration plans in Mayer's report.
	Page 47	Page 49
1	Page 47 Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to	Page 49 1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are
1 2	_	
	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are
2	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint?	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap
2	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay.
2 3 4	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here
2 3 4 5	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you
2 3 4 5 6	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis for being able to answer that.	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you 6 raised that issue this morning. Again that's all in the
2 3 4 5 6	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis for being able to answer that. Q. For the same reason, I take it, you don't know the genesis of	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you 6 raised that issue this morning. Again that's all in the 7 materials that have been provided.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis for being able to answer that. Q. For the same reason, I take it, you don't know the genesis of the plans in the Mayer report?	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you 6 raised that issue this morning. Again that's all in the 7 materials that have been provided. 8 But that's the answer to the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis for being able to answer that. Q. For the same reason, I take it, you don't know the genesis of the plans in the Mayer report? A. Not being able to identify those maps, I can't say for sure.	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you 6 raised that issue this morning. Again that's all in the 7 materials that have been provided. 8 But that's the answer to the question. 9 MR. CARVIN: And that's fair. And I'm assuming
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis for being able to answer that. Q. For the same reason, I take it, you don't know the genesis of the plans in the Mayer report? A. Not being able to identify those maps, I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any transmittal of maps to Professor	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you 6 raised that issue this morning. Again that's all in the 7 materials that have been provided. 8 But that's the answer to the question. 9 MR. CARVIN: And that's fair. And I'm assuming 10 from Professor Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis for being able to answer that. Q. For the same reason, I take it, you don't know the genesis of the plans in the Mayer report? A. Not being able to identify those maps, I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any transmittal of maps to Professor Mayer? A. Am I aware of any transmission of maps? Q. Yes.	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you 6 raised that issue this morning. Again that's all in the 7 materials that have been provided. 8 But that's the answer to the question. 9 MR. CARVIN: And that's fair. And I'm assuming 10 from Professor Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source 11 of the provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps 12 without revealing any confidences, those were provided by 13 Plaintiffs' counsel to him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis for being able to answer that. Q. For the same reason, I take it, you don't know the genesis of the plans in the Mayer report? A. Not being able to identify those maps, I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any transmittal of maps to Professor Mayer? A. Am I aware of any transmission of maps? Q. Yes. MR. YEAGER: To Professor Mayer?	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you 6 raised that issue this morning. Again that's all in the 7 materials that have been provided. 8 But that's the answer to the question. 9 MR. CARVIN: And that's fair. And I'm assuming 10 from Professor Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source 11 of the provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps 12 without revealing any confidences, those were provided by 13 Plaintiffs' counsel to him. 14 Is that fair?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis for being able to answer that. Q. For the same reason, I take it, you don't know the genesis of the plans in the Mayer report? A. Not being able to identify those maps, I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any transmittal of maps to Professor Mayer? A. Am I aware of any transmission of maps? Q. Yes. MR. YEAGER: To Professor Mayer? MR. CARVIN: Correct.	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you 6 raised that issue this morning. Again that's all in the 7 materials that have been provided. 8 But that's the answer to the question. 9 MR. CARVIN: And that's fair. And I'm assuming 10 from Professor Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source 11 of the provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps 12 without revealing any confidences, those were provided by 13 Plaintiffs' counsel to him. 14 Is that fair? 15 MR. YEAGER: I'm sorry, I'm distracted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis for being able to answer that. Q. For the same reason, I take it, you don't know the genesis of the plans in the Mayer report? A. Not being able to identify those maps, I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any transmittal of maps to Professor Mayer? A. Am I aware of any transmission of maps? Q. Yes. MR. YEAGER: To Professor Mayer? MR. CARVIN: Correct. THE WITNESS: From me or from Plaintiffs' counsel?	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you 6 raised that issue this morning. Again that's all in the 7 materials that have been provided. 8 But that's the answer to the question. 9 MR. CARVIN: And that's fair. And I'm assuming 10 from Professor Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source 11 of the provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps 12 without revealing any confidences, those were provided by 13 Plaintiffs' counsel to him. 14 Is that fair? 15 MR. YEAGER: I'm sorry, I'm distracted. 16 Would you read that back?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis for being able to answer that. Q. For the same reason, I take it, you don't know the genesis of the plans in the Mayer report? A. Not being able to identify those maps, I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any transmittal of maps to Professor Mayer? A. Am I aware of any transmission of maps? Q. Yes. MR. YEAGER: To Professor Mayer? MR. CARVIN: Correct. THE WITNESS: From me or from Plaintiffs' counsel? BY MR. CARVIN:	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you 6 raised that issue this morning. Again that's all in the 7 materials that have been provided. 8 But that's the answer to the question. 9 MR. CARVIN: And that's fair. And I'm assuming 10 from Professor Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source 11 of the provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps 12 without revealing any confidences, those were provided by 13 Plaintiffs' counsel to him. 14 Is that fair? 15 MR. YEAGER: I'm sorry, I'm distracted. 16 Would you read that back? 17 (Record read: Q. And I'm assuming from Professor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis for being able to answer that. Q. For the same reason, I take it, you don't know the genesis of the plans in the Mayer report? A. Not being able to identify those maps, I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any transmittal of maps to Professor Mayer? A. Am I aware of any transmission of maps? Q. Yes. MR. YEAGER: To Professor Mayer? MR. CARVIN: Correct. THE WITNESS: From me or from Plaintiffs' counsel? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Just anybody.	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you 6 raised that issue this morning. Again that's all in the 7 materials that have been provided. 8 But that's the answer to the question. 9 MR. CARVIN: And that's fair. And I'm assuming 10 from Professor Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source 11 of the provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps 12 without revealing any confidences, those were provided by 13 Plaintiffs' counsel to him. 14 Is that fair? 15 MR. YEAGER: I'm sorry, I'm distracted. 16 Would you read that back? 17 (Record read: Q. And I'm assuming from Professor 18 Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis for being able to answer that. Q. For the same reason, I take it, you don't know the genesis of the plans in the Mayer report? A. Not being able to identify those maps, I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any transmittal of maps to Professor Mayer? A. Am I aware of any transmission of maps? Q. Yes. MR. YEAGER: To Professor Mayer? MR. CARVIN: Correct. THE WITNESS: From me or from Plaintiffs' counsel? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Just anybody. A. I can speak for myself. I have never transmitted any maps to	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you 6 raised that issue this morning. Again that's all in the 7 materials that have been provided. 8 But that's the answer to the question. 9 MR. CARVIN: And that's fair. And I'm assuming 10 from Professor Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source 11 of the provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps 12 without revealing any confidences, those were provided by 13 Plaintiffs' counsel to him. 14 Is that fair? 15 MR. YEAGER: I'm sorry, I'm distracted. 16 Would you read that back? 17 (Record read: Q. And I'm assuming from Professor 18 Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source of the 19 provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis for being able to answer that. Q. For the same reason, I take it, you don't know the genesis of the plans in the Mayer report? A. Not being able to identify those maps, I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any transmittal of maps to Professor Mayer? A. Am I aware of any transmission of maps? Q. Yes. MR. YEAGER: To Professor Mayer? MR. CARVIN: Correct. THE WITNESS: From me or from Plaintiffs' counsel? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Just anybody. A. I can speak for myself. I have never transmitted any maps to Professor Mayer by myself.	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you 6 raised that issue this morning. Again that's all in the 7 materials that have been provided. 8 But that's the answer to the question. 9 MR. CARVIN: And that's fair. And I'm assuming 10 from Professor Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source 11 of the provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps 12 without revealing any confidences, those were provided by 13 Plaintiffs' counsel to him. 14 Is that fair? 15 MR. YEAGER: I'm sorry, I'm distracted. 16 Would you read that back? 17 (Record read: Q. And I'm assuming from Professor 18 Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source of the 19 provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps, 20 without revealing any confidences, those were provided
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis for being able to answer that. Q. For the same reason, I take it, you don't know the genesis of the plans in the Mayer report? A. Not being able to identify those maps, I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any transmittal of maps to Professor Mayer? A. Am I aware of any transmission of maps? Q. Yes. MR. YEAGER: To Professor Mayer? MR. CARVIN: Correct. THE WITNESS: From me or from Plaintiffs' counsel? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Just anybody. A. I can speak for myself. I have never transmitted any maps to Professor Mayer by myself. Q. I really think this is just a clean-up question. You've	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you 6 raised that issue this morning. Again that's all in the 7 materials that have been provided. 8 But that's the answer to the question. 9 MR. CARVIN: And that's fair. And I'm assuming 10 from Professor Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source 11 of the provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps 12 without revealing any confidences, those were provided by 13 Plaintiffs' counsel to him. 14 Is that fair? 15 MR. YEAGER: I'm sorry, I'm distracted. 16 Would you read that back? 17 (Record read: Q. And I'm assuming from Professor 18 Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source of the 19 provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps, 20 without revealing any confidences, those were provided 21 by Plaintiffs' counsel to him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis for being able to answer that. Q. For the same reason, I take it, you don't know the genesis of the plans in the Mayer report? A. Not being able to identify those maps, I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any transmittal of maps to Professor Mayer? A. Am I aware of any transmission of maps? Q. Yes. MR. YEAGER: To Professor Mayer? MR. CARVIN: Correct. THE WITNESS: From me or from Plaintiffs' counsel? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Just anybody. A. I can speak for myself. I have never transmitted any maps to Professor Mayer by myself. Q. I really think this is just a clean-up question. You've testified that you haven't seen the demonstration plans, you	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you 6 raised that issue this morning. Again that's all in the 7 materials that have been provided. 8 But that's the answer to the question. 9 MR. CARVIN: And that's fair. And I'm assuming 10 from Professor Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source 11 of the provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps 12 without revealing any confidences, those were provided by 13 Plaintiffs' counsel to him. 14 Is that fair? 15 MR. YEAGER: I'm sorry, I'm distracted. 16 Would you read that back? 17 (Record read: Q. And I'm assuming from Professor 18 Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source of the 19 provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps, 20 without revealing any confidences, those were provided 21 by Plaintiffs' counsel to him. 22 Is that fair?)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis for being able to answer that. Q. For the same reason, I take it, you don't know the genesis of the plans in the Mayer report? A. Not being able to identify those maps, I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any transmittal of maps to Professor Mayer? A. Am I aware of any transmission of maps? Q. Yes. MR. YEAGER: To Professor Mayer? MR. CARVIN: Correct. THE WITNESS: From me or from Plaintiffs' counsel? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Just anybody. A. I can speak for myself. I have never transmitted any maps to Professor Mayer by myself. Q. I really think this is just a clean-up question. You've testified that you haven't seen the demonstration plans, you haven't read the Mayer report. I'm going to assume from that	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you 6 raised that issue this morning. Again that's all in the 7 materials that have been provided. 8 But that's the answer to the question. 9 MR. CARVIN: And that's fair. And I'm assuming 10 from Professor Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source 11 of the provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps 12 without revealing any confidences, those were provided by 13 Plaintiffs' counsel to him. 14 Is that fair? 15 MR. YEAGER: I'm sorry, I'm distracted. 16 Would you read that back? 17 (Record read: Q. And I'm assuming from Professor 18 Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source of the 19 provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps, 20 without revealing any confidences, those were provided 21 by Plaintiffs' counsel to him. 22 Is that fair?) 23 MR. YEAGER: The maps that Professor Mayer attached
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Professor Mayer's reports and the maps produced, attached to the complaint? A. I have not reviewed the maps that Professor Mayer apparently reviewed in his report. I haven't seen the report. So I don't know what maps those are. I wouldn't have any basis for being able to answer that. Q. For the same reason, I take it, you don't know the genesis of the plans in the Mayer report? A. Not being able to identify those maps, I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any transmittal of maps to Professor Mayer? A. Am I aware of any transmission of maps? Q. Yes. MR. YEAGER: To Professor Mayer? MR. CARVIN: Correct. THE WITNESS: From me or from Plaintiffs' counsel? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Just anybody. A. I can speak for myself. I have never transmitted any maps to Professor Mayer by myself. Q. I really think this is just a clean-up question. You've testified that you haven't seen the demonstration plans, you	1 MR. YEAGER: As I've told you, those two sets are 2 not identical. They may not be there may be some overlap 3 MR. CARVIN: Okay. 4 MR. YEAGER: I'm just not aware as I sit here 5 because I haven't gone back and reviewed them since you 6 raised that issue this morning. Again that's all in the 7 materials that have been provided. 8 But that's the answer to the question. 9 MR. CARVIN: And that's fair. And I'm assuming 10 from Professor Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source 11 of the provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps 12 without revealing any confidences, those were provided by 13 Plaintiffs' counsel to him. 14 Is that fair? 15 MR. YEAGER: I'm sorry, I'm distracted. 16 Would you read that back? 17 (Record read: Q. And I'm assuming from Professor 18 Chen's answer that since he wasn't the source of the 19 provision to Mayer, and Mayer didn't produce the maps, 20 without revealing any confidences, those were provided 21 by Plaintiffs' counsel to him. 22 Is that fair?)

Deposition of Jowei Chen - 9/7/2018

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

	Page 50		Page 52
1	BY MR. CARVIN:	1	Q. Okay. We want the one that is not substantially the same,
2	Q. All right. Hopefully we're not going to get into another	2	but is the one that was actually used. Can you provide that
3	sticky discovery issue, but let me wade in here as well.	3	to us?
4	Have you provided Defendants with the source code	4	A. I save draft code as I make changes to it. And I went back
5	from which well the source code for the use for the	5	and looked, and that, to the best of my recollection, and as
6	thousand simulated maps?	6	far as I can tell, is essentially identical. It is identical
7	A. The simulated maps in my report is what you're referring to?	7	in structure to the simulations that I ran.
8	Q. Yes.	8	Q. All right. But why do you have to give us one that's
9	A. And I have provided to Mr. Yeager, or to Plaintiffs' counsel,	9	substantially the same. Why not give us the one that
10	a draft code that is substantially the same as the code that	10	produced the simulations? Is it not available?
11	I ultimately used	11	A. I don't save every single change that I make.
12	Q. Okay.	12	Q. Okay.
13	A to produce.	13	I save changes from time to time.
14	So it is structurally identical to the ultimately	14	Q. Did you not save these?
15	compiled code that I used to produce the three different sets	15	A. I did. I made I saved it in its in its form before I
16	of simulations in my report.	16	ran the simulations, in the same structural form before I ran
17	Q. Where is the code that you ultimately used?	17	the simulations.
18	A. The code that I ultimately used was a .JAR, it's a compiled	18	Q. Right. But then you ran the simulations; can you give us the
19	.JAR file. That's how I ultimately run simulations.	19	source code for the actual simulations that were run? Did
20	Q. Where is that JAR file?	20	you save them?
21	MR. YEAGER: That was produced.	21	MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered.
22	THE WITNESS: And well I'll just explain that I	22	You may answer.
23	believe back in June Mr. Yeager asked me to produce that .JAR	23	THE WITNESS: As I said, I turned over, number one,
24	file. And I went back and identified I believe it was three	24	the actual compiled code.
25	different .JAR files, I can't remember if it was three sets	25	BY MR. CARVIN:
23	different JAK files, i can t remember in it was tribee sets	25	BI WK. CARVIN.
	Page 51		Page 53
1	Page 51 of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave	1	Page 53
1 2		1 2	_
	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave		Q. Right.
2	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager.	2	Q. Right. A. That I identified.
2	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN:	2	Q. Right.A. That I identified.Q. Right.
2 3 4	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code	2 3 4	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the,
2 3 4 5	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source	2 3 4 5	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it.
2 3 4 5 6	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct?	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct? A. A draft code, a draft source code of the three sets of	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right. A. Before producing that compiled that compiled JAR file.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct? A. A draft code, a draft source code of the three sets of simulations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right. A. Before producing that compiled that compiled JAR file. Q. Right. And can you give us the one that's not in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct? A. A draft code, a draft source code of the three sets of simulations. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right. A. Before producing that compiled that compiled JAR file. Q. Right. And can you give us the one that's not in substantially the same form, but the one that was actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct? A. A draft code, a draft source code of the three sets of simulations. O. Okay. A. That is substantially the same.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right. A. Before producing that compiled that compiled JAR file. Q. Right. And can you give us the one that's not in substantially the same form, but the one that was actually used?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct? A. A draft code, a draft source code of the three sets of simulations. Q. Okay. A. That is substantially the same. Q. All right. Where is the final draft code?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right. A. Before producing that compiled that compiled JAR file. Q. Right. And can you give us the one that's not in substantially the same form, but the one that was actually used? A. I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct? A. A draft code, a draft source code of the three sets of simulations. Q. Okay. A. That is substantially the same. Q. All right. Where is the final draft code? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right. A. Before producing that compiled that compiled JAR file. Q. Right. And can you give us the one that's not in substantially the same form, but the one that was actually used? A. I did. Q. No. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct? A. A draft code, a draft source code of the three sets of simulations. Q. Okay. A. That is substantially the same. Q. All right. Where is the final draft code? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. BY MR. CARVIN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right. A. Before producing that compiled that compiled JAR file. Q. Right. And can you give us the one that's not in substantially the same form, but the one that was actually used? A. I did. Q. No. All right. You didn't produce the source code that actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct? A. A draft code, a draft source code of the three sets of simulations. Q. Okay. A. That is substantially the same. Q. All right. Where is the final draft code? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Are you really confused by this?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right. A. Before producing that compiled that compiled JAR file. Q. Right. And can you give us the one that's not in substantially the same form, but the one that was actually used? A. I did. Q. No. All right. You didn't produce the source code that actually relates to the actual simulations, right? You produced one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct? A. A draft code, a draft source code of the three sets of simulations. O. Okay. A. That is substantially the same. A. All right. Where is the final draft code? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Are you really confused by this? MR. YEAGER: When you say final draft code	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right. A. Before producing that compiled that compiled JAR file. Q. Right. And can you give us the one that's not in substantially the same form, but the one that was actually used? A. I did. Q. No. All right. You didn't produce the source code that actually relates to the actual simulations, right? You produced one that you say is substantially the same and functionally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct? A. A draft code, a draft source code of the three sets of simulations. Q. Okay. A. That is substantially the same. Q. All right. Where is the final draft code? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Are you really confused by this? MR. YEAGER: When you say final draft code BY MR. CARVIN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right. A. Before producing that compiled that compiled JAR file. Q. Right. And can you give us the one that's not in substantially the same form, but the one that was actually used? A. I did. Q. No. All right. You didn't produce the source code that actually relates to the actual simulations, right? You produced one that you say is substantially the same and functionally identical.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct? A. A draft code, a draft source code of the three sets of simulations. Q. Okay. A. That is substantially the same. Q. All right. Where is the final draft code? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Are you really confused by this? MR. YEAGER: When you say final draft code BY MR. CARVIN: Q. You said you provided a draft code that was substantially the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right. A. Before producing that compiled that compiled JAR file. Q. Right. And can you give us the one that's not in substantially the same form, but the one that was actually used? A. I did. Q. No. All right. You didn't produce the source code that actually relates to the actual simulations, right? You produced one that you say is substantially the same and functionally identical. MR. YEAGER: Objection, misstates the testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct? A. A draft code, a draft source code of the three sets of simulations. Q. Okay. A. That is substantially the same. Q. All right. Where is the final draft code? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Are you really confused by this? MR. YEAGER: When you say final draft code BY MR. CARVIN: Q. You said you provided a draft code that was substantially the same as the final?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right. A. Before producing that compiled that compiled JAR file. Q. Right. And can you give us the one that's not in substantially the same form, but the one that was actually used? A. I did. Q. No. All right. You didn't produce the source code that actually relates to the actual simulations, right? You produced one that you say is substantially the same and functionally identical. MR. YEAGER: Objection, misstates the testimony. You may answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct? A. A draft code, a draft source code of the three sets of simulations. Q. Okay. A. That is substantially the same. Q. All right. Where is the final draft code? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Are you really confused by this? MR. YEAGER: When you say final draft code BY MR. CARVIN: Q. You said you provided a draft code that was substantially the same as the final? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right. A. Before producing that compiled that compiled JAR file. Q. Right. And can you give us the one that's not in substantially the same form, but the one that was actually used? A. I did. Q. No. All right. You didn't produce the source code that actually relates to the actual simulations, right? You produced one that you say is substantially the same and functionally identical. MR. YEAGER: Objection, misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I didn't hear the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct? A. A draft code, a draft source code of the three sets of simulations. Q. Okay. A. That is substantially the same. Q. All right. Where is the final draft code? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Are you really confused by this? MR. YEAGER: When you say final draft code BY MR. CARVIN: Q. You said you provided a draft code that was substantially the same as the final? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Where is the final?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right. A. Before producing that compiled that compiled JAR file. Q. Right. And can you give us the one that's not in substantially the same form, but the one that was actually used? A. I did. Q. No. All right. You didn't produce the source code that actually relates to the actual simulations, right? You produced one that you say is substantially the same and functionally identical. MR. YEAGER: Objection, misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I didn't hear the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct? A. A draft code, a draft source code of the three sets of simulations. Q. Okay. A. That is substantially the same. Q. All right. Where is the final draft code? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Are you really confused by this? MR. YEAGER: When you say final draft code BY MR. CARVIN: Q. You said you provided a draft code that was substantially the same as the final? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Where is the final? A. That basically is the final draft code. It is structurally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right. A. Before producing that compiled that compiled JAR file. Q. Right. And can you give us the one that's not in substantially the same form, but the one that was actually used? A. I did. Q. No. All right. You didn't produce the source code that actually relates to the actual simulations, right? You produced one that you say is substantially the same and functionally identical. MR. YEAGER: Objection, misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I didn't hear the question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why don't you tell me what you gave to us in your own words
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct? A. A draft code, a draft source code of the three sets of simulations. Q. Okay. A. That is substantially the same. Q. All right. Where is the final draft code? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Are you really confused by this? MR. YEAGER: When you say final draft code BY MR. CARVIN: Q. You said you provided a draft code that was substantially the same as the final? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Where is the final? A. That basically is the final draft code. It is structurally the same as what I actually ran.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right. A. Before producing that compiled that compiled JAR file. Q. Right. And can you give us the one that's not in substantially the same form, but the one that was actually used? A. I did. Q. No. All right. You didn't produce the source code that actually relates to the actual simulations, right? You produced one that you say is substantially the same and functionally identical. MR. YEAGER: Objection, misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I didn't hear the question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why don't you tell me what you gave to us in your own words that was substantially the same.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of code that were compiled into one .JAR file, but I gave those to Mr. Yeager. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. But in addition to that you provided a source code that you say is substantially the same as your final source code, correct? A. A draft code, a draft source code of the three sets of simulations. Q. Okay. A. That is substantially the same. Q. All right. Where is the final draft code? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Are you really confused by this? MR. YEAGER: When you say final draft code BY MR. CARVIN: Q. You said you provided a draft code that was substantially the same as the final? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Where is the final? A. That basically is the final draft code. It is structurally the same as what I actually ran. Q. Okay. And you have that, and you were able to provide that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Right. A. That I identified. Q. Right. A. And then I turned over the uncompiled draft code in the, substantially the same form as I identified it. Q. Right. A. Before producing that compiled that compiled JAR file. Q. Right. And can you give us the one that's not in substantially the same form, but the one that was actually used? A. I did. Q. No. All right. You didn't produce the source code that actually relates to the actual simulations, right? You produced one that you say is substantially the same and functionally identical. MR. YEAGER: Objection, misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I didn't hear the question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why don't you tell me what you gave to us in your own words that was substantially the same. A. Oh, you're asking what that is?

	Page 54	Page 56
1	A. Because that's the only draft code that I've got.	1 So I'll give an example. When you run Java code,
2	Q. And that's why I'm asking. Did you delete it?	2 you have a console that can display output. It's just, say,
3	A. No.	3 numbers or text that pops up on the screen. And it tells you
4	Q. Did you not save it?	4 about the progress, or the status of various variables or
5	A. I just did not save every single iteration or every single	5 various functions, or various classes that are going on in
6	word that was changed in the code. I only save code when	6 the code.
7	there is a structural or substantial change made.	7 So it's just kind of like a status update. To put
8	So I don't change I don't save a draft copy of	8 it in the form of analogy, it's like if you download a huge
9	the code after every single function that's added or every	9 file from the internet, you might have a window that pops up
10	single command that's added.	10 that says it is 98 percent finished or 58 percent finished,
11	Q. And	11 like status update. Those are things that have no meaning,
12	A. I think I understand your question, the answer is it just	12 other than displaying the status of a process on the console
13	doesn't exist. It never existed.	13 for the screen to display.
14	Q. Because you didn't well it existed to run the simulations.	14 Now obviously that doesn't affect the structure of
15	A. I never saved it is what I'm saying	15 any of the simulations.
16	Q. Right.	16 So that's some of those are redundancy checks,
17	A when I say it never existed.	17 some of those are just for the sake of being able to check
18	Q. And you're saying that it's not automatically saved?	18 for the proper running, to check to see how fast the
19	A. No. It's not like Microsoft Word where there is something	19 processes are running. But they have no essential structure
20	like an autosave function that automatically saves every 30	20 in the simulation algorithm.
21	seconds or something like that.	21 And so, for the purposes of producing a large
22	Q. Or using Java code?	22 number of simulations, you don't want I'm going to speak
23	A. Oh, I write code in Java.	23 for myself, I certainly don't want those taking up processing
24	Q. And doesn't that automatically save?	24 power, taking up RAM.
25	A. Like I said, no. There is no autosave.	25 So those are things that are cosmetic, just are not
	Dogo EF	Dogo E7
	Page 55	Page 57
1	Page 55 O. Is that your testimony?	Page 57 1 helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's
1 2		
	Q. Is that your testimony?	1 helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's
2	Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I'm talking about.
2	Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge.	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I 'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I 'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic.
2 3 4 5 6	O. Is that your testimony? Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. Q. Did you add or subtract any functions?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default.	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I 'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I 'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default. I'm not specifically aware of it and certainly I haven't used any such thing before. But in my practice, the way that I write Java code	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. O. Did you add or subtract any functions? A. I subtracted those cosmetic things. O. And what does cosmetic mean in this context?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default. I'm not specifically aware of it and certainly I haven't used any such thing before. But in my practice, the way that I write Java code for my research, I don't use any sort of software or any sort	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I 'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I 'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. Did you add or subtract any functions? A. I subtracted those cosmetic things. A. Okay, sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default. I'm not specifically aware of it and certainly I haven't used any such thing before. But in my practice, the way that I write Java code for my research, I don't use any sort of software or any sort of compiler that has an autosave function.	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I 'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I 'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. Did you add or subtract any functions? A. I subtracted those cosmetic things. A. Okay, sure MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default. I'm not specifically aware of it and certainly I haven't used any such thing before. But in my practice, the way that I write Java code for my research, I don't use any sort of software or any sort of compiler that has an autosave function. Q. All right. You say they were substantially the same. How	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. Did you add or subtract any functions? A. I subtracted those cosmetic things. A. Okay, sure MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default. I'm not specifically aware of it and certainly I haven't used any such thing before. But in my practice, the way that I write Java code for my research, I don't use any sort of software or any sort of compiler that has an autosave function. Q. All right. You say they were substantially the same. How did they differ?	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. Did you add or subtract any functions? A. I subtracted those cosmetic things. A. Okay, sure MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I think I was just trying to answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default. I'm not specifically aware of it and certainly I haven't used any such thing before. But in my practice, the way that I write Java code for my research, I don't use any sort of software or any sort of compiler that has an autosave function. Q. All right. You say they were substantially the same. How did they differ? A. Sure. I went back and looked at the various drafts of my 	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. Did you add or subtract any functions? A. I subtracted those cosmetic things. A. Okay, sure MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I think I was just trying to answer that with your previous question. I'll try again, so I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default. I'm not specifically aware of it and certainly I haven't used any such thing before. But in my practice, the way that I write Java code for my research, I don't use any sort of software or any sort of compiler that has an autosave function. Q. All right. You say they were substantially the same. How did they differ? A. Sure. I went back and looked at the various drafts of my Java code that I had actually saved and I identified this one 	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. O. Did you add or subtract any functions? A. I subtracted those cosmetic things. O. And what does cosmetic mean in this context? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I think I was just trying to answer that with your previous question. I'll try again, so I apologize if I'm repeating myself here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default. I'm not specifically aware of it and certainly I haven't used any such thing before. But in my practice, the way that I write Java code for my research, I don't use any sort of software or any sort of compiler that has an autosave function. Q. All right. You say they were substantially the same. How did they differ? A. Sure. I went back and looked at the various drafts of my Java code that I had actually saved and I identified this one draft as being substantially the same. But I could see that 	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. Did you add or subtract any functions? A. I subtracted those cosmetic things. A. Okay, sure MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I think I was just trying to answer that with your previous question. I'll try again, so I apologize if I'm repeating myself here. What I mean by cosmetic changes is changes that are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default. I'm not specifically aware of it and certainly I haven't used any such thing before. But in my practice, the way that I write Java code for my research, I don't use any sort of software or any sort of compiler that has an autosave function. Q. All right. You say they were substantially the same. How did they differ? A. Sure. I went back and looked at the various drafts of my Java code that I had actually saved and I identified this one draft as being substantially the same. But I could see that there were cosmetic changes, there were cosmetic differences 	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. Did you add or subtract any functions? A. I subtracted those cosmetic things. A. Okay, sure MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I think I was just trying to answer that with your previous question. I'll try again, so I apologize if I'm repeating myself here. What I mean by cosmetic changes is changes that are removing things that are not essential to the structure or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default. I'm not specifically aware of it and certainly I haven't used any such thing before. But in my practice, the way that I write Java code for my research, I don't use any sort of software or any sort of compiler that has an autosave function. Q. All right. You say they were substantially the same. How did they differ? A. Sure. I went back and looked at the various drafts of my Java code that I had actually saved and I identified this one draft as being substantially the same. But I could see that there were cosmetic changes, there were cosmetic differences that I would that, to the best of my recollection, I 	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. Did you add or subtract any functions? A. I subtracted those cosmetic things. A. Okay, sure MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I think I was just trying to answer that with your previous question. I'll try again, so I apologize if I'm repeating myself here. What I mean by cosmetic changes is changes that are removing things that are not essential to the structure or functioning of the algorithm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default. I'm not specifically aware of it and certainly I haven't used any such thing before. But in my practice, the way that I write Java code for my research, I don't use any sort of software or any sort of compiler that has an autosave function. Q. All right. You say they were substantially the same. How did they differ? A. Sure. I went back and looked at the various drafts of my Java code that I had actually saved and I identified this one draft as being substantially the same. But I could see that there were cosmetic changes, there were cosmetic differences that I would that, to the best of my recollection, I certainly would have taken out, simply because they're not 	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. Did you add or subtract any functions? A. I subtracted those cosmetic things. A. Okay, sure MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I think I was just trying to answer that with your previous question. I'll try again, so I apologize if I'm repeating myself here. What I mean by cosmetic changes is changes that are removing things that are not essential to the structure or functioning of the algorithm. So an example is like I was saying a minute ago,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default. I'm not specifically aware of it and certainly I haven't used any such thing before. But in my practice, the way that I write Java code for my research, I don't use any sort of software or any sort of compiler that has an autosave function. Q. All right. You say they were substantially the same. How did they differ? A. Sure. I went back and looked at the various drafts of my Java code that I had actually saved and I identified this one draft as being substantially the same. But I could see that there were cosmetic changes, there were cosmetic differences that I would that, to the best of my recollection, I certainly would have taken out, simply because they're not part of the essential structure of the simulation. 	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. Did you add or subtract any functions? A. I subtracted those cosmetic things. A. Okay, sure MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I think I was just trying to answer that with your previous question. I'll try again, so I apologize if I'm repeating myself here. What I mean by cosmetic changes is changes that are removing things that are not essential to the structure or functioning of the algorithm. So an example is like I was saying a minute ago, when you have to run Java code, there is a console, and that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default. I'm not specifically aware of it and certainly I haven't used any such thing before. But in my practice, the way that I write Java code for my research, I don't use any sort of software or any sort of compiler that has an autosave function. Q. All right. You say they were substantially the same. How did they differ? A. Sure. I went back and looked at the various drafts of my Java code that I had actually saved and I identified this one draft as being substantially the same. But I could see that there were cosmetic changes, there were cosmetic differences that I would that, to the best of my recollection, I certainly would have taken out, simply because they're not part of the essential structure of the simulation. So these are cosmetic things that I certainly would 	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. Did you add or subtract any functions? A. I subtracted those cosmetic things. And what does cosmetic mean in this context? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I think I was just trying to answer that with your previous question. I'll try again, so I apologize if I'm repeating myself here. What I mean by cosmetic changes is changes that are removing things that are not essential to the structure or functioning of the algorithm. So an example is like I was saying a minute ago, when you have to run Java code, there is a console, and that console can display text or numbers. And so there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default. I'm not specifically aware of it and certainly I haven't used any such thing before. But in my practice, the way that I write Java code for my research, I don't use any sort of software or any sort of compiler that has an autosave function. Q. All right. You say they were substantially the same. How did they differ? A. Sure. I went back and looked at the various drafts of my Java code that I had actually saved and I identified this one draft as being substantially the same. But I could see that there were cosmetic changes, there were cosmetic differences that I would that, to the best of my recollection, I certainly would have taken out, simply because they're not part of the essential structure of the simulation. So these are cosmetic things that I certainly would not have wanted to really be running in part of the final 	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. Q. Did you add or subtract any functions? A. I subtracted those cosmetic things. Q. And what does cosmetic mean in this context? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I think I was just trying to answer that with your previous question. I'll try again, so I apologize if I'm repeating myself here. What I mean by cosmetic changes is changes that are removing things that are not essential to the structure or functioning of the algorithm. So an example is like I was saying a minute ago, when you have to run Java code, there is a console, and that console can display text or numbers. And so there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default. I'm not specifically aware of it and certainly I haven't used any such thing before. But in my practice, the way that I write Java code for my research, I don't use any sort of software or any sort of compiler that has an autosave function. Q. All right. You say they were substantially the same. How did they differ? A. Sure. I went back and looked at the various drafts of my Java code that I had actually saved and I identified this one draft as being substantially the same. But I could see that there were cosmetic changes, there were cosmetic differences that I would that, to the best of my recollection, I certainly would have taken out, simply because they're not part of the essential structure of the simulation. So these are cosmetic things that I certainly would not have wanted to really be running in part of the final code because they're cosmetic. 	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. Did you add or subtract any functions? A. I subtracted those cosmetic things. A. Okay, sure MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I think I was just trying to answer that with your previous question. I'll try again, so I apologize if I'm repeating myself here. What I mean by cosmetic changes is changes that are removing things that are not essential to the structure or functioning of the algorithm. So an example is like I was saying a minute ago, when you have to run Java code, there is a console, and that console can display text or numbers. And so there are various lines of codes that will, say, display the value of a particular variable, display the progress for a particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default. I'm not specifically aware of it and certainly I haven't used any such thing before. But in my practice, the way that I write Java code for my research, I don't use any sort of software or any sort of compiler that has an autosave function. Q. All right. You say they were substantially the same. How did they differ? A. Sure. I went back and looked at the various drafts of my Java code that I had actually saved and I identified this one draft as being substantially the same. But I could see that there were cosmetic changes, there were cosmetic differences that I would that, to the best of my recollection, I certainly would have taken out, simply because they're not part of the essential structure of the simulation. So these are cosmetic things that I certainly would not have wanted to really be running in part of the final code because they're cosmetic. Q. Okay. Can you describe that, what you took out? 	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. Did you add or subtract any functions? A. I subtracted those cosmetic things. A. Okay, sure MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I think I was just trying to answer that with your previous question. I'll try again, so I apologize if I'm repeating myself here. What I mean by cosmetic changes is changes that are removing things that are not essential to the structure or functioning of the algorithm. So an example is like I was saying a minute ago, when you have to run Java code, there is a console, and that console can display text or numbers. And so there are various lines of codes that will, say, display the value of a particular variable, display the progress for a particular class that's running, display something that's going on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Is that your testimony? A. Well, okay. I'll say this is my testimony to the best of my knowledge. There may well be some kind of Java compiler out there that does in fact have an autosave function by default. I'm not specifically aware of it and certainly I haven't used any such thing before. But in my practice, the way that I write Java code for my research, I don't use any sort of software or any sort of compiler that has an autosave function. Q. All right. You say they were substantially the same. How did they differ? A. Sure. I went back and looked at the various drafts of my Java code that I had actually saved and I identified this one draft as being substantially the same. But I could see that there were cosmetic changes, there were cosmetic differences that I would that, to the best of my recollection, I certainly would have taken out, simply because they're not part of the essential structure of the simulation. So these are cosmetic things that I certainly would not have wanted to really be running in part of the final code because they're cosmetic. 	helpful, and are just going to slow things down. So that's the sort of cosmetic thing that I'm talking about. I could give you some more examples if you'd like to but I'm just trying to explain what I mean when I say cosmetic. Did you add or subtract any functions? A. I subtracted those cosmetic things. A. Okay, sure MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I think I was just trying to answer that with your previous question. I'll try again, so I apologize if I'm repeating myself here. What I mean by cosmetic changes is changes that are removing things that are not essential to the structure or functioning of the algorithm. So an example is like I was saying a minute ago, when you have to run Java code, there is a console, and that console can display text or numbers. And so there are various lines of codes that will, say, display the value of a particular variable, display the progress for a particular

	Page 58	Page 60
1	The example I gave you a second ago is you download	1 I'm just saying that I don't know how to activate
2	a file of the internet, a window pops up and says 58 percent	2 an autosave.
3	of the file has downloaded, downloading still in progress.	3 BY MR. CARVIN:
4	That's just kind of an analogy.	4 Q. What did you use?
5	BY MR. CARVIN:	5 A. I'm sorry?
6	Q. Right.	6 Q. Java code, what did you use to run these simulations?
7	A. But these are cosmetics things. That windows that pops up	7 A. I used Java code.
8	that tells you 58 percent of the file is downloading, that's	Q. And your version of Java code doesn't automatically save
9	not actually that's not actually part of the structure of	9 different iterations?
10	downloading the file. It's just updating the console,	10 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered.
11	updating the window telling you that it has made a certain	11 You may answer.
12	amount of progress.	12 THE WITNESS: I think what I said a minute ago was
13	That's what I mean by cosmetic.	13 I don't have a Java compiler or anything on my computer that,
14	Q. Right. And the version you provided to us will have those	14 to my knowledge, autosaves Java code.
15	cosmetic functions in it?	15 BY MR. CARVIN:
16	A. To my knowledge, I looked in that draft code, and I saw I	16 Q. Okay. In the litigation in North Carolina, did you produce
17	saw some number a substantial number of those kind of	17 your final source code, in the litigation, do you know?
18	cosmetics things.	18 A. My recollection is that I produced .JAR compiled Java code
19	Q. And your testimony is the only difference between what you've	19 file .
20	provided to us and what went into producing the actual	20 Q. Right. But the uncompiled source code?
21	simulated plans, is those cosmetic functions?	21 A. In the North Carolina case?
22	A. Yes. I saw lots of these cosmetic things that I definitely	22 Q. Yes.
23	would have taken out. And to the best of my knowledge, those	23 A. No .
24	were the changes.	24 Q. Okay.
25	Q. But you can't provide us when you made those changes because	25 A. My recollection is no.
1	Page 59	Page 61
1 2	you chose not to save them?	1 Q. How about in Pennsylvania?
2	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely	Q. How about in Pennsylvania? A. My recollection is no.
	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I	1 Q. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 Q. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source
2 3 4	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there.	O. How about in Pennsylvania? A. My recollection is no. O. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source code?
2 3 4 5	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my	O. How about in Pennsylvania? A. My recollection is no. O. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source code? A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code?
2 3 4	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no	1 Q. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 Q. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source 4 code? 5 A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code? 6 Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no substantial or structural change.	1 Q. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 Q. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source code? 5 A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. And my recollection is, no, except that sometime last month
2 3 4 5 6	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no	1 Q. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 Q. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source 4 code? 5 A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code? 6 Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no substantial or structural change. Q. Right.	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no substantial or structural change. Q. Right. A. I only save I generally save drafts of my Java code, to my	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no substantial or structural change. Q. Right. A. I only save I generally save drafts of my Java code, to my recollection, when I made structural, substantial changes.	1 Q. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 Q. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source code? 4 code? 5 A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. And my recollection is, no, except that sometime last month 8 Mr. Yeager asked me to look through and identify draft, 9 uncompiled source Java code. 10 Q. Has anyone beside you ever seen the final source code for any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no substantial or structural change. Q. Right. A. I only save I generally save drafts of my Java code, to my recollection, when I made structural, substantial changes. Q. And it's your testimony that Java does not save these drafts	1 Q. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 Q. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source code? 4 code? 5 A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. And my recollection is, no, except that sometime last month Mr. Yeager asked me to look through and identify draft, uncompiled source Java code. 10 Q. Has anyone beside you ever seen the final source code for any of these analysis that you produced in any of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no substantial or structural change. Q. Right. A. I only save I generally save drafts of my Java code, to my recollection, when I made structural, substantial changes. Q. And it's your testimony that Java does not save these drafts automatically as far as you understand?	1 Q. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 Q. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source code? 4 code? 5 A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. And my recollection is, no, except that sometime last month 8 Mr. Yeager asked me to look through and identify draft, 9 uncompiled source Java code. 10 Q. Has anyone beside you ever seen the final source code for any 11 of these analysis that you produced in any of these 12 litigations?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no substantial or structural change. Q. Right. A. I only save I generally save drafts of my Java code, to my recollection, when I made structural, substantial changes. Q. And it's your testimony that Java does not save these drafts automatically as far as you understand? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered.	1 Q. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 Q. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source code? 4 code? 5 A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. And my recollection is, no, except that sometime last month 8 Mr. Yeager asked me to look through and identify draft, 9 uncompiled source Java code. 10 Q. Has anyone beside you ever seen the final source code for any 11 of these analysis that you produced in any of these 12 litigations? 13 A. To my knowledge, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no substantial or structural change. Q. Right. A. I only save I generally save drafts of my Java code, to my recollection, when I made structural, substantial changes. Q. And it's your testimony that Java does not save these drafts automatically as far as you understand? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer.	1 Q. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 Q. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source code? 4 code? 5 A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. And my recollection is, no, except that sometime last month Mr. Yeager asked me to look through and identify draft, uncompiled source Java code. 10 Q. Has anyone beside you ever seen the final source code for any of these analysis that you produced in any of these litigations? 13 A. To my knowledge, yes. 14 Q. Who?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no substantial or structural change. Q. Right. A. I only save I generally save drafts of my Java code, to my recollection, when I made structural, substantial changes. Q. And it's your testimony that Java does not save these drafts automatically as far as you understand? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Same answer as before. Obviously I'm	1 Q. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 Q. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source code? 4 code? 5 A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. And my recollection is, no, except that sometime last month Mr. Yeager asked me to look through and identify draft, uncompiled source Java code. 10 Q. Has anyone beside you ever seen the final source code for any of these analysis that you produced in any of these litigations? 13 A. To my knowledge, yes. 14 Q. Who? 15 A. I'm going to do my best to answer the question, but obviously
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no substantial or structural change. Q. Right. A. I only save I generally save drafts of my Java code, to my recollection, when I made structural, substantial changes. Q. And it's your testimony that Java does not save these drafts automatically as far as you understand? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Same answer as before. Obviously I'm not going to testify that I know about all the different Java	1 Q. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 Q. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source code? 4 code? 5 A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. And my recollection is, no, except that sometime last month Mr. Yeager asked me to look through and identify draft, uncompiled source Java code. 10 Q. Has anyone beside you ever seen the final source code for any of these analysis that you produced in any of these litigations? 11 A. To my knowledge, yes. 12 Uwho? 13 A. I'm going to do my best to answer the question, but obviously I'm going to qualify that I couldn't possibly know an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no substantial or structural change. Q. Right. A. I only save I generally save drafts of my Java code, to my recollection, when I made structural, substantial changes. Q. And it's your testimony that Java does not save these drafts automatically as far as you understand? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Same answer as before. Obviously I'm not going to testify that I know about all the different Java compilers that there out in the world and what different Java	1 Q. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 Q. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source code? 4 code? 5 A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. And my recollection is, no, except that sometime last month Mr. Yeager asked me to look through and identify draft, uncompiled source Java code. 10 Q. Has anyone beside you ever seen the final source code for any of these analysis that you produced in any of these littigations? 11 A. To my knowledge, yes. 12 Q. Who? 13 A. I'm going to do my best to answer the question, but obviously I'm going to qualify that I couldn't possibly know an exhaustive list.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no substantial or structural change. Q. Right. A. I only save I generally save drafts of my Java code, to my recollection, when I made structural, substantial changes. Q. And it's your testimony that Java does not save these drafts automatically as far as you understand? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Same answer as before. Obviously I'm not going to testify that I know about all the different Java compilers that there out in the world and what different Java programmers might use or not use.	1 Q. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 Q. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source code? 4 code? 5 A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. And my recollection is, no, except that sometime last month Mr. Yeager asked me to look through and identify draft, uncompiled source Java code. 10 Q. Has anyone beside you ever seen the final source code for any of these analysis that you produced in any of these litigations? 13 A. To my knowledge, yes. 14 Q. Who? 15 A. I'm going to do my best to answer the question, but obviously I'm going to qualify that I couldn't possibly know an exhaustive list. 18 So certainly I know I recall that there have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no substantial or structural change. Q. Right. A. I only save I generally save drafts of my Java code, to my recollection, when I made structural, substantial changes. Q. And it's your testimony that Java does not save these drafts automatically as far as you understand? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Same answer as before. Obviously I'm not going to testify that I know about all the different Java compilers that there out in the world and what different Java programmers might use or not use. I'm just telling you from my own personal	1 O. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 O. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source code? 4 code? 5 A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code? 6 O. Yes. 7 A. And my recollection is, no, except that sometime last month Mr. Yeager asked me to look through and identify draft, uncompiled source Java code. 10 O. Has anyone beside you ever seen the final source code for any of these analysis that you produced in any of these litigations? 13 A. To my knowledge, yes. 14 O. Who? 15 A. I'm going to do my best to answer the question, but obviously I'm going to qualify that I couldn't possibly know an exhaustive list. 18 So certainly I know I recall that there have been I recall that there was an expert hired by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no substantial or structural change. Q. Right. A. I only save I generally save drafts of my Java code, to my recollection, when I made structural, substantial changes. Q. And it's your testimony that Java does not save these drafts automatically as far as you understand? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Same answer as before. Obviously I'm not going to testify that I know about all the different Java compilers that there out in the world and what different Java programmers might use or not use. I'm just telling you from my own personal experience and my own personal practice, I do not employ and	1 Q. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 Q. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source code? 4 code? 5 A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. And my recollection is, no, except that sometime last month Mr. Yeager asked me to look through and identify draft, uncompiled source Java code. 10 Q. Has anyone beside you ever seen the final source code for any of these analysis that you produced in any of these litigations? 13 A. To my knowledge, yes. 14 Q. Who? 15 A. I'm going to do my best to answer the question, but obviously I'm going to qualify that I couldn't possibly know an exhaustive list. 18 So certainly I know I recall that there have been I recall that there was an expert hired by the Defendants in the North Carolina Rucho case that testified
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no substantial or structural change. Q. Right. A. I only save I generally save drafts of my Java code, to my recollection, when I made structural, substantial changes. Q. And it's your testimony that Java does not save these drafts automatically as far as you understand? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Same answer as before. Obviously I'm not going to testify that I know about all the different Java compilers that there out in the world and what different Java programmers might use or not use. I'm just telling you from my own personal experience and my own personal practice, I do not employ and have never used a Java compiler that has that sort of	1 Q. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 Q. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source code? 4 code? 5 A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. And my recollection is, no, except that sometime last month Mr. Yeager asked me to look through and identify draft, uncompiled source Java code. 10 Q. Has anyone beside you ever seen the final source code for any of these analysis that you produced in any of these litigations? 13 A. To my knowledge, yes. 14 Q. Who? 15 A. I'm going to do my best to answer the question, but obviously I'm going to qualify that I couldn't possibly know an exhaustive list. 18 So certainly I know I recall that there have been I recall that there was an expert hired by the Defendants in the North Carolina Rucho case that testified that he reviewed my Java code, the .JAR file that I turned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no substantial or structural change. Q. Right. A. I only save I generally save drafts of my Java code, to my recollection, when I made structural, substantial changes. Q. And it's your testimony that Java does not save these drafts automatically as far as you understand? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Same answer as before. Obviously I'm not going to testify that I know about all the different Java compilers that there out in the world and what different Java programmers might use or not use. I'm just telling you from my own personal experience and my own personal practice, I do not employ and have never used a Java compiler that has that sort of autosave function that you're describing.	1 Q. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 Q. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source code? 4 code? 5 A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code? 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. And my recollection is, no, except that sometime last month Mr. Yeager asked me to look through and identify draft, uncompiled source Java code. 10 Q. Has anyone beside you ever seen the final source code for any of these analysis that you produced in any of these littigations? 11 A. To my knowledge, yes. 12 I'm going to do my best to answer the question, but obviously I'm going to qualify that I couldn't possibly know an exhaustive list. 18 So certainly I know I recall that there have been I recall that there was an expert hired by the Defendants in the North Carolina Rucho case that testified that he reviewed my Java code, the JAR file that I turned over.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you chose not to save them? A. It's just not my normal practice to save after only purely cosmetic changes. Let me just state that more clearly. I don't think all the words got out there. It is not my normal practice to save drafts of my Java code after every single cosmetic change that makes no substantial or structural change. Q. Right. A. I only save I generally save drafts of my Java code, to my recollection, when I made structural, substantial changes. Q. And it's your testimony that Java does not save these drafts automatically as far as you understand? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Same answer as before. Obviously I'm not going to testify that I know about all the different Java compilers that there out in the world and what different Java programmers might use or not use. I'm just telling you from my own personal experience and my own personal practice, I do not employ and have never used a Java compiler that has that sort of autosave function that you're describing. If it's there, I don't know how to use it. I've	1 O. How about in Pennsylvania? 2 A. My recollection is no. 3 O. Okay. In any case have you ever produced your final source code? 4 code? 5 A. You're talking again about the uncompiled source code? 6 O. Yes. 7 A. And my recollection is, no, except that sometime last month Mr. Yeager asked me to look through and identify draft, uncompiled source Java code. 10 O. Has anyone beside you ever seen the final source code for any of these analysis that you produced in any of these littgations? 13 A. To my knowledge, yes. 14 O. Who? 15 A. I'm going to do my best to answer the question, but obviously I'm going to qualify that I couldn't possibly know an exhaustive list. 18 So certainly I know I recall that there have been I recall that there was an expert hired by the Defendants in the North Carolina Rucho case that testified that he reviewed my Java code, the .JAR file that I turned over. 10 O. How apair the produced in any of these interesting that the reviewed my Java code, the .JAR file that I turned over. 11 O. How apair the produced in any of these interesting that the reviewed my Java code, the .JAR file that I turned over.

	Page 62		Page 64
1	he did.	1	which prevented you from rapidly responding to discovery
2	Q. How did he obtain it?	2	requests or providing the kind of code that we've been
3	A. I'm sorry?	3	discussing between, say, June 1st and mid August?)
4	Q. How did he obtain it, in North Carolina?	4	MR. YEAGER: I think the witness wants to consult
5	A. How did he obtain that .JAR file?	5	with me on answering that question. Is that okay with you?
6	Q. Oh, now you're back to the .JAR file, right?	6	MR. CARVIN: Yeah, but we've got a lot of
7	A. Yes.	7	MR. YEAGER: We'll make it quick. We'll step out
8	Q. Okay. The compiled?	8	very quickly.
9	A. Yes.	9	(At 11:23 a.m. went off the record.)
10	Q. But nobody has ever seen the uncompiled final source code,	10	(At 11:28 a.m. went on the record.)
11	right?	11	MR. YEAGER: Can you read back the question please?
12	A. Okay. In let me just go back and explain what I was	12	(Record read: Q. Was there any health issues
13	saying about the North Carolina case.	13	which prevented you from rapidly responding to discovery
14	As I said, I turned over a .JAR file in the North	14	requests or providing the kind of code that we've been
15	Carolina case. And the expert that I was just referring to,	15	discussing between, say, June 1st and mid August?)
16	to my knowledge, he testified that he had reviewed that, and	16	THE WITNESS: The answer is yes.
17	testified to some things about it, gave his opinion about it.	17	BY MR. CARVIN:
18	I do not recall to my knowledge, I did not turn	18	Q. And can you give me a rough time estimate, how long were you
19	over uncompiled code because I wasn't asked to.	19	disabled or disadvantaged?
20	Q. Okay. So again as far as you know, nobody, except you, in	20	MR. YEAGER: Well that's going to ask him to reveal
21	any of these litigations on the opposite side of the	21	another bit of health information.
22	litigation has ever seen your uncompiled final source code,	22	MR. CARVIN: I don't need it.
23	right?	23	MR. YEAGER: You don't need it? Okay.
24	A. Not to my knowledge.	24	MR. CARVIN: I got to get through this.
25	Q. Okay. Did you have any health issues between June 1st and	25	MR. YEAGER: Okay.
	Page 63		Page 65
1	mid August of this year?	1	
		1	BY MR. CARVIN:
2	A. Yes.	1 2	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. My last what compiler do you use?
2			
	A. Yes. Q. What was that?	2	Q. My last what compiler do you use?
3	A. Yes.	2	Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use?
3 4	A. Yes. Q. What was that? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to object.	2 3 4	Q. My last what compiler do you use?A. What Java compiler do I use?Q. Yes.
3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. What was that? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to object. BY MR. CARVIN:	2 3 4 5	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of
3 4 5 6	A. Yes. O. What was that? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to object. BY MR. CARVIN: O. I'm going to give you some relevance because obviously this	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of different compilers. I most commonly use, it's just a piece
3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. What was that? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to object. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. I'm going to give you some relevance because obviously this is an atypical question, and I don't want to get involved in	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of different compilers. I most commonly use, it's just a piece of software called Eclipse, E-C-L-I-P-S-E.
3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. What was that? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to object. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. I'm going to give you some relevance because obviously this is an atypical question, and I don't want to get involved in your personal privacy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of different compilers. I most commonly use, it's just a piece of software called Eclipse, E-C-L-I-P-S-E. There are others that I've used from time to time.
3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. O. What was that? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to object. BY MR. CARVIN: O. I'm going to give you some relevance because obviously this is an atypical question, and I don't want to get involved in your personal privacy. Was there any health issues which prevented you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of different compilers. I most commonly use, it's just a piece of software called Eclipse, E-C-L-I-P-S-E. There are others that I've used from time to time. I can't recall names off the top of my head, but there are
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. What was that? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to object. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. I'm going to give you some relevance because obviously this is an atypical question, and I don't want to get involved in your personal privacy. Was there any health issues which prevented you from rapidly responding to discovery requests or providing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of different compilers. I most commonly use, it's just a piece of software called Eclipse, E-C-L-I-P-S-E. There are others that I've used from time to time. I can't recall names off the top of my head, but there are others.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. What was that? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to object. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. I'm going to give you some relevance because obviously this is an atypical question, and I don't want to get involved in your personal privacy. Was there any health issues which prevented you from rapidly responding to discovery requests or providing the kind of code that we've been discussing between, say, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of different compilers. I most commonly use, it's just a piece of software called Eclipse, E-C-L-I-P-S-E. There are others that I've used from time to time. I can't recall names off the top of my head, but there are others. Q. Which one did you use here?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. What was that? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to object. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. I'm going to give you some relevance because obviously this is an atypical question, and I don't want to get involved in your personal privacy. Was there any health issues which prevented you from rapidly responding to discovery requests or providing the kind of code that we've been discussing between, say, June 1st and mid August?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of different compilers. I most commonly use, it's just a piece of software called Eclipse, E-C-L-I-P-S-E. There are others that I've used from time to time. I can't recall names off the top of my head, but there are others. Q. Which one did you use here? A. Which compiler did I use for the purpose of the for the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. What was that? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to object. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. I'm going to give you some relevance because obviously this is an atypical question, and I don't want to get involved in your personal privacy. Was there any health issues which prevented you from rapidly responding to discovery requests or providing the kind of code that we've been discussing between, say, June 1st and mid August? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to let him answer that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of different compilers. I most commonly use, it's just a piece of software called Eclipse, E-C-L-I-P-S-E. There are others that I've used from time to time. I can't recall names off the top of my head, but there are others. Q. Which one did you use here? A. Which compiler did I use for the purpose of the for the simulations here in my report?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. What was that? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to object. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. I'm going to give you some relevance because obviously this is an atypical question, and I don't want to get involved in your personal privacy. Was there any health issues which prevented you from rapidly responding to discovery requests or providing the kind of code that we've been discussing between, say, June 1st and mid August? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to let him answer that question, but just to protect his private health information, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of different compilers. I most commonly use, it's just a piece of software called Eclipse, E-C-L-I-P-S-E. There are others that I've used from time to time. I can't recall names off the top of my head, but there are others. Q. Which one did you use here? A. Which compiler did I use for the purpose of the for the simulations here in my report? Q. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. What was that? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to object. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. I'm going to give you some relevance because obviously this is an atypical question, and I don't want to get involved in your personal privacy. Was there any health issues which prevented you from rapidly responding to discovery requests or providing the kind of code that we've been discussing between, say, June 1st and mid August? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to let him answer that question, but just to protect his private health information, I'll just ask you to answer yes or no and then we'll go on if 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of different compilers. I most commonly use, it's just a piece of software called Eclipse, E-C-L-I-P-S-E. There are others that I've used from time to time. I can't recall names off the top of my head, but there are others. Q. Which one did you use here? A. Which compiler did I use for the purpose of the for the simulations here in my report? Q. Yes. A. Again, I used a number, and Eclipse is certainly one that I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. What was that? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to object. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. I'm going to give you some relevance because obviously this is an atypical question, and I don't want to get involved in your personal privacy. Was there any health issues which prevented you from rapidly responding to discovery requests or providing the kind of code that we've been discussing between, say, June 1st and mid August? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to let him answer that question, but just to protect his private health information, I'll just ask you to answer yes or no and then we'll go on if counsel would like to go on. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of different compilers. I most commonly use, it's just a piece of software called Eclipse, E-C-L-I-P-S-E. There are others that I've used from time to time. I can't recall names off the top of my head, but there are others. Q. Which one did you use here? A. Which compiler did I use for the purpose of the for the simulations here in my report? Q. Yes. A. Again, I used a number, and Eclipse is certainly one that I used. I recall that I have certainly used another one
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. What was that? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to object. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. I'm going to give you some relevance because obviously this is an atypical question, and I don't want to get involved in your personal privacy. Was there any health issues which prevented you from rapidly responding to discovery requests or providing the kind of code that we've been discussing between, say, June 1st and mid August? MR. YEAGER: I'm going to let him answer that question, but just to protect his private health information, I'll just ask you to answer yes or no and then we'll go on if counsel would like to go on. BY MR. CARVIN: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of different compilers. I most commonly use, it's just a piece of software called Eclipse, E-C-L-I-P-S-E. There are others that I've used from time to time. I can't recall names off the top of my head, but there are others. Q. Which one did you use here? A. Which compiler did I use for the purpose of the for the simulations here in my report? Q. Yes. A. Again, I used a number, and Eclipse is certainly one that I used. I recall that I have certainly used another one that I'm trying to think of the name, but I just can't get
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. What was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of different compilers. I most commonly use, it's just a piece of software called Eclipse, E-C-L-I-P-S-E. There are others that I've used from time to time. I can't recall names off the top of my head, but there are others. Q. Which one did you use here? A. Which compiler did I use for the purpose of the for the simulations here in my report? Q. Yes. A. Again, I used a number, and Eclipse is certainly one that I used. I recall that I have certainly used another one that I'm trying to think of the name, but I just can't get it off the top of my head.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. What was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of different compilers. I most commonly use, it's just a piece of software called Eclipse, E-C-L-I-P-S-E. There are others that I've used from time to time. I can't recall names off the top of my head, but there are others. Q. Which one did you use here? A. Which compiler did I use for the purpose of the for the simulations here in my report? Q. Yes. A. Again, I used a number, and Eclipse is certainly one that I used. I recall that I have certainly used another one that I'm trying to think of the name, but I just can't get it off the top of my head. But I have tried using multiple compilers, and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. What was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of different compilers. I most commonly use, it's just a piece of software called Eclipse, E-C-L-I-P-S-E. There are others that I've used from time to time. I can't recall names off the top of my head, but there are others. Q. Which one did you use here? A. Which compiler did I use for the purpose of the for the simulations here in my report? Q. Yes. A. Again, I used a number, and Eclipse is certainly one that I used. I recall that I have certainly used another one that I'm trying to think of the name, but I just can't get it off the top of my head. But I have tried using multiple compilers, and Eclipse is the one I most commonly use.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. What was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of different compilers. I most commonly use, it's just a piece of software called Eclipse, E-C-L-I-P-S-E. There are others that I've used from time to time. I can't recall names off the top of my head, but there are others. Q. Which one did you use here? A. Which compiler did I use for the purpose of the for the simulations here in my report? Q. Yes. A. Again, I used a number, and Eclipse is certainly one that I used. I recall that I have certainly used another one that I'm trying to think of the name, but I just can't get it off the top of my head. But I have tried using multiple compilers, and Eclipse is the one I most commonly use. Q. Do you recall which one you used here?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. What was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. My last what compiler do you use? A. What Java compiler do I use? Q. Yes. A. I use a number of different I have used a number of different compilers. I most commonly use, it's just a piece of software called Eclipse, E-C-L-I-P-S-E. There are others that I've used from time to time. I can't recall names off the top of my head, but there are others. Q. Which one did you use here? A. Which compiler did I use for the purpose of the for the simulations here in my report? Q. Yes. A. Again, I used a number, and Eclipse is certainly one that I used. I recall that I have certainly used another one that I'm trying to think of the name, but I just can't get it off the top of my head. But I have tried using multiple compilers, and Eclipse is the one I most commonly use. Q. Do you recall which one you used here? A. Multiple.

	Page 66	Page 68
1	Eclipse being the most common one.	1 redistricters to do in Michigan, correct?
2	I recall having definitely used another compiler	2 A. I'm not sure how a layman's opinion would be different than a
3	called I believe it's called Netbeans.	3 legal opinion. But the point is I'm not offering any legal
4	Q. Can you spell that, please?	4 expertise about how this statute would apply to other map
5	A. I think it's N-E-T-B-E-A-N-S. That's all I can recall off	5 drawers, aside from explaining how I imposed these
6	the top of my head right now.	6 prohibitions and these criteria on my own computer code.
7	Q. All right. If you could turn to page three of your report,	7 Q. So in your understanding of the statutory criteria, did the
8	please.	8 statutes prohibit consideration of incumbency protection,
9	A. (Witness complied.)	9 preserving the cores of existing districts, preserving
10	Q. And you provide a summary of the statutory criteria, that you	10 communities of interest?
11	say the statutes described five criteria to be followed in	11 A. Again, same qualification as before, not a legal opinion.
12		12 And my reading of the statute tells me that there
13	producing each districting plan, correct?	are criteria to be used, and that I interpreted those
	A. I see that, yes, sir.	·
14	Q. And then you list the five criteria, correct?	
15	A. Yes, sir.	to not use any other criteria not mentioned, such as
16	Q. Okay. Then you state, both statutes state that the list of	16 incumbency protection.
17	districting guidelines detailed in each statute is	17 MR. YEAGER: I apologize, just let me turn this off.
18	exhaustive.	18 Go ahead.
19	Is that right?	19 BY MR. CARVIN:
20	A. I see that.	 Q. You described what you used to come up with your simulations.
21	Q. Then you say, hence it is clear that both statutes not only	21 My question is somewhat broader.
22	specify the five districting criteria in their order of	22 Do you have an understanding of the statutes that
23	priority, but they also prohibit any other considerations.	23 would prohibit as impermissible in Michigan consideration of
24	Is that correct?	24 non-listed criteria such as protecting incumbents, preserving
25	A. I see that.	25 the cores of existing districts, and preserving communities
	Page 67	Page 69
1		-
	Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they	1 of interest?
2	Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they	1 of interest? 2 A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked?
2	Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct?	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal
2 3 4	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't.
2 3 4 5	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. Q. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. Q. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion.
2 3 4 5	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. O. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm obviously not giving you a legal opinion. 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. O. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have any interpretation of the statute which would prohibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm obviously not giving you a legal opinion. Q. Nor are you commenting on what other map drawers might have 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. O. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have any interpretation of the statute which would prohibit consideration of incumbency protection, cores or communities
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm obviously not giving you a legal opinion. Q. Nor are you commenting on what other map drawers might have understood were the criteria guiding the redistricting in 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. Q. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have any interpretation of the statute which would prohibit consideration of incumbency protection, cores or communities of interest?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm obviously not giving you a legal opinion. Q. Nor are you commenting on what other map drawers might have understood were the criteria guiding the redistricting in Michigan, is that correct? 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. O. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have any interpretation of the statute which would prohibit consideration of incumbency protection, cores or communities of interest? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm obviously not giving you a legal opinion. Q. Nor are you commenting on what other map drawers might have understood were the criteria guiding the redistricting in Michigan, is that correct? A. To my knowledge, I don't know of well, I just don't know 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. O. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have any interpretation of the statute which would prohibit consideration of incumbency protection, cores or communities of interest? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm obviously not giving you a legal opinion. Q. Nor are you commenting on what other map drawers might have understood were the criteria guiding the redistricting in Michigan, is that correct? A. To my knowledge, I don't know of well, I just don't know of what other map drawers may have been, or not been using. 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. O. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have any interpretation of the statute which would prohibit consideration of incumbency protection, cores or communities of interest? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Like I said, it's just not part of my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm obviously not giving you a legal opinion. Q. Nor are you commenting on what other map drawers might have understood were the criteria guiding the redistricting in Michigan, is that correct? A. To my knowledge, I don't know of well, I just don't know of what other map drawers may have been, or not been using. So that's I think that's a correct statement because I 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. O. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have any interpretation of the statute which would prohibit consideration of incumbency protection, cores or communities of interest? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Like I said, it's just not part of my expert opinion to say what the statute means for Michigan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm obviously not giving you a legal opinion. Q. Nor are you commenting on what other map drawers might have understood were the criteria guiding the redistricting in Michigan, is that correct? A. To my knowledge, I don't know of well, I just don't know of what other map drawers may have been, or not been using. So that's I think that's a correct statement because I just have no personal knowledge of other map drawers. 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. O. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have any interpretation of the statute which would prohibit consideration of incumbency protection, cores or communities of interest? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Like I said, it's just not part of my expert opinion to say what the statute means for Michigan drawing maps.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm obviously not giving you a legal opinion. Q. Nor are you commenting on what other map drawers might have understood were the criteria guiding the redistricting in Michigan, is that correct? A. To my knowledge, I don't know of well, I just don't know of what other map drawers may have been, or not been using. So that's I think that's a correct statement because I just have no personal knowledge of other map drawers. Q. So when you use the words, the statute prohibits any other 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. O. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have any interpretation of the statute which would prohibit consideration of incumbency protection, cores or communities of interest? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Like I said, it's just not part of my expert opinion to say what the statute means for Michigan drawing maps. BY MR. CARVIN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm obviously not giving you a legal opinion. Q. Nor are you commenting on what other map drawers might have understood were the criteria guiding the redistricting in Michigan, is that correct? A. To my knowledge, I don't know of well, I just don't know of what other map drawers may have been, or not been using. So that's I think that's a correct statement because I just have no personal knowledge of other map drawers. Q. So when you use the words, the statute prohibits any other considerations, you were not suggesting that the statute 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. Q. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have any interpretation of the statute which would prohibit consideration of incumbency protection, cores or communities of interest? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Like I said, it's just not part of my expert opinion to say what the statute means for Michigan drawing maps. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm obviously not giving you a legal opinion. Q. Nor are you commenting on what other map drawers might have understood were the criteria guiding the redistricting in Michigan, is that correct? A. To my knowledge, I don't know of well, I just don't know of what other map drawers may have been, or not been using. So that's I think that's a correct statement because I just have no personal knowledge of other map drawers. Q. So when you use the words, the statute prohibits any other considerations, you were not suggesting that the statute prohibits line drawers in Michigan from considerations in 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. O. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have any interpretation of the statute which would prohibit consideration of incumbency protection, cores or communities of interest? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Like I said, it's just not part of my expert opinion to say what the statute means for Michigan drawing maps. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Okay. A. I can only tell you what it meant for the purpose of my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm obviously not giving you a legal opinion. Q. Nor are you commenting on what other map drawers might have understood were the criteria guiding the redistricting in Michigan, is that correct? A. To my knowledge, I don't know of well, I just don't know of what other map drawers may have been, or not been using. So that's I think that's a correct statement because I just have no personal knowledge of other map drawers. Q. So when you use the words, the statute prohibits any other considerations, you were not suggesting that the statute prohibits line drawers in Michigan from considerations in addition to the five listed statutory criteria, is that 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. O. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have any interpretation of the statute which would prohibit consideration of incumbency protection, cores or communities of interest? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Like I said, it's just not part of my expert opinion to say what the statute means for Michigan drawing maps. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Okay. A. I can only tell you what it meant for the purpose of my operationalizing these in simulated plans.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm obviously not giving you a legal opinion. Q. Nor are you commenting on what other map drawers might have understood were the criteria guiding the redistricting in Michigan, is that correct? A. To my knowledge, I don't know of well, I just don't know of what other map drawers may have been, or not been using. So that's I think that's a correct statement because I just have no personal knowledge of other map drawers. Q. So when you use the words, the statute prohibits any other considerations, you were not suggesting that the statute prohibits line drawers in Michigan from considerations in addition to the five listed statutory criteria, is that correct? You're just saying what you did. 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. O. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have any interpretation of the statute which would prohibit consideration of incumbency protection, cores or communities of interest? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Like I said, it's just not part of my expert opinion to say what the statute means for Michigan drawing maps. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Okay. A. I can only tell you what it meant for the purpose of my operationalizing these in simulated plans. O. Are you aware that incumbency protection, preserving the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm obviously not giving you a legal opinion. Q. Nor are you commenting on what other map drawers might have understood were the criteria guiding the redistricting in Michigan, is that correct? A. To my knowledge, I don't know of well, I just don't know of what other map drawers may have been, or not been using. So that's I think that's a correct statement because I just have no personal knowledge of other map drawers. Q. So when you use the words, the statute prohibits any other considerations, you were not suggesting that the statute prohibits line drawers in Michigan from considerations in addition to the five listed statutory criteria, is that correct? You're just saying what you did. A. I'm talking about how I applied the criteria. I'm obviously 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. O. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have any interpretation of the statute which would prohibit consideration of incumbency protection, cores or communities of interest? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Like I said, it's just not part of my expert opinion to say what the statute means for Michigan drawing maps. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Okay. A. I can only tell you what it meant for the purpose of my operationalizing these in simulated plans. O. Are you aware that incumbency protection, preserving the cores of existing districts, often play a role in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm obviously not giving you a legal opinion. Q. Nor are you commenting on what other map drawers might have understood were the criteria guiding the redistricting in Michigan, is that correct? A. To my knowledge, I don't know of well, I just don't know of what other map drawers may have been, or not been using. So that's I think that's a correct statement because I just have no personal knowledge of other map drawers. Q. So when you use the words, the statute prohibits any other considerations, you were not suggesting that the statute prohibits line drawers in Michigan from considerations in addition to the five listed statutory criteria, is that correct? You're just saying what you did. A. I'm talking about a legal opinion regarding what other map 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. O. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have any interpretation of the statute which would prohibit consideration of incumbency protection, cores or communities of interest? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Like I said, it's just not part of my expert opinion to say what the statute means for Michigan drawing maps. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Okay. A. I can only tell you what it meant for the purpose of my operationalizing these in simulated plans. O. Are you aware that incumbency protection, preserving the cores of existing districts, often play a role in redistricting generically?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm obviously not giving you a legal opinion. Q. Nor are you commenting on what other map drawers might have understood were the criteria guiding the redistricting in Michigan, is that correct? A. To my knowledge, I don't know of well, I just don't know of what other map drawers may have been, or not been using. So that's I think that's a correct statement because I just have no personal knowledge of other map drawers. Q. So when you use the words, the statute prohibits any other considerations, you were not suggesting that the statute prohibits line drawers in Michigan from considerations in addition to the five listed statutory criteria, is that correct? You're just saying what you did. A. I'm talking about how I applied the criteria. I'm obviously not talking about a legal opinion regarding what other map drawers should or should not do. 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. Q. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have any interpretation of the statute which would prohibit consideration of incumbency protection, cores or communities of interest? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Like I said, it's just not part of my expert opinion to say what the statute means for Michigan drawing maps. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Okay. A. I can only tell you what it meant for the purpose of my operationalizing these in simulated plans. Q. Are you aware that incumbency protection, preserving the cores of existing districts, often play a role in redistricting generically? A. I'm generally aware that those have been cited and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. So it's your understanding of the statute that they not only specify the five districting criteria, but they prohibit consideration of other considerations, correct? A. Yes. And I'm just going to qualify that obviously, as I relatedly explained earlier today, when I use the word prohibit there I'm talking about prohibit for the purposes of my applying the criteria to my own simulations. I'm obviously not giving you a legal opinion. Q. Nor are you commenting on what other map drawers might have understood were the criteria guiding the redistricting in Michigan, is that correct? A. To my knowledge, I don't know of well, I just don't know of what other map drawers may have been, or not been using. So that's I think that's a correct statement because I just have no personal knowledge of other map drawers. Q. So when you use the words, the statute prohibits any other considerations, you were not suggesting that the statute prohibits line drawers in Michigan from considerations in addition to the five listed statutory criteria, is that correct? You're just saying what you did. A. I'm talking about a legal opinion regarding what other map 	of interest? A. As impermissible in Michigan, is what your question asked? And I interpret that as asking whether I have a legal opinion, and I don't. O. What I'm asking you I don't want you to qualify it as a legal opinion. When you're interpreting the statute, do you have any interpretation of the statute which would prohibit consideration of incumbency protection, cores or communities of interest? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Like I said, it's just not part of my expert opinion to say what the statute means for Michigan drawing maps. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Okay. A. I can only tell you what it meant for the purpose of my operationalizing these in simulated plans. O. Are you aware that incumbency protection, preserving the cores of existing districts, often play a role in redistricting generically?

			5 70
	Page 70		Page 72
1	anything about the legality of it. Obviously I'm not saying	1	they use the word traditional districting principles to only
2	anything about whether that is permissible.	2	reference criteria that are specifically specified in the
3	But I'm generally aware those are cited or alleged.	3	constitution or state statute, is that your testimony?
4	Q. And how about is preserving communities of interest a	4	A. That's not quite what I said.
5	traditional districting	5	What I said was traditional districting criteria is
6	A. Actually, I want to just make sure that I heard your previous	6	usually what I would refer to as a political scientist as a
7	question correctly. And I apologize for going back, but	7	principle that is commonly or often enshrined in state
8	could I hear the previous question again and make sure that I	8	constitutions or in state statutory guidelines regarding
9	answered the question that I thought I was answering?	9	criteria to be followed in redistricting.
10	(Record read: Q. Are you aware that incumbency	10	An example is compactness. That's one that you
11	protection, preserving the cores of existing districts,	11	very commonly find as being one that's required or a
12	often play a role in redistricting generically?	12	guideline for redistricting in many different states,
13	A. I'm generally aware that those have been cited	13	possibly most states.
14	and sometimes cited or alleged as considerations in	14	So that's all. I just wanted to clarify that. I
15	other states. I'm very generally aware of that. I'm	15	don't think what you recounted was quite what I said.
16	not saying anything about the legality of it. Obviously	16	Q. I'll ask it again. Is it your understanding that traditional
17	I'm not saying anything about whether that is	17	districting principles only encompass criteria that are
18	permissible.	18	specifically referenced in constitutional or statutes in the
19	But I'm generally aware those are cited or	19	particular state?
20	alleged.	20	MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered.
21	Q. And how about is preserving communities of	21	You may answer.
22	interest a traditional districting)	22	THE WITNESS: Right, and my answer again is, no,
23	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	23	that was not my understanding.
24	I just want to go back to the previous question.	24	BY MR. CARVIN:
25	And I want to qualify that the answer I gave to the previous	25	Q. Okay. So it could include things that are not referenced in
	Page 71		Page 73
			raye /3
1	questions only applies to the protection of incumbents,	1	constitutions and statutes, correct?
1 2	questions only applies to the protection of incumbents, which that was what I was giving my answer to.	1 2	•
			constitutions and statutes, correct?
2	which that was what I was giving my answer to.	2	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take
2	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as	2	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself.
2 3 4	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give	2 3 4	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional
2 3 4 5	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one.	2 3 4 5	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced
2 3 4 5 6	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN:	2 3 4 5 6	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions.
2 3 4 5 6 7	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Let's break it up.	2 3 4 5 6 7	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions. Certainly it's possible that if there is one state
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Let's break it up. Is preserving the cores of existing districts in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions. Certainly it's possible that if there is one state that does not reference compactness, that certainly doesn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Let's break it up. Is preserving the cores of existing districts in your opinion as a political scientist a traditional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions. Certainly it's possible that if there is one state that does not reference compactness, that certainly doesn't mean that compactness is not a traditional districting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Let's break it up. Is preserving the cores of existing districts in your opinion as a political scientist a traditional districting principle?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions. Certainly it's possible that if there is one state that does not reference compactness, that certainly doesn't mean that compactness is not a traditional districting criteria.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Let's break it up. Is preserving the cores of existing districts in your opinion as a political scientist a traditional districting principle? A. No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions. Certainly it's possible that if there is one state that does not reference compactness, that certainly doesn't mean that compactness is not a traditional districting criteria. But if, say, in a hypothetical world there were no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Let's break it up. Is preserving the cores of existing districts in your opinion as a political scientist a traditional districting principle? A. No, sir. Q. Why not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions. Certainly it's possible that if there is one state that does not reference compactness, that certainly doesn't mean that compactness is not a traditional districting criteria. But if, say, in a hypothetical world there were no state constitution, no state statute, no legislative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Let's break it up. Is preserving the cores of existing districts in your opinion as a political scientist a traditional districting principle? A. No, sir. Q. Why not? A. Usually what we mean by traditional districting criteria, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions. Certainly it's possible that if there is one state that does not reference compactness, that certainly doesn't mean that compactness is not a traditional districting criteria. But if, say, in a hypothetical world there were no state constitution, no state statute, no legislative statements regarding redistricting criteria that ever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Let's break it up. Is preserving the cores of existing districts in your opinion as a political scientist a traditional districting principle? A. No, sir. Q. Why not? A. Usually what we mean by traditional districting criteria, as a political scientist, is criteria that are commonly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions. Certainly it's possible that if there is one state that does not reference compactness, that certainly doesn't mean that compactness is not a traditional districting criteria. But if, say, in a hypothetical world there were no state constitution, no state statute, no legislative statements regarding redistricting criteria that ever mentioned compactness, then it would be awfully hard to claim
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Let's break it up. Is preserving the cores of existing districts in your opinion as a political scientist a traditional districting principle? A. No, sir. Q. Why not? A. Usually what we mean by traditional districting criteria, as a political scientist, is criteria that are commonly enshrined in various state's constitutional or statutory	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions. Certainly it's possible that if there is one state that does not reference compactness, that certainly doesn't mean that compactness is not a traditional districting criteria. But if, say, in a hypothetical world there were no state constitution, no state statute, no legislative statements regarding redistricting criteria that ever mentioned compactness, then it would be awfully hard to claim that compactness is a traditional redistricting criteria.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Let's break it up. Is preserving the cores of existing districts in your opinion as a political scientist a traditional districting principle? A. No, sir. O. Why not? A. Usually what we mean by traditional districting criteria, as a political scientist, is criteria that are commonly enshrined in various state's constitutional or statutory provisions laying out principles to be followed or criteria	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions. Certainly it's possible that if there is one state that does not reference compactness, that certainly doesn't mean that compactness is not a traditional districting criteria. But if, say, in a hypothetical world there were no state constitution, no state statute, no legislative statements regarding redistricting criteria that ever mentioned compactness, then it would be awfully hard to claim that compactness is a traditional redistricting criteria. That's obviously a counterfactual hypothetical.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Let's break it up. Is preserving the cores of existing districts in your opinion as a political scientist a traditional districting principle? A. No, sir. Q. Why not? A. Usually what we mean by traditional districting criteria, as a political scientist, is criteria that are commonly enshrined in various state's constitutional or statutory provisions laying out principles to be followed or criteria to be followed in districting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions. Certainly it's possible that if there is one state that does not reference compactness, that certainly doesn't mean that compactness is not a traditional districting criteria. But if, say, in a hypothetical world there were no state constitution, no state statute, no legislative statements regarding redistricting criteria that ever mentioned compactness, then it would be awfully hard to claim that compactness is a traditional redistricting criteria. That's obviously a counterfactual hypothetical. But that's the basis of my answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Let's break it up. Is preserving the cores of existing districts in your opinion as a political scientist a traditional districting principle? A. No, sir. Q. Why not? A. Usually what we mean by traditional districting criteria, as a political scientist, is criteria that are commonly enshrined in various state's constitutional or statutory provisions laying out principles to be followed or criteria to be followed in districting. Q. It's I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions. Certainly it's possible that if there is one state that does not reference compactness, that certainly doesn't mean that compactness is not a traditional districting criteria. But if, say, in a hypothetical world there were no state constitution, no state statute, no legislative statements regarding redistricting criteria that ever mentioned compactness, then it would be awfully hard to claim that compactness is a traditional redistricting criteria. That's obviously a counterfactual hypothetical. But that's the basis of my answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Let's break it up. Is preserving the cores of existing districts in your opinion as a political scientist a traditional districting principle? A. No, sir. Q. Why not? A. Usually what we mean by traditional districting criteria, as a political scientist, is criteria that are commonly enshrined in various state's constitutional or statutory provisions laying out principles to be followed or criteria to be followed in districting. Q. It's I'm sorry. A. I was just going to add to that by saying that, so it is not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions. Certainly it's possible that if there is one state that does not reference compactness, that certainly doesn't mean that compactness is not a traditional districting criteria. But if, say, in a hypothetical world there were no state constitution, no state statute, no legislative statements regarding redistricting criteria that ever mentioned compactness, then it would be awfully hard to claim that compactness is a traditional redistricting criteria. That's obviously a counterfactual hypothetical. But that's the basis of my answer. Q. But we agree that traditional districting principles can include factors that are not mentioned in the constitution or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Let's break it up. Is preserving the cores of existing districts in your opinion as a political scientist a traditional districting principle? A. No, sir. Q. Why not? A. Usually what we mean by traditional districting criteria, as a political scientist, is criteria that are commonly enshrined in various state's constitutional or statutory provisions laying out principles to be followed or criteria to be followed in districting. Q. It's I'm sorry. A. I was just going to add to that by saying that, so it is not the case that, for example it is not the case that most	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions. Certainly it's possible that if there is one state that does not reference compactness, that certainly doesn't mean that compactness is not a traditional districting criteria. But if, say, in a hypothetical world there were no state constitution, no state statute, no legislative statements regarding redistricting criteria that ever mentioned compactness, then it would be awfully hard to claim that compactness is a traditional redistricting criteria. That's obviously a counterfactual hypothetical. But that's the basis of my answer. Q. But we agree that traditional districting principles can include factors that are not mentioned in the constitution or statutes, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Let's break it up. Is preserving the cores of existing districts in your opinion as a political scientist a traditional districting principle? A. No, sir. O. Why not? A. Usually what we mean by traditional districting criteria, as a political scientist, is criteria that are commonly enshrined in various state's constitutional or statutory provisions laying out principles to be followed or criteria to be followed in districting. O. It's I'm sorry. A. I was just going to add to that by saying that, so it is not the case that, for example it is not the case that most states have constitutional or statutory provisions requiring	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions. Certainly it's possible that if there is one state that does not reference compactness, that certainly doesn't mean that compactness is not a traditional districting criteria. But if, say, in a hypothetical world there were no state constitution, no state statute, no legislative statements regarding redistricting criteria that ever mentioned compactness, then it would be awfully hard to claim that compactness is a traditional redistricting criteria. That's obviously a counterfactual hypothetical. But that's the basis of my answer. Q. But we agree that traditional districting principles can include factors that are not mentioned in the constitution or statutes, correct? A. I think that's the question you asked a moment ago, so I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Let's break it up. Is preserving the cores of existing districts in your opinion as a political scientist a traditional districting principle? A. No, sir. O. Why not? A. Usually what we mean by traditional districting criteria, as a political scientist, is criteria that are commonly enshrined in various state's constitutional or statutory provisions laying out principles to be followed or criteria to be followed in districting. O. It's I'm sorry. A. I was just going to add to that by saying that, so it is not the case that, for example it is not the case that most states have constitutional or statutory provisions requiring the, some kind of idea of preservation of cores.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions. Certainly it's possible that if there is one state that does not reference compactness, that certainly doesn't mean that compactness is not a traditional districting criteria. But if, say, in a hypothetical world there were no state constitution, no state statute, no legislative statements regarding redistricting criteria that ever mentioned compactness, then it would be awfully hard to claim that compactness is a traditional redistricting criteria. That's obviously a counterfactual hypothetical. But that's the basis of my answer. Q. But we agree that traditional districting principles can include factors that are not mentioned in the constitution or statutes, correct? A. I think that's the question you asked a moment ago, so I'm just going to give the same answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	which that was what I was giving my answer to. With respect to, I think you described it as preservation of the cores, I'm not sure that I'm able to give the same answer to that one. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Let's break it up. Is preserving the cores of existing districts in your opinion as a political scientist a traditional districting principle? A. No, sir. Q. Why not? A. Usually what we mean by traditional districting criteria, as a political scientist, is criteria that are commonly enshrined in various state's constitutional or statutory provisions laying out principles to be followed or criteria to be followed in districting. Q. It's I'm sorry. A. I was just going to add to that by saying that, so it is not the case that, for example it is not the case that most states have constitutional or statutory provisions requiring the, some kind of idea of preservation of cores. So that's why we wouldn't call it a traditional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	constitutions and statutes, correct? A. That's not that's also not what I said. But I'll take that question by itself. And I think your question was, could traditional districting criteria include things that are not referenced at all in state statutes or in constitutions. Certainly it's possible that if there is one state that does not reference compactness, that certainly doesn't mean that compactness is not a traditional districting criteria. But if, say, in a hypothetical world there were no state constitution, no state statute, no legislative statements regarding redistricting criteria that ever mentioned compactness, then it would be awfully hard to claim that compactness is a traditional redistricting criteria. That's obviously a counterfactual hypothetical. But that's the basis of my answer. Q. But we agree that traditional districting principles can include factors that are not mentioned in the constitution or statutes, correct? A. I think that's the question you asked a moment ago, so I'm just going to give the same answer. It certainly is possible that if there is a

	Page 74	Page 76
1	criterion is not a traditional districting criterion.	Q. So it might be a traditional districting principle if it's
2	Q. That's not my question.	been mentioned in a traditional opinion in your
3	The question, for the fourth time is, do	3 understanding?
4	traditional districting principles include criteria that are	4 A. As I said earlier, what I mean by the term traditional
5	not mentioned in the state's constitution or the state's	5 districting principle is whether it is enshrined in state
6	statute?	6 constitutions and state statutes.
7	MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered.	7 Q. Okay.
8	You may answer.	8 A. You're posing evidence that is outside of that.
9	THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm going to answer the	Q. Is it widely accepted in the political science community that
10	question that I think I heard, which is the same question	10 traditional districting principles only include criteria that
11	that I think I've heard previously.	11 are or usually only include criteria that are mentioned in
12	Which is that it certainly is the case that if	12 constitutions and statutes?
13		13 A. Oh, I'm telling you how I use the term. I mean I can only
	there is one state's constitution that does not include a	
14	specific criterion like compactness, that doesn't	
15	automatically mean that compactness is not a traditional	
16	districting criteria.	16 Q. Right.
17	BY MR. CARVIN:	17 A. I'm not going to testify for you that, say, all political
18	Q. Could it include I'll try it again. So it could include	scientists share the same view or that an X percentage of
19	criteria that are mentioned in other state's constitutions	19 political scientists share the same view. I'm just here to
20	and statutes, correct?	20 testify about my own expert opinions.
21	A. Traditional districting criteria could include criteria that	21 Q. Right. So you're not offering any view as to what the
22	are included in other state's constitutions and statutory	22 political science community would view as traditional
23	criteria.	23 districting principles, just your own personal views,
24	You said could, and I agree with that, that is	24 correct?
25	possible.	25 A. Like I said, I've not taken a survey or a poll of other
	Page 75	Page 77
1	Page 75	Page 77
1 2	_	_
	Q. Okay.	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis
2	Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists
2	Q. Okay.A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible.	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me.
2 3 4	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. Q. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a
2 3 4 5	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. Q. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle?
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. O. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? My understanding is that different jurisdictions have
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not specifically aware of that right now. 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. O. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? My understanding is that different jurisdictions have different when employing that phrase, have used different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not specifically aware of that right now. Q. If they have been referenced as traditional districting 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. O. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? My understanding is that different jurisdictions have different when employing that phrase, have used different meanings of communities of interest.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not specifically aware of that right now. Q. If they have been referenced as traditional districting principles in judicial opinions, how would that affect your 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. O. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? My understanding is that different jurisdictions have different when employing that phrase, have used different meanings of communities of interest. So there is not that means that we don't have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not specifically aware of that right now. Q. If they have been referenced as traditional districting principles in judicial opinions, how would that affect your attitude about whether or not it's a traditional districting 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. O. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? A. My understanding is that different jurisdictions have different when employing that phrase, have used different meanings of communities of interest. So there is not that means that we don't have the ability to issue a blanket statement by saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not specifically aware of that right now. Q. If they have been referenced as traditional districting principles in judicial opinions, how would that affect your attitude about whether or not it's a traditional districting principle? 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. O. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? A. My understanding is that different jurisdictions have different when employing that phrase, have used different meanings of communities of interest. So there is not that means that we don't have the ability to issue a blanket statement by saying communities of interest definitely are or definitely are not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not specifically aware of that right now. Q. If they have been referenced as traditional districting principles in judicial opinions, how would that affect your attitude about whether or not it's a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not sure that it would. 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. O. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? A. My understanding is that different jurisdictions have different when employing that phrase, have used different meanings of communities of interest. So there is not that means that we don't have the ability to issue a blanket statement by saying communities of interest definitely are or definitely are not a traditional districting criteria simply because different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not specifically aware of that right now. Q. If they have been referenced as traditional districting principles in judicial opinions, how would that affect your attitude about whether or not it's a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not sure that it would. Q. Meaning the fact that the judicial opinions reference it as a 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. O. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? A. My understanding is that different jurisdictions have different when employing that phrase, have used different meanings of communities of interest. So there is not that means that we don't have the ability to issue a blanket statement by saying communities of interest definitely are or definitely are not a traditional districting criteria simply because different jurisdictions often mean different things by that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not specifically aware of that right now. Q. If they have been referenced as traditional districting principles in judicial opinions, how would that affect your attitude about whether or not it's a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not sure that it would. Q. Meaning the fact that the judicial opinions reference it as a traditional districting principle would not suggest to you 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. O. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? A. My understanding is that different jurisdictions have different when employing that phrase, have used different meanings of communities of interest. So there is not that means that we don't have the ability to issue a blanket statement by saying communities of interest definitely are or definitely are not a traditional districting criteria simply because different jurisdictions often mean different things by that. So I'm not able to give you a straight, absolute
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not specifically aware of that right now. Q. If they have been referenced as traditional districting principles in judicial opinions, how would that affect your attitude about whether or not it's a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not sure that it would. Q. Meaning the fact that the judicial opinions reference it as a traditional districting principle would not suggest to you that preserving the cores of existing districts is a 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. O. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? A. My understanding is that different jurisdictions have different when employing that phrase, have used different meanings of communities of interest. So there is not that means that we don't have the ability to issue a blanket statement by saying communities of interest definitely are or definitely are not a traditional districting criteria simply because different jurisdictions often mean different things by that. So I'm not able to give you a straight, absolute yes or no answer. O. Okay. Can you turn to page 59 of your report, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not specifically aware of that right now. Q. If they have been referenced as traditional districting principles in judicial opinions, how would that affect your attitude about whether or not it's a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not sure that it would. Q. Meaning the fact that the judicial opinions reference it as a traditional districting principle would not suggest to you that preserving the cores of existing districts is a traditional districting principle? 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. O. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? A. My understanding is that different jurisdictions have different when employing that phrase, have used different meanings of communities of interest. So there is not that means that we don't have the ability to issue a blanket statement by saying communities of interest definitely are or definitely are not a traditional districting criteria simply because different jurisdictions often mean different things by that. So I'm not able to give you a straight, absolute yes or no answer. O. Okay. Can you turn to page 59 of your report, please? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not specifically aware of that right now. Q. If they have been referenced as traditional districting principles in judicial opinions, how would that affect your attitude about whether or not it's a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not sure that it would. Q. Meaning the fact that the judicial opinions reference it as a traditional districting principle would not suggest to you that preserving the cores of existing districts is a traditional districting principle? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical. You may answer. 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. O. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? A. My understanding is that different jurisdictions have different when employing that phrase, have used different meanings of communities of interest. So there is not that means that we don't have the ability to issue a blanket statement by saying communities of interest definitely are or definitely are not a traditional districting criteria simply because different jurisdictions often mean different things by that. So I'm not able to give you a straight, absolute yes or no answer. O. Okay. Can you turn to page 59 of your report, please? A. Yes, sir. O. If you'd turn to the third full paragraph, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not specifically aware of that right now. Q. If they have been referenced as traditional districting principles in judicial opinions, how would that affect your attitude about whether or not it's a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not sure that it would. Q. Meaning the fact that the judicial opinions reference it as a traditional districting principle would not suggest to you that preserving the cores of existing districts is a traditional districting principle? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I'm not sure that would affect 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. O. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? A. My understanding is that different jurisdictions have different when employing that phrase, have used different meanings of communities of interest. So there is not that means that we don't have the ability to issue a blanket statement by saying communities of interest definitely are or definitely are not a traditional districting criteria simply because different jurisdictions often mean different things by that. So I'm not able to give you a straight, absolute yes or no answer. O. Okay. Can you turn to page 59 of your report, please? A. Yes, sir. U. If you'd turn to the third full paragraph, please. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not specifically aware of that right now. Q. If they have been referenced as traditional districting principles in judicial opinions, how would that affect your attitude about whether or not it's a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not sure that it would. Q. Meaning the fact that the judicial opinions reference it as a traditional districting principle would not suggest to you that preserving the cores of existing districts is a traditional districting principle? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I'm not sure that would affect my opinion. 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. O. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? A. My understanding is that different jurisdictions have different when employing that phrase, have used different meanings of communities of interest. So there is not that means that we don't have the ability to issue a blanket statement by saying communities of interest definitely are or definitely are not a traditional districting criteria simply because different jurisdictions often mean different things by that. So I'm not able to give you a straight, absolute yes or no answer. O. Okay. Can you turn to page 59 of your report, please? A. Yes, sir. U. If you'd turn to the third full paragraph, please. Just to put this in context, I'm reading from Appendix A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not specifically aware of that right now. Q. If they have been referenced as traditional districting principles in judicial opinions, how would that affect your attitude about whether or not it's a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not sure that it would. Q. Meaning the fact that the judicial opinions reference it as a traditional districting principle would not suggest to you that preserving the cores of existing districts is a traditional districting principle? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I'm not sure that would affect my opinion. BY MR. CARVIN: 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. O. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? A. My understanding is that different jurisdictions have different when employing that phrase, have used different meanings of communities of interest. So there is not that means that we don't have the ability to issue a blanket statement by saying communities of interest definitely are or definitely are not a traditional districting criteria simply because different jurisdictions often mean different things by that. So I'm not able to give you a straight, absolute yes or no answer. O. Okay. Can you turn to page 59 of your report, please? A. Yes, sir. U. If you'd turn to the third full paragraph, please. Yes. Just to put this in context, I'm reading from Appendix A where you describe the statutory guidelines and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not specifically aware of that right now. Q. If they have been referenced as traditional districting principles in judicial opinions, how would that affect your attitude about whether or not it's a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not sure that it would. Q. Meaning the fact that the judicial opinions reference it as a traditional districting principle would not suggest to you that preserving the cores of existing districts is a traditional districting principle? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I'm not sure that would affect my opinion. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. What do you mean you're not sure? 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. Q. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? A. My understanding is that different jurisdictions have different when employing that phrase, have used different meanings of communities of interest. So there is not that means that we don't have the ability to issue a blanket statement by saying communities of interest definitely are or definitely are not a traditional districting criteria simply because different jurisdictions often mean different things by that. So I'm not able to give you a straight, absolute yes or no answer. Q. Okay. Can you turn to page 59 of your report, please? A. Yes, sir. Q. If you'd turn to the third full paragraph, please. A. Yes. Q. Just to put this in context, I'm reading from Appendix A where you describe the statutory guidelines and the computer-simulated districting algorithm that you did in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not specifically aware of that right now. Q. If they have been referenced as traditional districting principles in judicial opinions, how would that affect your attitude about whether or not it's a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not sure that it would. Q. Meaning the fact that the judicial opinions reference it as a traditional districting principle would not suggest to you that preserving the cores of existing districts is a traditional districting principle? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I'm not sure that would affect my opinion. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. What do you mean you're not sure? A. I can't say for certain. 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. O. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? A. My understanding is that different jurisdictions have different when employing that phrase, have used different meanings of communities of interest. So there is not that means that we don't have the ability to issue a blanket statement by saying communities of interest definitely are or definitely are not a traditional districting criteria simply because different jurisdictions often mean different things by that. So I'm not able to give you a straight, absolute yes or no answer. O. Okay. Can you turn to page 59 of your report, please? A. Yes, sir. O. If you'd turn to the third full paragraph, please. A. Yes. Just to put this in context, I'm reading from Appendix A where you describe the statutory guidelines and the computer-simulated districting algorithm that you did in this case, is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. A. Obviously I'm not saying it's automatically the case, but it is possible. Q. Do you have a view as to whether or not preserving the cores of existing districts has ever been mentioned in judicial opinions as a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not specifically aware of that right now. Q. If they have been referenced as traditional districting principles in judicial opinions, how would that affect your attitude about whether or not it's a traditional districting principle? A. I'm not sure that it would. Q. Meaning the fact that the judicial opinions reference it as a traditional districting principle would not suggest to you that preserving the cores of existing districts is a traditional districting principle? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I'm not sure that would affect my opinion. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. What do you mean you're not sure? 	political scientists, so I really can't give you any basis for saying X percent or 75 percent of political scientists share exactly my view or disagree with me. Q. Okay. How about communities of interest, is that a traditional districting principle? A. My understanding is that different jurisdictions have different when employing that phrase, have used different meanings of communities of interest. So there is not that means that we don't have the ability to issue a blanket statement by saying communities of interest definitely are or definitely are not a traditional districting criteria simply because different jurisdictions often mean different things by that. So I'm not able to give you a straight, absolute yes or no answer. Q. Okay. Can you turn to page 59 of your report, please? A. Yes, sir. Q. If you'd turn to the third full paragraph, please. A. Yes. Q. Just to put this in context, I'm reading from Appendix A where you describe the statutory guidelines and the computer-simulated districting algorithm that you did in this

	Page 78	Page 80
1	the clarity, specificity and exhaustiveness of the referenced	Q. We know that it is possible to create a congressional plan
2	statutes regarding the five districting criteria, as well as	2 with only nine county breaks, right, because 22 simulated
3	their order of priority, programming the districting	3 maps came up with that?
4	simulation algorithm to produce Congressional, Senate and	4 A. Okay.
5	House plans for Michigan was a purely technical exercise with	5 Q. Right? And I'm just wondering why, if it's possible to do
6	no subjective judgement or guesswork needed.	6 that, why the algorithm wouldn't have had all one thousand of
7	Is that correct?	7 the simulated maps do that?
8	A. I see that.	A. Okay. So you're just generally asking why it is that the
9	Q. Okay. And that's what you did?	9 computer also produced these 978 congressional plans that did
10	A. Yes, sir.	not reduce the number of county breaks to nine.
11	Q. It was a purely technical exercise, right?	11 Is that right?
12	A. Yes, sir.	12 Q. Yes.
13	Q. And so all one thousand simulations were the same goals with	13 A. Okay. Let me just start by pointing out that when I think
14	respect to contiguity, equal population, minimizing county	14 you're reading the 978 from the second row, if I got that
15	and municipal breaks and compactness?	15 right .
16	A. Oh, I employed those five criteria, yes, sir.	16 Q. Yes.
17	Q. Right. And in this technical way, the algorithm was	17 A. Okay. And that second row is describing the number of
18	instructing how these simulations were to come about. Right?	18 counties divided into multiple districts.
19	A. Well I don't know that they were instructing how the plans	19 Q. Okay.
20	were to be drawn, they were instructing a specific process by	20 A. So what the second row is telling us is that the enacted plan
21	which the plans were to be drawn.	21 divided eleven counties into multiple districts in the
22	Q. Okay. And the process was, for example, after contiguity and	22 enacted plan.
23	equal population, that they should seek to minimize the	23 Q. Right.
24	number of county and municipal breaks, right?	24 A. And the number of divided counties in the simulated plans was
25	A. Correct.	25 either nine or ten.
	D 70	D 01
	Page 79	Page 81
1	Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report.	But your question, I think from a moment ago,
2	Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report.A. Yes, sir.	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks.
2	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted 	1 But your question, I think from a moment ago, 2 unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. 3 Q. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next
2 3 4	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. Q. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay?
2 3 4 5	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. O. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. Q. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. Q. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a corrected version 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. Q. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks. And I'm wondering why under the algorithm the vast
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a corrected version Q. Okay. 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. Q. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks. And I'm wondering why under the algorithm the vast majority would come up with a municipal break that apparently
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a corrected version Q. Okay. A of this table. And I'll bring it up again if you ask me 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. O. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks. And I'm wondering why under the algorithm the vast majority would come up with a municipal break that apparently was not was avoidable?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a corrected version Q. Okay. A of this table. And I'll bring it up again if you ask me about the parts of it that I recall were corrected. 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. Q. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks. And I'm wondering why under the algorithm the vast majority would come up with a municipal break that apparently was not was avoidable? A. Okay. I will answer that question. But if you could,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a corrected version Q. Okay. A of this table. And I'll bring it up again if you ask me about the parts of it that I recall were corrected. Q. Okay. 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. Q. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks. And I'm wondering why under the algorithm the vast majority would come up with a municipal break that apparently was not was avoidable? A. Okay. I will answer that question. But if you could, please, I just want to go back and finish my answer to your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a corrected version Q. Okay. A of this table. And I'll bring it up again if you ask me about the parts of it that I recall were corrected. Q. Okay. A. I just wanted to raise that. 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. Q. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks. And I'm wondering why under the algorithm the vast majority would come up with a municipal break that apparently was not was avoidable? A. Okay. I will answer that question. But if you could, please, I just want to go back and finish my answer to your previous question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a corrected version Q. Okay. A of this table. And I'll bring it up again if you ask me about the parts of it that I recall were corrected. Q. Okay. A. I just wanted to raise that. Q. So well it's more of an illustrative point. You have, for 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. Q. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks. And I'm wondering why under the algorithm the vast majority would come up with a municipal break that apparently was not was avoidable? A. Okay. I will answer that question. But if you could, please, I just want to go back and finish my answer to your previous question. There is no reason to, we can move on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a corrected version Q. Okay. A of this table. And I'll bring it up again if you ask me about the parts of it that I recall were corrected. Q. Okay. A. I just wanted to raise that. 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. O. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks. And I'm wondering why under the algorithm the vast majority would come up with a municipal break that apparently was not was avoidable? A. Okay. I will answer that question. But if you could, please, I just want to go back and finish my answer to your previous question. Q. There is no reason to, we can move on. MR. YEAGER: Are you withdrawing the prior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a corrected version Q. Okay. A of this table. And I'll bring it up again if you ask me about the parts of it that I recall were corrected. Q. Okay. A. I just wanted to raise that. Q. So well it's more of an illustrative point. You have, for example, that in 22 simulated maps there was nine county 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. Q. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks. And I'm wondering why under the algorithm the vast majority would come up with a municipal break that apparently was not was avoidable? A. Okay. I will answer that question. But if you could, please, I just want to go back and finish my answer to your previous question. Q. There is no reason to, we can move on. MR. YEAGER: Are you withdrawing the prior question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a corrected version Q. Okay. A of this table. And I'll bring it up again if you ask me about the parts of it that I recall were corrected. Q. Okay. A. I just wanted to raise that. Q. So well it's more of an illustrative point. You have, for example, that in 22 simulated maps there was nine county breaks, and in 978 simulated maps, there was ten county 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. Q. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks. And I'm wondering why under the algorithm the vast majority would come up with a municipal break that apparently was not was avoidable? A. Okay. I will answer that question. But if you could, please, I just want to go back and finish my answer to your previous question. Q. There is no reason to, we can move on. MR. YEAGER: Are you withdrawing the prior question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a corrected version Q. Okay. A of this table. And I'll bring it up again if you ask me about the parts of it that I recall were corrected. Q. Okay. A. I just wanted to raise that. Q. So well it's more of an illustrative point. You have, for example, that in 22 simulated maps there was nine county breaks, and in 978 simulated maps, there was ten county 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. Q. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks. And I'm wondering why under the algorithm the vast majority would come up with a municipal break that apparently was not was avoidable? A. Okay. I will answer that question. But if you could, please, I just want to go back and finish my answer to your previous question. Q. There is no reason to, we can move on. MR. YEAGER: Are you withdrawing the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a corrected version Q. Okay. A of this table. And I'll bring it up again if you ask me about the parts of it that I recall were corrected. Q. Okay. A. I just wanted to raise that. Q. So well it's more of an illustrative point. You have, for example, that in 22 simulated maps there was nine county breaks, and in 978 simulated maps, there was ten county breaks. That was not part of your errata, was it? 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. Q. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks. And I'm wondering why under the algorithm the vast majority would come up with a municipal break that apparently was not was avoidable? A. Okay. I will answer that question. But if you could, please, I just want to go back and finish my answer to your previous question. Q. There is no reason to, we can move on. MR. YEAGER: Are you withdrawing the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: Let's go on then, he's withdrawing the prior question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a corrected version Q. Okay. A of this table. And I'll bring it up again if you ask me about the parts of it that I recall were corrected. Q. Okay. A. I just wanted to raise that. Q. So well it's more of an illustrative point. You have, for example, that in 22 simulated maps there was nine county breaks, and in 978 simulated maps, there was ten county breaks. That was not part of your errata, was it? A. You're correct, sir. 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. Q. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks. And I'm wondering why under the algorithm the vast majority would come up with a municipal break that apparently was not was avoidable? A. Okay. I will answer that question. But if you could, please, I just want to go back and finish my answer to your previous question. Q. There is no reason to, we can move on. MR. YEAGER: Are you withdrawing the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: Let's go on then, he's withdrawing the prior question. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I think I understand your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a corrected version Q. Okay. A of this table. And I'll bring it up again if you ask me about the parts of it that I recall were corrected. Q. Okay. A. I just wanted to raise that. Q. So well it's more of an illustrative point. You have, for example, that in 22 simulated maps there was nine county breaks, and in 978 simulated maps, there was ten county breaks. That was not part of your errata, was it? A. You're correct, sir. Q. All right. Can you explain to me why that would come about 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. Q. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks. And I'm wondering why under the algorithm the vast majority would come up with a municipal break that apparently was not was avoidable? A. Okay. I will answer that question. But if you could, please, I just want to go back and finish my answer to your previous question. Q. There is no reason to, we can move on. MR. YEAGER: Are you withdrawing the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: Let's go on then, he's withdrawing the prior question. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I think I understand your question. You're basically asking why it is that there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a corrected version Q. Okay. A of this table. And I'll bring it up again if you ask me about the parts of it that I recall were corrected. Q. Okay. A. I just wanted to raise that. Q. So well it's more of an illustrative point. You have, for example, that in 22 simulated maps there was nine county breaks, and in 978 simulated maps, there was ten county breaks. That was not part of your errata, was it? A. You're correct, sir. Q. All right. Can you explain to me why that would come about if the criteria encouraged and required minimizing county 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. O. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks. And I'm wondering why under the algorithm the vast majority would come up with a municipal break that apparently was not was avoidable? A. Okay. I will answer that question. But if you could, please, I just want to go back and finish my answer to your previous question. O. There is no reason to, we can move on. MR. YEAGER: Are you withdrawing the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: Let's go on then, he's withdrawing the prior question. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I think I understand your question. You're basically asking why it is that there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a corrected version Q. Okay. A of this table. And I'll bring it up again if you ask me about the parts of it that I recall were corrected. Q. Okay. A. I just wanted to raise that. Q. So well it's more of an illustrative point. You have, for example, that in 22 simulated maps there was nine county breaks, and in 978 simulated maps, there was ten county breaks. That was not part of your errata, was it? A. You're correct, sir. Q. All right. Can you explain to me why that would come about if the criteria encouraged and required minimizing county breaks, why the vast majority of them would have an 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. O. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks. And I'm wondering why under the algorithm the vast majority would come up with a municipal break that apparently was not was avoidable? A. Okay. I will answer that question. But if you could, please, I just want to go back and finish my answer to your previous question. O. There is no reason to, we can move on. MR. YEAGER: Are you withdrawing the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: Let's go on then, he's withdrawing the prior question. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I think I understand your question. You're basically asking why it is that there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And if you could turn to page 15 of your report. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So this is detailing the comparison of the enacted Congressional plans and your computer-simulated Congressional plans, is that right? A. Yes, sir. And I'm just going to point out here, now that you've referenced this table, I believe that there was a corrected version Q. Okay. A of this table. And I'll bring it up again if you ask me about the parts of it that I recall were corrected. Q. Okay. A. I just wanted to raise that. Q. So well it's more of an illustrative point. You have, for example, that in 22 simulated maps there was nine county breaks, and in 978 simulated maps, there was ten county breaks. That was not part of your errata, was it? A. You're correct, sir. Q. All right. Can you explain to me why that would come about if the criteria encouraged and required minimizing county breaks, why the vast majority of them would have an additional county break that was unnecessary? 	But your question, I think from a moment ago, unless I misheard you, was about county breaks. Q. Let's eliminate the ambiguity. Let's go down to the next one, okay? Municipal breaks, now we're talking about municipal breaks, right? And 18 simulated maps found nine municipal breaks, and 982 had ten municipal breaks. And I'm wondering why under the algorithm the vast majority would come up with a municipal break that apparently was not was avoidable? A. Okay. I will answer that question. But if you could, please, I just want to go back and finish my answer to your previous question. Q. There is no reason to, we can move on. MR. YEAGER: Are you withdrawing the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. CARVIN: Yes. MR. YEAGER: Let's go on then, he's withdrawing the prior question. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I think I understand your question. You're basically asking why it is that there are 982 simulated maps that split or, sorry, that have ten municipal breaks, when certainly you're saying correctly,

Page 82 Page 84 And the answer is that every simulation is a little A. Well I'm going to try my best to answer your question, and 2 bit different. The simulation is within the constraints that I'll just qualify it by saying that's a hypothetical. I haven't analyzed it, but I'm going to do my best shot of 3 are, that I've described, is a random districting process, 3 certainly within constraints, and within goals that are being giving a guess 5 pursued here 5 Certainly I can hypothetically think of, say, if 6 you really wanted to place certain incumbents in certain 6 So the algorithm is trying to draw different 7 districts with an eye towards minimizing county breaks, and districts or not pair certain incumbents, you could do that 8 minimizing municipal breaks, but it's not going to arrive at 8 by manipulating district lines and, say, breaking an extra the exact same plan every single time. Otherwise we would 9 municipality or breaking a county -- breaking an extra 10 just end up with one thousand completely identical plans. 10 county. 11 So there is randomness in the process. Which is 11 I mean as a purely hypothetical matter, yes, one 12 12 why the plans are going to be a little bit different from one could pursue a certain placement of incumbents in a certain 13 13 another, and that's why, when -- even when you pursue a configuration and achieve that by breaking more counties or specific goal like minimizing county breaks or minimizing 14 breaking more municipalities. Just as a purely hypothetical 14 15 15 matter, that's possible. municipal breaks, you're not always going to arrive at the 16 But obviously I'm not giving you an opinion as to 16 exact same plan every single time because of the randomness 17 inherent in the computer simulation process. whether in general this explains that, whether or not a 17 18 And another way of putting it is that what the 18 particular criterion that I did not put in my simulated plans 19 19 computer is doing is not dictating a certain set of lines to would necessarily cause or justify or lead to a certain 20 be drawn. It's not dictating the districts be drawn with 20 change in number of municipalities being broken, etcetera. I 21 particular boundaries, so much as it's saying draw random 21 just wanted to qualify my answer that way. 22 districts, but when you're drawing these random districts 22 Q. Right. What about preserving the cores of existing 23 pursue certain criteria 23 districts? That too could have an effect on the number of county lines broken or the compactness of districts. So that 24 24 So that's why there is some small amount of 25 might well be an explanation from more county line breaks and variation here in the number of municipal breaks that we see Page 83 Page 85 in the simulated plans. lesser compactness than the simulated plans because they BY MR. CARVIN: didn't consider that as a criteria, right? Q. Well if you could turn to page 40 of your report Well that is a little bit of a different situation and the Okav Α. answer there is it depends. So I'm just going to clarify Q. I'll point you to the number of municipal breaks, this is something first and then I'll give you my best shot at related to the House plans. 300 simulated maps came up with 6 6 answering your question. 13 municipal breaks, and 700 came up with 14 So I think when you're talking about preservation 8 Is your answer essentially the same on why the 8 of cores, my understanding, and please correct me if I'm difference between the two? wrong, is that you're talking about preserving the cores of 10 Yeah, I would give the same explanation. 10 the districts from the previous decade's plan. So with that Okay. Is 14 a de minimis difference from 13, in your view? 11 11 understanding let me try and answer your question. 12 A. I'm not sure what you mean by de minimis. 12 So it really depends. If we had a previous 13 13 Q. Is it significant to you as a political scientist analyzing decade's plan -- or I'll just call it a benchmark plan. If 14 14 these plans? e had a benchmark plan that did a really poor job of 15 A. I'm not sure that a political scientist -- I'll just speak 15 following municipal boundaries, and a really poor job of 16 16 for myself. I don't really have an opinion on whether following county boundaries, let's just hypothetically say 17 17 something is a de minimis difference. they split apart one thousand different municipalities and 50 18 All I do is quantify. I can say it's a difference 18 counties, obviously a very extreme hypothetical. And if that 19 19 of one. I really don't have an expert opinion as to whether were the existing benchmark plan, and a map drawer came in and said, I would like to preserve the cores of those 20 one is huge or one is tiny or de minimis. 20 21 21 Q. If a line drawer considered factors other than the five benchmark plan districts as much as possible, the best way to 22 22 statutory criteria, such as protecting incumbents, preserving do that is to draw a plan that similarly breaks apart all of 23 the cores of existing districts, and preserving communities 23 those one thousand municipalities or 50 counties or whatever 24 24 of interest, that might explain the departure from the I said. 25 statutory criteria, correct, relative to the simulated plan? 25 That is an example, kind of an extreme example, of

	Page 86	Page 88
1	where preservation of cores taken to an extreme would lead to	Q. And you haven't examined that hypothetical in Michigan, have
2	a plan that really breaks a part of lot of municipalities or	2 you?
3	counties.	3 A. I haven't examined the benchmark or the previous decade's
4	Q. What if	4 plan.
5	A. At the very if I could just try a finish my explanation	5 But what I said was that it may well be that
6	here.	6 preserving
7	At the other sort of extreme, if you had a	7 Q. Right.
8	benchmark plan that does a really good job of not breaking	8 A the cores would mean drawing a plan that actually breaks a
9	apart counties, not breaking apart municipalities, and you	9 similarly few number of municipalities and counties.
10	had a map drawer come in and say, I'm going to try and draw a	10 It may well also not be. There are a lot of other
11	new plan that preserves those cores as much as possible, then	11 factors such as population changes, redrawing of the
12	it may well be the opposite, that trying to preserve the	12 municipal boundaries, and probably many other factors that I
13	cores of a benchmark plan that actually minimized county	13 could think of, but just haven't named yet, that would also
14	breaks leads to another plan that also minimizes the number	14 affect the source of things.
15	of county breaks.	15 But the point is it could be, and it may not be.
16	So that's why I said it really depends.	16 Q. And you haven't sought to answer that
17	Q. And what, for example, in this case, if the 2011 plan largely	17 A. I have not.
18	mimicked the number of county breaks in the benchmark plan,	18 Q. Okay. And you haven't explored the possibility of the fact
19	that would suggest that they were trying to achieve the same	19 that preserving the cores of existing districts because that
20	minimization of county breaks, while preserving the cores of	20 was not among the five enumerated statutory criteria that
21	existing districts, right?	21 were programmed in your simulation?
22	MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical.	22 A. Well it just wasn't one of the criteria that I followed.
23	You may answer.	23 Q. So you don't know what the effect of somebody who sought to
24	THE WITNESS: That would not necessarily lead to	24 preserve the cores of existing districts would have on the
25	the conclusion that you're posing.	25 plan here?
1	Page 87	Page 89
	BY MR. CARVIN:	A. That's not a guestion that I have analyzed for my report.
2	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting	A. That's not a question that I have analyzed for my report. Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was
2	Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was
		Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it
3	Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines?	2 O. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the
3	Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines?	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct?
3 4 5	 Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines? A. I did not analyze that. Q. Okay. Have you analyzed whether or not the existing plan 	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct?
3 4 5 6	Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines?A. I did not analyze that.	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct? 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical,
3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines? A. I did not analyze that. Q. Okay. Have you analyzed whether or not the existing plan does as good a job as the prior plan in terms of preserving 	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct? 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical, 7 misstates the record, hypothetical.
3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines? A. I did not analyze that. Q. Okay. Have you analyzed whether or not the existing plan does as good a job as the prior plan in terms of preserving county lines? 	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct? 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical, 7 misstates the record, hypothetical. 8 THE WITNESS: If I could ask you to read back the
3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines? A. I did not analyze that. Q. Okay. Have you analyzed whether or not the existing plan does as good a job as the prior plan in terms of preserving county lines? A. Because I did not analyze the previous decade's plan for the 	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct? 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical, 7 misstates the record, hypothetical. 8 THE WITNESS: If I could ask you to read back the 9 question.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines? A. I did not analyze that. Q. Okay. Have you analyzed whether or not the existing plan does as good a job as the prior plan in terms of preserving county lines? A. Because I did not analyze the previous decade's plan for the purpose of my expert report, I can't make that comparison for 	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct? 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical, 7 misstates the record, hypothetical. 8 THE WITNESS: If I could ask you to read back the 9 question. 10 (Record read: Q. If there was a departure
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines? A. I did not analyze that. Q. Okay. Have you analyzed whether or not the existing plan does as good a job as the prior plan in terms of preserving county lines? A. Because I did not analyze the previous decade's plan for the purpose of my expert report, I can't make that comparison for you here. 	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct? 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical, 7 misstates the record, hypothetical. 8 THE WITNESS: If I could ask you to read back the 9 question. 10 (Record read: Q. If there was a departure 11 from the simulated plans that was explained by
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines? A. I did not analyze that. Q. Okay. Have you analyzed whether or not the existing plan does as good a job as the prior plan in terms of preserving county lines? A. Because I did not analyze the previous decade's plan for the purpose of my expert report, I can't make that comparison for you here. Q. So the hypothetical you gave me a minute ago, where the 	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct? 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical, 7 misstates the record, hypothetical. 8 THE WITNESS: If I could ask you to read back the 9 question. 10 (Record read: Q. If there was a departure 11 from the simulated plans that was explained by 12 preserving the cores of existing districts, it would be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines? A. I did not analyze that. Q. Okay. Have you analyzed whether or not the existing plan does as good a job as the prior plan in terms of preserving county lines? A. Because I did not analyze the previous decade's plan for the purpose of my expert report, I can't make that comparison for you here. Q. So the hypothetical you gave me a minute ago, where the benchmark plan tried to do a good job in terms of minimizing 	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct? 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical, 7 misstates the record, hypothetical. 8 THE WITNESS: If I could ask you to read back the 9 question. 10 (Record read: Q. If there was a departure 11 from the simulated plans that was explained by 12 preserving the cores of existing districts, it would be 13 false to assume that the departure from the simulated
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines? A. I did not analyze that. Q. Okay. Have you analyzed whether or not the existing plan does as good a job as the prior plan in terms of preserving county lines? A. Because I did not analyze the previous decade's plan for the purpose of my expert report, I can't make that comparison for you here. Q. So the hypothetical you gave me a minute ago, where the benchmark plan tried to do a good job in terms of minimizing county breaks, and the next plan sought to preserve the 	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct? 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical, 7 misstates the record, hypothetical. 8 THE WITNESS: If I could ask you to read back the 9 question. 10 (Record read: Q. If there was a departure 11 from the simulated plans that was explained by 12 preserving the cores of existing districts, it would be 13 false to assume that the departure from the simulated 14 plans was caused by partisanship, correct?)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines? A. I did not analyze that. Q. Okay. Have you analyzed whether or not the existing plan does as good a job as the prior plan in terms of preserving county lines? A. Because I did not analyze the previous decade's plan for the purpose of my expert report, I can't make that comparison for you here. Q. So the hypothetical you gave me a minute ago, where the benchmark plan tried to do a good job in terms of minimizing county breaks, and the next plan sought to preserve the cores, one very natural explanation would be that they would 	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct? 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical, 7 misstates the record, hypothetical. 8 THE WITNESS: If I could ask you to read back the 9 question. 10 (Record read: Q. If there was a departure 11 from the simulated plans that was explained by 12 preserving the cores of existing districts, it would be 13 false to assume that the departure from the simulated 14 plans was caused by partisanship, correct?) 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. I think I understand the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines? A. I did not analyze that. Q. Okay. Have you analyzed whether or not the existing plan does as good a job as the prior plan in terms of preserving county lines? A. Because I did not analyze the previous decade's plan for the purpose of my expert report, I can't make that comparison for you here. Q. So the hypothetical you gave me a minute ago, where the benchmark plan tried to do a good job in terms of minimizing county breaks, and the next plan sought to preserve the cores, one very natural explanation would be that they would come out with the same amount of county breaks as the 	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct? 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical, 7 misstates the record, hypothetical. 8 THE WITNESS: If I could ask you to read back the 9 question. 10 (Record read: Q. If there was a departure 11 from the simulated plans that was explained by 12 preserving the cores of existing districts, it would be 13 false to assume that the departure from the simulated 14 plans was caused by partisanship, correct?) 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. I think I understand the 16 hypothetical you're asking.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines? A. I did not analyze that. Q. Okay. Have you analyzed whether or not the existing plan does as good a job as the prior plan in terms of preserving county lines? A. Because I did not analyze the previous decade's plan for the purpose of my expert report, I can't make that comparison for you here. Q. So the hypothetical you gave me a minute ago, where the benchmark plan tried to do a good job in terms of minimizing county breaks, and the next plan sought to preserve the cores, one very natural explanation would be that they would come out with the same amount of county breaks as the benchmark plan, is that right? 	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct? 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical, 7 misstates the record, hypothetical. 8 THE WITNESS: If I could ask you to read back the 9 question. 10 (Record read: Q. If there was a departure 11 from the simulated plans that was explained by 12 preserving the cores of existing districts, it would be 13 false to assume that the departure from the simulated 14 plans was caused by partisanship, correct?) 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. I think I understand the 16 hypothetical you're asking. 17 And my answer is that it is correct that I just
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines? A. I did not analyze that. Q. Okay. Have you analyzed whether or not the existing plan does as good a job as the prior plan in terms of preserving county lines? A. Because I did not analyze the previous decade's plan for the purpose of my expert report, I can't make that comparison for you here. Q. So the hypothetical you gave me a minute ago, where the benchmark plan tried to do a good job in terms of minimizing county breaks, and the next plan sought to preserve the cores, one very natural explanation would be that they would come out with the same amount of county breaks as the benchmark plan, is that right? A. No, that would not necessarily be the case. I'd need to have 	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct? 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical, 7 misstates the record, hypothetical. 8 THE WITNESS: If I could ask you to read back the 9 question. 10 (Record read: Q. If there was a departure 11 from the simulated plans that was explained by 12 preserving the cores of existing districts, it would be 13 false to assume that the departure from the simulated 14 plans was caused by partisanship, correct?) 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. I think I understand the 16 hypothetical you're asking. 17 And my answer is that it is correct that I just 18 wouldn't automatically assume that conclusion. I would have
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines? A. I did not analyze that. Q. Okay. Have you analyzed whether or not the existing plan does as good a job as the prior plan in terms of preserving county lines? A. Because I did not analyze the previous decade's plan for the purpose of my expert report, I can't make that comparison for you here. Q. So the hypothetical you gave me a minute ago, where the benchmark plan tried to do a good job in terms of minimizing county breaks, and the next plan sought to preserve the cores, one very natural explanation would be that they would come out with the same amount of county breaks as the benchmark plan, is that right? A. No, that would not necessarily be the case. I'd need to have more information. 	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct? 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical, 7 misstates the record, hypothetical. 8 THE WITNESS: If I could ask you to read back the 9 question. 10 (Record read: Q. If there was a departure 11 from the simulated plans that was explained by 12 preserving the cores of existing districts, it would be 13 false to assume that the departure from the simulated 14 plans was caused by partisanship, correct?) 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. I think I understand the 16 hypothetical you're asking. 17 And my answer is that it is correct that I just 18 wouldn't automatically assume that conclusion. I would have 19 to do further analysis.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines? A. I did not analyze that. Q. Okay. Have you analyzed whether or not the existing plan does as good a job as the prior plan in terms of preserving county lines? A. Because I did not analyze the previous decade's plan for the purpose of my expert report, I can't make that comparison for you here. Q. So the hypothetical you gave me a minute ago, where the benchmark plan tried to do a good job in terms of minimizing county breaks, and the next plan sought to preserve the cores, one very natural explanation would be that they would come out with the same amount of county breaks as the benchmark plan, is that right? A. No, that would not necessarily be the case. I'd need to have more information. Q. But before you said, if they had tried to do a good job in 	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct? 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical, 7 misstates the record, hypothetical. 8 THE WITNESS: If I could ask you to read back the 9 question. 10 (Record read: Q. If there was a departure 11 from the simulated plans that was explained by 12 preserving the cores of existing districts, it would be 13 false to assume that the departure from the simulated 14 plans was caused by partisanship, correct?) 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. I think I understand the 16 hypothetical you're asking. 17 And my answer is that it is correct that I just 18 wouldn't automatically assume that conclusion. I would have 19 to do further analysis. 20 But your question was just whether I would assume
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines? A. I did not analyze that. Q. Okay. Have you analyzed whether or not the existing plan does as good a job as the prior plan in terms of preserving county lines? A. Because I did not analyze the previous decade's plan for the purpose of my expert report, I can't make that comparison for you here. Q. So the hypothetical you gave me a minute ago, where the benchmark plan tried to do a good job in terms of minimizing county breaks, and the next plan sought to preserve the cores, one very natural explanation would be that they would come out with the same amount of county breaks as the benchmark plan, is that right? A. No, that would not necessarily be the case. I'd need to have more information. Q. But before you said, if they had tried to do a good job in the benchmark plan, and the new plan preserved those cores, 	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct? 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical, 7 misstates the record, hypothetical. 8 THE WITNESS: If I could ask you to read back the 9 question. 10 (Record read: Q. If there was a departure 11 from the simulated plans that was explained by 12 preserving the cores of existing districts, it would be 13 false to assume that the departure from the simulated 14 plans was caused by partisanship, correct?) 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. I think I understand the 16 hypothetical you're asking. 17 And my answer is that it is correct that I just 18 wouldn't automatically assume that conclusion. I would have 19 to do further analysis. 20 But your question was just whether I would assume 21 that conclusion, and my answer is I would not assume that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Well have you examined whether or not the 2000 redistricting did a good job, as you said it in terms of preserving county lines? A. I did not analyze that. Q. Okay. Have you analyzed whether or not the existing plan does as good a job as the prior plan in terms of preserving county lines? A. Because I did not analyze the previous decade's plan for the purpose of my expert report, I can't make that comparison for you here. Q. So the hypothetical you gave me a minute ago, where the benchmark plan tried to do a good job in terms of minimizing county breaks, and the next plan sought to preserve the cores, one very natural explanation would be that they would come out with the same amount of county breaks as the benchmark plan, is that right? A. No, that would not necessarily be the case. I'd need to have more information. Q. But before you said, if they had tried to do a good job in the benchmark plan, and the new plan preserved those cores, then one would expect they would do as good a job? 	2 Q. If there was a departure from the simulated plans that was 3 explained by preserving the cores of existing districts, it 4 would be false to assume that the departure from the 5 simulated plans was caused by partisanship, correct? 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical, 7 misstates the record, hypothetical. 8 THE WITNESS: If I could ask you to read back the 9 question. 10 (Record read: Q. If there was a departure 11 from the simulated plans that was explained by 12 preserving the cores of existing districts, it would be 13 false to assume that the departure from the simulated 14 plans was caused by partisanship, correct?) 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. I think I understand the 16 hypothetical you're asking. 17 And my answer is that it is correct that I just 18 wouldn't automatically assume that conclusion. I would have 19 to do further analysis. 20 But your question was just whether I would assume 21 that conclusion, and my answer is I would not assume that 22 conclusion.

	Page 90	Page 92
1	question.	1 clarify at the outset whether or not you did anything other
2	Q. What does your algorithm do with respect to the requirements	2 than freeze the districts to comply with the Voting Rights
3	of the Voting Rights Act?	3 Act, or was that really what you did was freeze the
4	A. I did not explicitly program the algorithm to try and	4 majority-minority districts?
5	interpret and account for the Voting Rights Act in any	5 A. I understand your question. And I'm going to try to answer
6	particular way.	6 it here. What I'm also trying to be careful to do is not to
7	As you as my report explains, I dealt with a	7 characterize my answer as being responsive to the part of
8	number of majority-minority districts in surrounding areas in	8 interpreting the Voting Rights Act. But I'm trying to give
9	a particular way. And obviously I'm happy to go through that	9 you a complete answer here.
10	if that's responsive to your question.	10 Q. Explain to me, did you freeze all the majority-minority
11	Q. Basically you just froze all the majority-minority districts	11 districts?
12	in the state and the Senate, House and Congressional plans?	12 A. To my knowledge, the districts that I froze includes all of
13	A. That's a part of what I did.	13 the majority-minority districts in the Congressional, the
14	Q. What else did you do?	14 Senate and the House plans with one exception.
15	A. Okay. I'll start I'm going to have to start with each	15 Q. What's that?
16	plan individually. So I'll go through in detail and maybe	16 A. And there is a different so the area is Flint in the House
17	you can stop me if this isn't responsive to your question.	17 plan. And I'm going to explain to you what I did.
18	So I guess I'll start with the Congressional plan.	18 I'm going to qualify again at the outset that I
19	And certainly for the Congressional plan	don't take this to either mean following or not following the
20	Q. Maybe this will be simpler, did you do anything other than	20 Voting Rights Act, but I'm going to explain to you what the
21	freezing the majority-minority districts to account for the	21 simulation algorithm does in Flint.
22	requirements of the Voting Rights Act?	22 In the area of Flint the algorithm, it makes sure
23	MR. YEAGER: Just to clarify, are you withdrawing	23 that there is the simulations make sure that there is a
24	the prior question?	24 district in the Flint area that has a black voting age
25	MR. CARVIN: I'm just trying to cut to the chase.	25 population, an African American voting age population of 55
	Page 91	Page 93
1	Page 91 MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the	Page 93 1 percent or higher.
1 2		
	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the	1 percent or higher.
2	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish.	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the
2	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question.	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan.
2 3 4	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And
2 3 4 5	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question?	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either following or not following the VRA. O. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Sure.	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either following or not following the VRA. O. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district? A. Why didn't I freeze the Flint House district?
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Sure. MR. YEAGER: Thank you. Now you can answer the question that's on the table.	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either following or not following the VRA. Q. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district? A. Why didn't I freeze the Flint House district? I took the approach that I just described because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Sure. MR. YEAGER: Thank you. Now you can answer the question that's on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have any particular	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either following or not following the VRA. Q. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district? A. Why didn't I freeze the Flint House district? I took the approach that I just described because Plaintiffs' counsel instructed me to do so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Sure. MR. YEAGER: Thank you. Now you can answer the question that's on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have any particular understanding of what I did to be, say, an interpretation or	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either following or not following the VRA. O. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district? A. Why didn't I freeze the Flint House district? I took the approach that I just described because Plaintiffs' counsel instructed me to do so. U. What was the approach?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Sure. MR. YEAGER: Thank you. Now you can answer the question that's on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have any particular understanding of what I did to be, say, an interpretation or following the Voting Rights Act or not following the Voting	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either following or not following the VRA. Q. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district? A. Why didn't I freeze the Flint House district? I took the approach that I just described because Plaintiffs' counsel instructed me to do so. What was the approach? A. Okay. What I was just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Sure. MR. YEAGER: Thank you. Now you can answer the question that's on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have any particular understanding of what I did to be, say, an interpretation or following the Voting Rights Act.	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either following or not following the VRA. Q. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district? A. Why didn't I freeze the Flint House district? I took the approach that I just described because Plaintiffs' counsel instructed me to do so. C. What was the approach? A. Okay. What I was just MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Sure. MR. YEAGER: Thank you. Now you can answer the question that's on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have any particular understanding of what I did to be, say, an interpretation or following the Voting Rights Act. I'm happy to tell you what I did with particular	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either following or not following the VRA. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district? A. Why didn't I freeze the Flint House district? I took the approach that I just described because Plaintiffs' counsel instructed me to do so. C. What was the approach? A. Okay. What I was just MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Sure. MR. YEAGER: Thank you. Now you can answer the question that's on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have any particular understanding of what I did to be, say, an interpretation or following the Voting Rights Act. I'm happy to tell you what I did with particular frozen districts, and in one case with a Flint area district.	1 percent or higher. 2 I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the 3 purposes of the House plan. 4 So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And 5 again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either 6 following or not following the VRA. 7 Q. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district? 8 A. Why didn't I freeze the Flint House district? 9 I took the approach that I just described because 10 Plaintiffs' counsel instructed me to do so. 11 Q. What was the approach? 12 A. Okay. What I was just 13 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 14 You may answer. 15 THE WITNESS: The approach was that the computer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Sure. MR. YEAGER: Thank you. Now you can answer the question that's on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have any particular understanding of what I did to be, say, an interpretation or following the Voting Rights Act. I'm happy to tell you what I did with particular frozen districts, and in one case with a Flint area district. So I'm happy to talk about those, but I want to	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either following or not following the VRA. Q. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district? A. Why didn't I freeze the Flint House district? I took the approach that I just described because Plaintiffs' counsel instructed me to do so. Q. What was the approach? A. Okay. What I was just MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The approach was that the computer requires that there be a district, a House district, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Sure. MR. YEAGER: Thank you. Now you can answer the question that's on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have any particular understanding of what I did to be, say, an interpretation or following the Voting Rights Act. I'm happy to tell you what I did with particular frozen districts, and in one case with a Flint area district. So I'm happy to talk about those, but I want to clarify at the outset that I don't have a particular	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either following or not following the VRA. Q. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district? A. Why didn't I freeze the Flint House district? I took the approach that I just described because Plaintiffs' counsel instructed me to do so. Q. What was the approach? A. Okay. What I was just MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The approach was that the computer requires that there be a district, a House district, a simulated House district in the Flint area that has an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Sure. MR. YEAGER: Thank you. Now you can answer the question that's on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have any particular understanding of what I did to be, say, an interpretation or following the Voting Rights Act. I'm happy to tell you what I did with particular frozen districts, and in one case with a Flint area district. So I'm happy to talk about those, but I want to clarify at the outset that I don't have a particular understanding of what I'm doing as necessarily following or	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either following or not following the VRA. Q. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district? A. Why didn't I freeze the Flint House district? I took the approach that I just described because Plaintiffs' counsel instructed me to do so. Q. What was the approach? A. Okay. What I was just MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The approach was that the computer requires that there be a district, a House district, a simulated House district in the Flint area that has an African American voting age population of at least 55
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Sure. MR. YEAGER: Thank you. Now you can answer the question that's on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have any particular understanding of what I did to be, say, an interpretation or following the Voting Rights Act or not following the Voting Rights Act. I'm happy to tell you what I did with particular frozen districts, and in one case with a Flint area district. So I'm happy to talk about those, but I want to clarify at the outset that I don't have a particular understanding of what I'm doing as necessarily following or not following the Voting Rights Act.	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either following or not following the VRA. Q. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district? A. Why didn't I freeze the Flint House district? I took the approach that I just described because Plaintiffs' counsel instructed me to do so. Q. What was the approach? A. Okay. What I was just MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The approach was that the computer requires that there be a district, a House district, a simulated House district in the Flint area that has an African American voting age population of at least 55 percent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Sure. MR. YEAGER: Thank you. Now you can answer the question that's on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have any particular understanding of what I did to be, say, an interpretation or following the Voting Rights Act or not following the Voting Rights Act. I'm happy to tell you what I did with particular frozen districts, and in one case with a Flint area district. So I'm happy to talk about those, but I want to clarify at the outset that I don't have a particular understanding of what I'm doing as necessarily following or not following the Voting Rights Act. So with that, I'm happy to go into specifically	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either following or not following the VRA. Q. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district? A. Why didn't I freeze the Flint House district? I took the approach that I just described because Plaintiffs' counsel instructed me to do so. Q. What was the approach? A. Okay. What I was just MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The approach was that the computer requires that there be a district, a House district, a simulated House district in the Flint area that has an African American voting age population of at least 55 percent. BY MR. CARVIN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Sure. MR. YEAGER: Thank you. Now you can answer the question that's on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have any particular understanding of what I did to be, say, an interpretation or following the Voting Rights Act. I'm happy to tell you what I did with particular frozen districts, and in one case with a Flint area district. So I'm happy to talk about those, but I want to clarify at the outset that I don't have a particular understanding of what I'm doing as necessarily following or not following the Voting Rights Act. So with that, I'm happy to go into specifically what I did.	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either following or not following the VRA. Q. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district? A. Why didn't I freeze the Flint House district? I took the approach that I just described because Plaintiffs' counsel instructed me to do so. Q. What was the approach? A. Okay. What I was just MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The approach was that the computer requires that there be a district, a House district, a simulated House district in the Flint area that has an African American voting age population of at least 55 percent. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And could that be different than the 55 percent district in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Sure. MR. YEAGER: Thank you. Now you can answer the question that's on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have any particular understanding of what I did to be, say, an interpretation or following the Voting Rights Act. I'm happy to tell you what I did with particular frozen districts, and in one case with a Flint area district. So I'm happy to talk about those, but I want to clarify at the outset that I don't have a particular understanding of what I'm doing as necessarily following or not following the Voting Rights Act. So with that, I'm happy to go into specifically what I did. BY MR. CARVIN:	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either following or not following the VRA. O. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district? A. Why didn't I freeze the Flint House district? I took the approach that I just described because Plaintiffs' counsel instructed me to do so. O. What was the approach? A. Okay. What I was just MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The approach was that the computer requires that there be a district, a House district, a simulated House district in the Flint area that has an African American voting age population of at least 55 percent. BY MR. CARVIN: O. And could that be different than the 55 percent district in the enacted plan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Sure. MR. YEAGER: Thank you. Now you can answer the question that's on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have any particular understanding of what I did to be, say, an interpretation or following the Voting Rights Act. I'm happy to tell you what I did with particular frozen districts, and in one case with a Flint area district. So I'm happy to talk about those, but I want to clarify at the outset that I don't have a particular understanding of what I'm doing as necessarily following or not following the Voting Rights Act. So with that, I'm happy to go into specifically what I did. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. All I'm trying to clarify at this point, Professor, is if you	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either following or not following the VRA. Q. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district? A. Why didn't I freeze the Flint House district? I took the approach that I just described because Plaintiffs' counsel instructed me to do so. Q. What was the approach? A. Okay. What I was just MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The approach was that the computer requires that there be a district, a House district, a simulated House district in the Flint area that has an African American voting age population of at least 55 percent. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And could that be different than the 55 percent district in the enacted plan? A. Could the number could the BVAP be different?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. YEAGER: Well, if you're not withdrawing the prior question, you need to let him finish. MR. CARVIN: Yes, that's my question. MR. YEAGER: Wait, I'm sorry. I want to be precise. Did you withdraw the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Sure. MR. YEAGER: Thank you. Now you can answer the question that's on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I don't have any particular understanding of what I did to be, say, an interpretation or following the Voting Rights Act. I'm happy to tell you what I did with particular frozen districts, and in one case with a Flint area district. So I'm happy to talk about those, but I want to clarify at the outset that I don't have a particular understanding of what I'm doing as necessarily following or not following the Voting Rights Act. So with that, I'm happy to go into specifically what I did. BY MR. CARVIN:	percent or higher. I did not freeze any Flint area districts for the purposes of the House plan. So I'm just saying that to explain what I did. And again, I'm being careful not to characterize that as either following or not following the VRA. O. Why didn't you freeze the Flint district? A. Why didn't I freeze the Flint House district? I took the approach that I just described because Plaintiffs' counsel instructed me to do so. O. What was the approach? A. Okay. What I was just MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The approach was that the computer requires that there be a district, a House district, a simulated House district in the Flint area that has an African American voting age population of at least 55 percent. BY MR. CARVIN: O. And could that be different than the 55 percent district in the enacted plan?

	Page 94	Page 96
1	A. Okay. The district doesn't necessarily achieve the same	A. I didn't there is no analogous place where I said, say,
2	BVAP, the district there just necessarily achieves a 55	2 the districts have to have a BVAP of a certain population
3	percent.	3 except obviously when you're freezing certain districts in,
4	And the answer is, yes, the district could well be	4 say for example in Wayne County, obviously you're going to
5	different.	5 achieve whatever BVAP was already there in the enacted
6	Q. Okay. As I understood it with respect to, for example, the	6 district.
7	two minority-majority districts in the Congressional plan you	7 Q. So your algorithm takes no account of Section 5 of the Voting
8	froze the lines. You didn't come up and say, create a	8 Rights Act?
9	district with an equivalent BVAP or certain minimum BVAP for	A. That is beyond my expertise to tell you that the plans
10	the Congressional districts. Do I have that right?	10 produced by an algorithm either do or do not comply with
11	A. The Congressional simulations just freeze the lines for	11 Section 5.
12	Congressional districts	12 Now I mean obviously the algorithm, it's a
13	Q. Right.	13 computer, it's not able to interpret or understand Section 5
14	A 13 and 14.	14 beyond the instructions I put in there, which we've been
15	Q. And that's you took a different approach with respect to	15 talking about here.
16	the majority black district in Flint, you did not freeze the	16 Q. And you gave it no instructions with regard to Section 5 of
17	lines?	17 the Voting Rights Act?
18	A. With the House plans	18 A. I'm just not able to answer that question beyond saying the
19	Q. Right.	19 instructions that we've been talking about are the
20	A in Flint? That is correct.	20 instructions that I put into the or put into the computer
21	Q. Okay. But you did have some district in the Flint area with	21 code .
22	a minimum of 55 percent BVAP?	22 The algorithm doesn't the computer code can't
23	A. There is going to be one district in Flint.	23 tell you, and I cannot tell you whether a particular plan
24	Q. Okay.	24 complies with or doesn't comply with Section 5.
25	A. I don't think it's I'm not sure that I ever specifically	25 Q. Do you know what Section 5 of the Voting Rights Act requires?
	Page 95	Page 97
1	Page 95 analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really	Page 97 1 A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any
1 2		
	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really	A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any
2	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more.	A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any legal interpretation
2	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay.	1 A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any 2 legal interpretation 3 Q. Give me your best
2 3 4	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one	1 A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any 2 legal interpretation 3 Q. Give me your best 4 A or a precise legal definition.
2 3 4 5	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP.	1 A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any 2 legal interpretation 3 Q. Give me your best 4 A or a precise legal definition. 5 Q. Give me your best understanding.
2 3 4 5 6	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP. Q. Was that the only majority black district in all of the plans	1 A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any 2 legal interpretation 3 Q. Give me your best 4 A or a precise legal definition. 5 Q. Give me your best understanding. 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation based
2 3 4 5 6 7	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP. Q. Was that the only majority black district in all of the plans where you didn't actually freeze the lines, the one with the	1 A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any 2 legal interpretation 3 Q. Give me your best 4 A or a precise legal definition. 5 Q. Give me your best understanding. 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation based 7 on the prior answer, lack of foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP. Q. Was that the only majority black district in all of the plans where you didn't actually freeze the lines, the one with the House district in Flint?	1 A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any legal interpretation 3 Q. Give me your best 4 A or a precise legal definition. 5 Q. Give me your best understanding. 6 MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation based 7 on the prior answer, lack of foundation. 8 You may answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP. Q. Was that the only majority black district in all of the plans where you didn't actually freeze the lines, the one with the House district in Flint? A. To my knowledge, to my recollection, that is. And my	A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any legal interpretation Q. Give me your best A or a precise legal definition. G. Give me your best understanding. MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation based on the prior answer, lack of foundation. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll give you my best shot. I'm going to start again by qualifying that I have no legal expertise on this, on the question that you're asking me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP. Q. Was that the only majority black district in all of the plans where you didn't actually freeze the lines, the one with the House district in Flint? A. To my knowledge, to my recollection, that is. And my recollection is I analyzed the racial compositions of all the enacted districts in the various plans, and that was the only area in which I did not freeze a majority-minority BVAP	A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any legal interpretation Q. Give me your best A or a precise legal definition. G. Give me your best understanding. MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation based on the prior answer, lack of foundation. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll give you my best shot. I'm going to start again by qualifying that I have no legal expertise on this, on the question that you're asking me. This is not part of my academic expertise to tell you what is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP. Q. Was that the only majority black district in all of the plans where you didn't actually freeze the lines, the one with the House district in Flint? A. To my knowledge, to my recollection, that is. And my recollection is I analyzed the racial compositions of all the enacted districts in the various plans, and that was the only area in which I did not freeze a majority-minority BVAP district.	A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any legal interpretation Q. Give me your best A or a precise legal definition. G. Give me your best understanding. MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation based on the prior answer, lack of foundation. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll give you my best shot. I'm going to start again by qualifying that I have no legal expertise on this, on the question that you're asking me. This is not part of my academic expertise to tell you what is required for a particular districting plan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP. Q. Was that the only majority black district in all of the plans where you didn't actually freeze the lines, the one with the House district in Flint? A. To my knowledge, to my recollection, that is. And my recollection is I analyzed the racial compositions of all the enacted districts in the various plans, and that was the only area in which I did not freeze a majority-minority BVAP district. Q. And the algorithm did not put in anything about any criteria	A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any legal interpretation Q. Give me your best A or a precise legal definition. G. Give me your best understanding. MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation based on the prior answer, lack of foundation. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll give you my best shot. I'm going to start again by qualifying that I have no legal expertise on this, on the question that you're asking me. This is not part of my academic expertise to tell you what is required for a particular districting plan. And so with that qualification I'll give you my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP. Q. Was that the only majority black district in all of the plans where you didn't actually freeze the lines, the one with the House district in Flint? A. To my knowledge, to my recollection, that is. And my recollection is I analyzed the racial compositions of all the enacted districts in the various plans, and that was the only area in which I did not freeze a majority-minority BVAP district. Q. And the algorithm did not put in anything about any criteria relating to the Voting Rights Act?	A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any legal interpretation Q. Give me your best A or a precise legal definition. G. Give me your best understanding. MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation based on the prior answer, lack of foundation. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll give you my best shot. I'm going to start again by qualifying that I have no legal expertise on this, on the question that you're asking me. This is not part of my academic expertise to tell you what is required for a particular districting plan. And so with that qualification I'll give you my best shot.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP. Q. Was that the only majority black district in all of the plans where you didn't actually freeze the lines, the one with the House district in Flint? A. To my knowledge, to my recollection, that is. And my recollection is I analyzed the racial compositions of all the enacted districts in the various plans, and that was the only area in which I did not freeze a majority-minority BVAP district. Q. And the algorithm did not put in anything about any criteria relating to the Voting Rights Act? A. The algorithm does not really it's a computer. It's not	A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any legal interpretation Q. Give me your best A or a precise legal definition. G. Give me your best understanding. MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation based on the prior answer, lack of foundation. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll give you my best shot. I'm going to start again by qualifying that I have no legal expertise on this, on the question that you're asking me. This is not part of my academic expertise to tell you what is required for a particular districting plan. And so with that qualification I'll give you my best shot. My understanding is that and I'm going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP. Q. Was that the only majority black district in all of the plans where you didn't actually freeze the lines, the one with the House district in Flint? A. To my knowledge, to my recollection, that is. And my recollection is I analyzed the racial compositions of all the enacted districts in the various plans, and that was the only area in which I did not freeze a majority-minority BVAP district. Q. And the algorithm did not put in anything about any criteria relating to the Voting Rights Act? A. The algorithm does not really it's a computer. It's not really capable of making sense of or understanding the Voting	A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any legal interpretation Q. Give me your best A or a precise legal definition. G. Give me your best understanding. MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation based on the prior answer, lack of foundation. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll give you my best shot. I'm going to start again by qualifying that I have no legal expertise on this, on the question that you're asking me. This is not part of my academic expertise to tell you what is required for a particular districting plan. And so with that qualification I'll give you my best shot. My understanding is that and I'm going to further qualify by well I'll just give you my best shot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP. Q. Was that the only majority black district in all of the plans where you didn't actually freeze the lines, the one with the House district in Flint? A. To my knowledge, to my recollection, that is. And my recollection is I analyzed the racial compositions of all the enacted districts in the various plans, and that was the only area in which I did not freeze a majority-minority BVAP district. Q. And the algorithm did not put in anything about any criteria relating to the Voting Rights Act? A. The algorithm does not really it's a computer. It's not really capable of making sense of or understanding the Voting Rights Act other than me putting in instructions such as	A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any legal interpretation Q. Give me your best A or a precise legal definition. G. Give me your best understanding. MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation based on the prior answer, lack of foundation. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll give you my best shot. I'm going to start again by qualifying that I have no legal expertise on this, on the question that you're asking me. This is not part of my academic expertise to tell you what is required for a particular districting plan. And so with that qualification I'll give you my best shot. My understanding is that and I'm going to further qualify by well I'll just give you my best shot here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP. Q. Was that the only majority black district in all of the plans where you didn't actually freeze the lines, the one with the House district in Flint? A. To my knowledge, to my recollection, that is. And my recollection is I analyzed the racial compositions of all the enacted districts in the various plans, and that was the only area in which I did not freeze a majority-minority BVAP district. Q. And the algorithm did not put in anything about any criteria relating to the Voting Rights Act? A. The algorithm does not really it's a computer. It's not really capable of making sense of or understanding the Voting Rights Act other than me putting in instructions such as freeze this district, achieve a 55 you know, the computer	A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any legal interpretation Q. Give me your best A or a precise legal definition. G. Give me your best understanding. MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation based on the prior answer, lack of foundation. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll give you my best shot. I'm going to start again by qualifying that I have no legal expertise on this, on the question that you're asking me. This is not part of my academic expertise to tell you what is required for a particular districting plan. And so with that qualification I'll give you my best shot. My understanding is that and I'm going to further qualify by well I'll just give you my best shot here. My understanding is that Section 4 and Section 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP. Q. Was that the only majority black district in all of the plans where you didn't actually freeze the lines, the one with the House district in Flint? A. To my knowledge, to my recollection, that is. And my recollection is I analyzed the racial compositions of all the enacted districts in the various plans, and that was the only area in which I did not freeze a majority-minority BVAP district. Q. And the algorithm did not put in anything about any criteria relating to the Voting Rights Act? A. The algorithm does not really it's a computer. It's not really capable of making sense of or understanding the Voting Rights Act other than me putting in instructions such as freeze this district, achieve a 55 you know, the computer code can certainly calculate the BVAP of a district and apply	A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any legal interpretation Q. Give me your best A or a precise legal definition. G. Give me your best understanding. MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation based on the prior answer, lack of foundation. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll give you my best shot. I'm going to start again by qualifying that I have no legal expertise on this, on the question that you're asking me. This is not part of my academic expertise to tell you what is required for a particular districting plan. And so with that qualification I'll give you my best shot. My understanding is that and I'm going to further qualify by well I'll just give you my best shot here. My understanding is that Section 4 and Section 5 generally require pre-clearance for certain jurisdictions,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP. Q. Was that the only majority black district in all of the plans where you didn't actually freeze the lines, the one with the House district in Flint? A. To my knowledge, to my recollection, that is. And my recollection is I analyzed the racial compositions of all the enacted districts in the various plans, and that was the only area in which I did not freeze a majority-minority BVAP district. Q. And the algorithm did not put in anything about any criteria relating to the Voting Rights Act? A. The algorithm does not really it's a computer. It's not really capable of making sense of or understanding the Voting Rights Act other than me putting in instructions such as freeze this district, achieve a 55 you know, the computer code can certainly calculate the BVAP of a district and apply that, but obviously the algorithm has no idea what the Voting	A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any legal interpretation Q. Give me your best A or a precise legal definition. G. Give me your best understanding. MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation based on the prior answer, lack of foundation. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll give you my best shot. I'm going to start again by qualifying that I have no legal expertise on this, on the question that you're asking me. This is not part of my academic expertise to tell you what is required for a particular districting plan. And so with that qualification I'll give you my best shot. My understanding is that and I'm going to further qualify by well I'll just give you my best shot here. My understanding is that Section 4 and Section 5 generally require pre-clearance for certain jurisdictions, when there are changes in things like district boundaries.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP. Q. Was that the only majority black district in all of the plans where you didn't actually freeze the lines, the one with the House district in Flint? A. To my knowledge, to my recollection, that is. And my recollection is I analyzed the racial compositions of all the enacted districts in the various plans, and that was the only area in which I did not freeze a majority-minority BVAP district. Q. And the algorithm did not put in anything about any criteria relating to the Voting Rights Act? A. The algorithm does not really it's a computer. It's not really capable of making sense of or understanding the Voting Rights Act other than me putting in instructions such as freeze this district, achieve a 55 you know, the computer code can certainly calculate the BVAP of a district and apply that, but obviously the algorithm has no idea what the Voting Rights Act means other than me programming it that way.	A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any legal interpretation Q. Give me your best A or a precise legal definition. Q. Give me your best understanding. MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation based on the prior answer, lack of foundation. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll give you my best shot. I'm going to start again by qualifying that I have no legal expertise on this, on the question that you're asking me. This is not part of my academic expertise to tell you what is required for a particular districting plan. And so with that qualification I'll give you my best shot. My understanding is that and I'm going to further qualify by well I'll just give you my best shot here. My understanding is that Section 4 and Section 5 generally require pre-clearance for certain jurisdictions, when there are changes in things like district boundaries. And that the pre-clearance process requires submission to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP. Q. Was that the only majority black district in all of the plans where you didn't actually freeze the lines, the one with the House district in Flint? A. To my knowledge, to my recollection, that is. And my recollection is I analyzed the racial compositions of all the enacted districts in the various plans, and that was the only area in which I did not freeze a majority-minority BVAP district. Q. And the algorithm did not put in anything about any criteria relating to the Voting Rights Act? A. The algorithm does not really it's a computer. It's not really capable of making sense of or understanding the Voting Rights Act other than me putting in instructions such as freeze this district, achieve a 55 you know, the computer code can certainly calculate the BVAP of a district and apply that, but obviously the algorithm has no idea what the Voting Rights Act means other than me programming it that way. Q. And you didn't program it with respect, outside of the House	A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any legal interpretation Q. Give me your best A or a precise legal definition. G. Give me your best understanding. MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation based on the prior answer, lack of foundation. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll give you my best shot. I'm going to start again by qualifying that I have no legal expertise on this, on the question that you're asking me. This is not part of my academic expertise to tell you what is required for a particular districting plan. And so with that qualification I'll give you my best shot. My understanding is that and I'm going to further qualify by well I'll just give you my best shot here. My understanding is that Section 4 and Section 5 generally require pre-clearance for certain jurisdictions, when there are changes in things like district boundaries. And that the pre-clearance process requires submission to the Department of Justice. And that there are various rules that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	analyzed this completely, but I don't think it's really possible to draw two or more. Q. Okay. A. There is going to be one district in the Flint area, one House district in the Flint area with a 55 percent BVAP. Q. Was that the only majority black district in all of the plans where you didn't actually freeze the lines, the one with the House district in Flint? A. To my knowledge, to my recollection, that is. And my recollection is I analyzed the racial compositions of all the enacted districts in the various plans, and that was the only area in which I did not freeze a majority-minority BVAP district. Q. And the algorithm did not put in anything about any criteria relating to the Voting Rights Act? A. The algorithm does not really it's a computer. It's not really capable of making sense of or understanding the Voting Rights Act other than me putting in instructions such as freeze this district, achieve a 55 you know, the computer code can certainly calculate the BVAP of a district and apply that, but obviously the algorithm has no idea what the Voting Rights Act means other than me programming it that way.	A. I'm generally aware of it, but I can't really give you any legal interpretation Q. Give me your best A or a precise legal definition. Q. Give me your best understanding. MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation based on the prior answer, lack of foundation. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll give you my best shot. I'm going to start again by qualifying that I have no legal expertise on this, on the question that you're asking me. This is not part of my academic expertise to tell you what is required for a particular districting plan. And so with that qualification I'll give you my best shot. My understanding is that and I'm going to further qualify by well I'll just give you my best shot here. My understanding is that Section 4 and Section 5 generally require pre-clearance for certain jurisdictions, when there are changes in things like district boundaries. And that the pre-clearance process requires submission to the

	Page 98		Page 100
1	cases.	1	as few county boundaries as is reasonably possible.
2	So that's generally what I'm aware of.	2	And later down, Congressional district lines shall
3	BY MR. CARVIN:	3	break as few city and township boundaries as is reasonably
4	Q. Do you know what the substantive standard of Section 5 is?	4	possible. Okay.
5	MR. YEAGER: Same objection.	5	My question, however, goes to the state legislative
6	You may answer.	6	lines. Where does the Act 463 governing state legislative
7	THE WITNESS: I'll give all the same qualifications	7	lines say that it shall break as few county, city and
8	again that I'm not qualified I'm not legally qualified to	8	township lines as possible?
9	answer the question.	9	A. Okay, if you'll give me a moment to review.
10	I have a very general understanding that there is a	10	Q. Yes.
11	retrogression standard. I can't really tell you exactly how	11	A. Okay. We're on 4.261, section (e), and my recollection of
12	it's applied to any particular case.	12	what I did is that I read section (e), that states Senate and
13	(At 12:13 p.m. went off the record.)	13	House of Representative district lines shall preserve county
14	(At 1:01 p.m. went on the record.)	14	lines with the least cost to the principles of equality of
15	MR. CARVIN: Okay. We can go back on the record.	15	population.
16	(At 1:01 p.m. Exhibit 2 marked.)	16	Q. Right. So that's different language than the Congressional
17	BY MR. CARVIN:	17	statute which says as few as reasonably possible, but you
18	Q. Good afternoon, Professor Chen.	18	think it means the same thing?
19	I'd like to begin by directing your attention to	19	A. Let me just compare those two.
20	what's been marked as Chen Exhibit 2, and those are the	20	I don't know that it was necessarily my
21	statutory criteria that you referenced, I'll represent to you	21	interpretation that they mean the same thing. I certainly
22	in your report, MCL 4.261 and MCL 3.63, okay? And I'd like	22	read this part of the 4.261 statute, and obviously I spoke
23	to ask you a few questions about that.	23	about it with Plaintiffs' counsel and came away with that
24	MR. YEAGER: Do you have extra copies of that?	24	understanding.
25	MR. CARVIN: I apologize, sure.	25	Q. Okay.
	Page 99		Page 101
			•
1	MR. YEAGER: Thank you.	1	A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was
2	BY MR. CARVIN:	2	A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional
2	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please.	2	A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261
2 3 4	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth	2 3 4	A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel.
2 3 4 5	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes	2 3 4 5	A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. O. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when
2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable	2 3 4 5 6	A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to
2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. CARVIN: O. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. CARVIN: O. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken only for the purpose of satisfying the district population	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that mean?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken only for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. O. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that mean? A. My understanding of that section, and of what the statute is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken only for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirement. That's your understanding of the statutory	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that mean? A. My understanding of that section, and of what the statute is calling for, at least as applied to my simulations, was that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken only for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirement. That's your understanding of the statutory criteria?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that mean? A. My understanding of that section, and of what the statute is calling for, at least as applied to my simulations, was that district lines were going to be drawn in a way so that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. CARVIN: O. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken only for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirement. That's your understanding of the statutory criteria? A. I'm just trying to get to where you are. We're on page 59,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that mean? A. My understanding of that section, and of what the statute is calling for, at least as applied to my simulations, was that district lines were going to be drawn in a way so that you were not supposed to one was not supposed to, say, violate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. CARVIN: O. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken only for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirement. That's your understanding of the statutory criteria? A. I'm just trying to get to where you are. We're on page 59, and which paragraph?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that mean? A. My understanding of that section, and of what the statute is calling for, at least as applied to my simulations, was that district lines were going to be drawn in a way so that you were not supposed to one was not supposed to, say, violate the general 95 to 105 percent population requirement laid out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. CARVIN: O. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken only for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirement. That's your understanding of the statutory criteria? A. I'm just trying to get to where you are. We're on page 59, and which paragraph? O. First paragraph, fourth sentence, begins, both statutes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that mean? A. My understanding of that section, and of what the statute is calling for, at least as applied to my simulations, was that district lines were going to be drawn in a way so that you were not supposed to one was not supposed to, say, violate the general 95 to 105 percent population requirement laid out in (d) in order to break fewer counties or fewer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken only for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirement. That's your understanding of the statutory criteria? A. I'm just trying to get to where you are. We're on page 59, and which paragraph? Q. First paragraph, fourth sentence, begins, both statutes? A. Both statutes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that mean? A. My understanding of that section, and of what the statute is calling for, at least as applied to my simulations, was that district lines were going to be drawn in a way so that you were not supposed to one was not supposed to, say, violate the general 95 to 105 percent population requirement laid out in (d) in order to break fewer counties or fewer municipalities.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken only for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirement. That's your understanding of the statutory criteria? A. I'm just trying to get to where you are. We're on page 59, and which paragraph? Q. First paragraph, fourth sentence, begins, both statutes? A. Both statutes. Okay. I see that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that mean? A. My understanding of that section, and of what the statute is calling for, at least as applied to my simulations, was that district lines were going to be drawn in a way so that you were not supposed to one was not supposed to, say, violate the general 95 to 105 percent population requirement laid out in (d) in order to break fewer counties or fewer municipalities. So I interpreted least cost of the principle of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken only for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirement. That's your understanding of the statutory criteria? A. I'm just trying to get to where you are. We're on page 59, and which paragraph? Q. First paragraph, fourth sentence, begins, both statutes? A. Both statutes. Okay. I see that. Q. Okay. And that's your understanding that county and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that mean? A. My understanding of that section, and of what the statute is calling for, at least as applied to my simulations, was that district lines were going to be drawn in a way so that you were not supposed to one was not supposed to, say, violate the general 95 to 105 percent population requirement laid out in (d) in order to break fewer counties or fewer municipalities. So I interpreted least cost of the principle of equality meaning that you could not subordinate the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken only for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirement. That's your understanding of the statutory criteria? A. I'm just trying to get to where you are. We're on page 59, and which paragraph? Q. First paragraph, fourth sentence, begins, both statutes? A. Both statutes. Okay. I see that. Q. Okay. And that's your understanding that county and municipal lines may only be broken for the purpose of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that mean? A. My understanding of that section, and of what the statute is calling for, at least as applied to my simulations, was that district lines were going to be drawn in a way so that you were not supposed to one was not supposed to, say, violate the general 95 to 105 percent population requirement laid out in (d) in order to break fewer counties or fewer municipalities. So I interpreted least cost of the principle of equality meaning that you could not subordinate the population equality threshold requirement in favor of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. CARVIN: O. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken only for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirement. That's your understanding of the statutory criteria? A. I'm just trying to get to where you are. We're on page 59, and which paragraph? O. First paragraph, fourth sentence, begins, both statutes? A. Both statutes. Okay. I see that. O. Okay. And that's your understanding that county and municipal lines may only be broken for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirements, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that mean? A. My understanding of that section, and of what the statute is calling for, at least as applied to my simulations, was that district lines were going to be drawn in a way so that you were not supposed to one was not supposed to, say, violate the general 95 to 105 percent population requirement laid out in (d) in order to break fewer counties or fewer municipalities. So I interpreted least cost of the principle of equality meaning that you could not subordinate the population equality threshold requirement in favor of decreasing the number of county lines broken.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken only for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirement. That's your understanding of the statutory criteria? A. I'm just trying to get to where you are. We're on page 59, and which paragraph? Q. First paragraph, fourth sentence, begins, both statutes? A. Both statutes. Okay. I see that. Q. Okay. And that's your understanding that county and municipal lines may only be broken for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirements, is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that mean? A. My understanding of that section, and of what the statute is calling for, at least as applied to my simulations, was that district lines were going to be drawn in a way so that you were not supposed to one was not supposed to, say, violate the general 95 to 105 percent population requirement laid out in (d) in order to break fewer counties or fewer municipalities. So I interpreted least cost of the principle of equality meaning that you could not subordinate the population equality threshold requirement in favor of decreasing the number of county lines broken. Q. Okay. So if option one was to, say, have 95 percent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken only for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirement. That's your understanding of the statutory criteria? A. I'm just trying to get to where you are. We're on page 59, and which paragraph? Q. First paragraph, fourth sentence, begins, both statutes? A. Both statutes. Okay. I see that. Q. Okay. And that's your understanding that county and municipal lines may only be broken for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirements, is that correct? A. And contiguity.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that mean? A. My understanding of that section, and of what the statute is calling for, at least as applied to my simulations, was that district lines were going to be drawn in a way so that you were not supposed to one was not supposed to, say, violate the general 95 to 105 percent population requirement laid out in (d) in order to break fewer counties or fewer municipalities. So I interpreted least cost of the principle of equality meaning that you could not subordinate the population equality threshold requirement in favor of decreasing the number of county lines broken. Q. Okay. So if option one was to, say, have 95 percent population equality, without breaking the county line, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken only for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirement. That's your understanding of the statutory criteria? A. I'm just trying to get to where you are. We're on page 59, and which paragraph? Q. First paragraph, fourth sentence, begins, both statutes? A. Both statutes. Okay. I see that. Q. Okay. And that's your understanding that county and municipal lines may only be broken for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirements, is that correct? A. And contiguity. Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that mean? A. My understanding of that section, and of what the statute is calling for, at least as applied to my simulations, was that district lines were going to be drawn in a way so that you were not supposed to one was not supposed to, say, violate the general 95 to 105 percent population requirement laid out in (d) in order to break fewer counties or fewer municipalities. So I interpreted least cost of the principle of equality meaning that you could not subordinate the population equality threshold requirement in favor of decreasing the number of county lines broken. Q. Okay. So if option one was to, say, have 95 percent population equality, without breaking the county line, but option two was to have 99 percent population equality that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken only for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirement. That's your understanding of the statutory criteria? A. I'm just trying to get to where you are. We're on page 59, and which paragraph? Q. First paragraph, fourth sentence, begins, both statutes? A. Both statutes. Okay. I see that. Q. Okay. And that's your understanding that county and municipal lines may only be broken for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirements, is that correct? A. And contiguity. Q. Yes. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that mean? A. My understanding of that section, and of what the statute is calling for, at least as applied to my simulations, was that district lines were going to be drawn in a way so that you were not supposed to one was not supposed to, say, violate the general 95 to 105 percent population requirement laid out in (d) in order to break fewer counties or fewer municipalities. So I interpreted least cost of the principle of equality meaning that you could not subordinate the population equality threshold requirement in favor of decreasing the number of county lines broken. Q. Okay. So if option one was to, say, have 95 percent population equality, without breaking the county line, but option two was to have 99 percent population equality that does break the county line, then option two would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. CARVIN: Q. If you could turn to page 59 of your report, please. I'd like to direct your attention to the fourth sentence in the first paragraph. You state, both statutes are clear that district contiguity is an absolute inviolable principle and that county and municipal lines may be broken only for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirement. That's your understanding of the statutory criteria? A. I'm just trying to get to where you are. We're on page 59, and which paragraph? Q. First paragraph, fourth sentence, begins, both statutes? A. Both statutes. Okay. I see that. Q. Okay. And that's your understanding that county and municipal lines may only be broken for the purpose of satisfying the district population threshold requirements, is that correct? A. And contiguity. Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. It wasn't something that I analyzed whether or not it was exactly the same or written the same as the Congressional statute. I just developed a, my own understanding of 4.261 by reading it and consulting with Plaintiffs' counsel. Q. All right. What is your understanding of what it means when it says, shall preserve county lines with the least cost to the principle of the equality of population? What does that mean? A. My understanding of that section, and of what the statute is calling for, at least as applied to my simulations, was that district lines were going to be drawn in a way so that you were not supposed to one was not supposed to, say, violate the general 95 to 105 percent population requirement laid out in (d) in order to break fewer counties or fewer municipalities. So I interpreted least cost of the principle of equality meaning that you could not subordinate the population equality threshold requirement in favor of decreasing the number of county lines broken. Q. Okay. So if option one was to, say, have 95 percent population equality, without breaking the county line, but option two was to have 99 percent population equality that

	Page 102	Page 104
1	A. I'm not I think I heard the question correctly, and so	event of a county or municipal line break, the fewest whole
2	I don't think that's quite right.	2 cities or whole townships necessary shall be shifted.
3	What I interpreted, the way I applied this, was to	3 Was that something you put in your algorithm?
4	say that the population equality threshold was not somehow	A. What the algorithm does is when it's going through, say,
5	compromised by having a 95 rather than a 99 percent populated	5 iterative changes and redrawing the boundaries between
6	district.	6 districts
7	And that certainly if you're choosing between those	7 Q. Right.
8	two sorts of districts, then you want to consider minimizing	8 A it will build up a district, first in order to fill up a
9	county breaks.	9 county. And then, say, it has to intrude into a neighboring
10	Q. So you think least cost to the population principle of	10 county in order to complete the district, it will start
11	equality only means don't go below the 95 percent or 105	11 randomly adding municipalities
12	percent threshold?	12 Q. Right.
13	A. My understanding is that the principle of equality of	13 A cities and townships, and add just enough to achieve an
14	population refers to those 95 to 105 percent threshold. So	14 equally populated district. So that's what the algorithm
15	there would be obviously a cost to that principle, were a	15 does .
16	district to deviate outside of the 95 to 105 percent	16 Q. Right. But it doesn't there is nothing in the algorithm
17	boundaries.	17 that says shift as few as possible, right? If you had one
18	Q. So what do you think least cost means then? In neither	18 district well, is there any provision that says shift as
19	instance can you go beyond the 95 to 105 percent	19 few as possible?
20	requirements, so how do you interpret the word least cost?	20 A. You're asking me to read (f), is that right?
21	A. I'm not sure that I made any particular attempt to attribute	21 Q. Yes.
22	any meaning to that other than the way that I just described,	22 A. I see that on the second line there is the phrase, the fewest
23	which is that I applied this principle by saying, it's got to	23 whole cities or whole townships necessary.
24	be 95 to 105 percent of the ideal district population. And	24 Q. Right. And is there a provision in the algorithm that
25	then within those boundaries, a district line is to be drawn	25 requires the shifting of the fewest whole cities or townships
	then within those boundaries, a district line is to be drawn	23 requires the shirting of the fewest whole cities of townships
	Page 103	Page 105
1	Page 103 so as to try to not break, not break counties.	Page 105 1 when a county line is broken?
1 2		
	so as to try to not break, not break counties.	1 when a county line is broken?
2	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I
2	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps
2 3 4	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said?	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to
2 3 4 5	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district.
2 3 4 5	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here.	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. O. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific
2 3 4 5 6 7	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here.	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. O. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific directions in the algorithm to shift the fewest; you're just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here. Q. Okay. All right. Let's turn to (f), right after that, okay? A. Okay.	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. O. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific directions in the algorithm to shift the fewest; you're just saying that that's what you think the result
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here. Q. Okay. All right. Let's turn to (f), right after that, okay? A. Okay. Q. Do you see (f) right underneath (e) that we were talking	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. O. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific directions in the algorithm to shift the fewest; you're just saying that that's what you think the result A. It's not going to, say, create an equally populated district
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here. Q. Okay. All right. Let's turn to (f), right after that, okay? A. Okay. Q. Do you see (f) right underneath (e) that we were talking about?	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. O. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific directions in the algorithm to shift the fewest; you're just saying that that's what you think the result A. It's not going to, say, create an equally populated district and then keep on adding municipalities is what I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here. Q. Okay. All right. Let's turn to (f), right after that, okay? A. Okay. Q. Do you see (f) right underneath (e) that we were talking about? A. Yes.	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. O. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific directions in the algorithm to shift the fewest; you're just saying that that's what you think the result A. It's not going to, say, create an equally populated district and then keep on adding municipalities is what I'm clarifying.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here. Q. Okay. All right. Let's turn to (f), right after that, okay? A. Okay. Q. Do you see (f) right underneath (e) that we were talking about? A. Yes. Q. It says, does it not, if it is necessary to break county	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. O. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific directions in the algorithm to shift the fewest; you're just saying that that's what you think the result A. It's not going to, say, create an equally populated district and then keep on adding municipalities is what I'm clarifying. O. Right. Okay. But there is no specific directive in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here. Q. Okay. All right. Let's turn to (f), right after that, okay? A. Okay. Q. Do you see (f) right underneath (e) that we were talking about? A. Yes. Q. It says, does it not, if it is necessary to break county lines to stay within the range of allowable population	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. O. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific directions in the algorithm to shift the fewest; you're just saying that that's what you think the result A. It's not going to, say, create an equally populated district and then keep on adding municipalities is what I'm clarifying. C. Right. Okay. But there is no specific directive in the algorithm to shift the fewest counties, is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here. Q. Okay. All right. Let's turn to (f), right after that, okay? A. Okay. Q. Do you see (f) right underneath (e) that we were talking about? A. Yes. Q. It says, does it not, if it is necessary to break county lines to stay within the range of allowable population divergence provided for in subdivision (d), the fewer whole	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. O. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific directions in the algorithm to shift the fewest; you're just saying that that's what you think the result A. It's not going to, say, create an equally populated district and then keep on adding municipalities is what I'm clarifying. O. Right. Okay. But there is no specific directive in the algorithm to shift the fewest counties, is that correct? A. Well I'm just clarifying what the algorithm does.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here. Q. Okay. All right. Let's turn to (f), right after that, okay? A. Okay. Q. Do you see (f) right underneath (e) that we were talking about? A. Yes. Q. It says, does it not, if it is necessary to break county lines to stay within the range of allowable population divergence provided for in subdivision (d), the fewer whole cities or whole townships necessary shall be shifted between	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. C. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific directions in the algorithm to shift the fewest; you're just saying that that's what you think the result A. It's not going to, say, create an equally populated district and then keep on adding municipalities is what I'm clarifying. C. Right. Okay. But there is no specific directive in the algorithm to shift the fewest counties, is that correct? A. Well I'm just clarifying what the algorithm does. C. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here. Q. Okay. All right. Let's turn to (f), right after that, okay? A. Okay. Q. Do you see (f) right underneath (e) that we were talking about? A. Yes. Q. It says, does it not, if it is necessary to break county lines to stay within the range of allowable population divergence provided for in subdivision (d), the fewer whole cities or whole townships necessary shall be shifted between two cities or townships, both of which will bring the	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. O. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific directions in the algorithm to shift the fewest; you're just saying that that's what you think the result A. It's not going to, say, create an equally populated district and then keep on adding municipalities is what I'm clarifying. O. Right. Okay. But there is no specific directive in the algorithm to shift the fewest counties, is that correct? A. Well I'm just clarifying what the algorithm does. O. Right. A. It adds enough just to get to an equally populated district,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here. Q. Okay. All right. Let's turn to (f), right after that, okay? A. Okay. Q. Do you see (f) right underneath (e) that we were talking about? A. Yes. Q. It says, does it not, if it is necessary to break county lines to stay within the range of allowable population divergence provided for in subdivision (d), the fewer whole cities or whole townships necessary shall be shifted between two cities or townships, both of which will bring the districts into compliance with subdivision (d) and (h), the	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. O. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific directions in the algorithm to shift the fewest; you're just saying that that's what you think the result A. It's not going to, say, create an equally populated district and then keep on adding municipalities is what I'm clarifying. O. Right. Okay. But there is no specific directive in the algorithm to shift the fewest counties, is that correct? A. Well I'm just clarifying what the algorithm does. O. Right. A. It adds enough just to get to an equally populated district, and then stops.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here. Q. Okay. All right. Let's turn to (f), right after that, okay? A. Okay. Q. Do you see (f) right underneath (e) that we were talking about? A. Yes. Q. It says, does it not, if it is necessary to break county lines to stay within the range of allowable population divergence provided for in subdivision (d), the fewer whole cities or whole townships necessary shall be shifted between two cities or townships, both of which will bring the districts into compliance with subdivision (d) and (h), the city or township with the lesser population shall be diluted,	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. O. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific directions in the algorithm to shift the fewest; you're just saying that that's what you think the result A. It's not going to, say, create an equally populated district and then keep on adding municipalities is what I'm clarifying. O. Right. Okay. But there is no specific directive in the algorithm to shift the fewest counties, is that correct? A. Well I'm just clarifying what the algorithm does. O. Right. A. It adds enough just to get to an equally populated district, and then stops. O. Right. And you're saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here. Q. Okay. All right. Let's turn to (f), right after that, okay? A. Okay. Q. Do you see (f) right underneath (e) that we were talking about? A. Yes. Q. It says, does it not, if it is necessary to break county lines to stay within the range of allowable population divergence provided for in subdivision (d), the fewer whole cities or whole townships necessary shall be shifted between two cities or townships, both of which will bring the districts into compliance with subdivision (d) and (h), the city or township with the lesser population shall be diluted, do you see that?	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. O. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific directions in the algorithm to shift the fewest; you're just saying that that's what you think the result A. It's not going to, say, create an equally populated district and then keep on adding municipalities is what I'm clarifying. O. Right. Okay. But there is no specific directive in the algorithm to shift the fewest counties, is that correct? A. Well I'm just clarifying what the algorithm does. O. Right. A. It adds enough just to get to an equally populated district, and then stops. O. Right. And you're saying O. Right. And you're asking, are there are any extra steps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here. Q. Okay. All right. Let's turn to (f), right after that, okay? A. Okay. Q. Do you see (f) right underneath (e) that we were talking about? A. Yes. Q. It says, does it not, if it is necessary to break county lines to stay within the range of allowable population divergence provided for in subdivision (d), the fewer whole cities or whole townships necessary shall be shifted between two cities or townships, both of which will bring the districts into compliance with subdivision (d) and (h), the city or township with the lesser population shall be diluted, do you see that? A. Yes, I see that.	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. O. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific directions in the algorithm to shift the fewest; you're just saying that that's what you think the result A. It's not going to, say, create an equally populated district and then keep on adding municipalities is what I'm clarifying. O. Right. Okay. But there is no specific directive in the algorithm to shift the fewest counties, is that correct? A. Well I'm just clarifying what the algorithm does. O. Right. A. It adds enough just to get to an equally populated district, and then stops. O. Right. And you're saying A. So I think you're asking, are there are any extra steps beyond that, the answer is no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here. Q. Okay. All right. Let's turn to (f), right after that, okay? A. Okay. Q. Do you see (f) right underneath (e) that we were talking about? A. Yes. Q. It says, does it not, if it is necessary to break county lines to stay within the range of allowable population divergence provided for in subdivision (d), the fewer whole cities or whole townships necessary shall be shifted between two cities or townships, both of which will bring the districts into compliance with subdivision (d) and (h), the city or township with the lesser population shall be diluted, do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. If you could turn to page 62 and 63 of your report.	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. O. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific directions in the algorithm to shift the fewest; you're just saying that that's what you think the result A. It's not going to, say, create an equally populated district and then keep on adding municipalities is what I'm clarifying. O. Right. Okay. But there is no specific directive in the algorithm to shift the fewest counties, is that correct? A. Well I'm just clarifying what the algorithm does. O. Right. A. It adds enough just to get to an equally populated district, and then stops. O. Right. And you're saying A. So I think you're asking, are there are any extra steps beyond that, the answer is no. O. Okay. Now let's assume that, for example, if you could go to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here. Q. Okay. All right. Let's turn to (f), right after that, okay? A. Okay. Q. Do you see (f) right underneath (e) that we were talking about? A. Yes. Q. It says, does it not, if it is necessary to break county lines to stay within the range of allowable population divergence provided for in subdivision (d), the fewer whole cities or whole townships necessary shall be shifted between two cities or townships, both of which will bring the districts into compliance with subdivision (d) and (h), the city or township with the lesser population shall be diluted, do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. If you could turn to page 62 and 63 of your report. A. (Witness complied).	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. O. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific directions in the algorithm to shift the fewest; you're just saying that that's what you think the result A. It's not going to, say, create an equally populated district and then keep on adding municipalities is what I'm clarifying. O. Right. Okay. But there is no specific directive in the algorithm to shift the fewest counties, is that correct? A. Well I'm just clarifying what the algorithm does. O. Right. A. It adds enough just to get to an equally populated district, and then stops. O. Right. And you're saying A. So I think you're asking, are there are any extra steps beyond that, the answer is no. O. Okay. Now let's assume that, for example, if you could go to the last sentence of (f), between two cities or townships,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	so as to try to not break, not break counties. Q. This will be my last question on this. It's quite clear that the 95 to 105 percent threshold predominates over county lines regardless, right, because of the priorities you said? A. Well I gather that from (e), among other parts of the statute here. Q. Okay. All right. Let's turn to (f), right after that, okay? A. Okay. Q. Do you see (f) right underneath (e) that we were talking about? A. Yes. Q. It says, does it not, if it is necessary to break county lines to stay within the range of allowable population divergence provided for in subdivision (d), the fewer whole cities or whole townships necessary shall be shifted between two cities or townships, both of which will bring the districts into compliance with subdivision (d) and (h), the city or township with the lesser population shall be diluted, do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. If you could turn to page 62 and 63 of your report. A. (Witness complied). Q. This describes what the algorithm does with county and	when a county line is broken? A. Well what I'm explaining is what the algorithm does is like I said when it intrudes into a new county, it adds it keeps on adding municipalities chosen at random and adds enough to bring it to an equally populated district. O. So just so we're clear, you didn't have any specific directions in the algorithm to shift the fewest; you're just saying that that's what you think the result A. It's not going to, say, create an equally populated district and then keep on adding municipalities is what I'm clarifying. O. Right. Okay. But there is no specific directive in the algorithm to shift the fewest counties, is that correct? A. Well I'm just clarifying what the algorithm does. O. Right. A. It adds enough just to get to an equally populated district, and then stops. O. Right. And you're saying A. So I think you're asking, are there are any extra steps beyond that, the answer is no. O. Okay. Now let's assume that, for example, if you could go to the last sentence of (f), between two cities or townships, both of which will bring the districts into compliance with

	Page 106	Page 108
1	Was the algorithm directed, when it had a choice,	A. My point is just that in general it's obviously 95 to 105
2	to bring it into the population threshold to choose the city	2 percent. And then of course I understand in Detroit it's
3	or township with the lesser population?	also got you also got that special 98 to 102 percent.
4	A. It was not intentionally, say, advantaging the city or the	4 Q. I'm just talking about the general rule.
5	township with the lesser population.	5 The algorithm would accept plans to use your
6	Q. Okay. All right. Do you know if you so you didn't get	6 recollected numbers, either 85,000 or 94,000 in a House plan,
7	into that at all.	7 because that would be within the plus or minus 5 percent,
8	Do you know how many cities or townships were	8 right?
9	shifted, for example, in the House plans?	9 A. We'll just call it 95 percent to 105 percent.
10	A. You're asking how many cities or townships were shifted in	10 Q. Right. And they would accept that?
11	counties that are broken, is that right?	11 A. Yes. That's I mean that's the population threshold that
12	Q. Well obviously, yes, that would be the context in which it	12 the algorithm is using.
13	would arise.	13 Q. And what's the average deviation into the simulated plans
14	A. Okay. And the answer is that I did not systematically go and	14 from the perfect 89,000 equality?
15	analyze that with the enacted or simulated maps.	15 A. I'm not sure that the average deviation district by
16	Q. Okay. With respect to the Senate and the House plans, do you	16 district?
17	know how close to perfect population equality the simulated	17 Q. Well if you sum them altogether, what would be the average
18	plans were?	18 deviation?
19	A. Let me take that one at a time.	19 A. Well I'm just going to try to remember if I ever calculated
20	With respect to the Senate and the House maps,	20 that.
21	perfect how close to perfect population, the simulated or	21 I'm not sure that I ever would have done that
22	the enacted?	
23	Q. Simulated.	22 calculation other than obviously to verify compliance with 23 the 95 to 105 rule.
24	A. The simulated maps.	
25		
23	Well, I followed the criteria, the statutory	25 A. Not to my recollection.
	Page 107	Page 109
1	Page 107 criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my	Page 109 1 Q. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10
1 2	•	Ŭ
-	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my	Q. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10
2	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most	Q. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent?
2	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent.	O. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5
2 3 4	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right.	O. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105
2 3 4 5	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in	O. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 O. I might not have been clear.
2 3 4 5 6	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent.	1 Q. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 2 percent? 3 A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 4 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 5 Q. I might not have been clear. 6 The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran
2 3 4 5 6	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. O. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent. So that would be the ideal House district in	O. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 O. I might not have been clear. The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran all the way from 95 percent to 105 percent? There were some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent. So that would be the ideal House district in Michigan is something like 89 thousand several hundred	1 Q. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 2 percent? 3 A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 4 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 5 Q. I might not have been clear. 6 The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran 7 all the way from 95 percent to 105 percent? There were some 8 plans with 105 percent, some plans with 95 percent?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent. So that would be the ideal House district in Michigan is something like 89 thousand several hundred people. And so 95 percent of that is something in the rough	O. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 O. I might not have been clear. The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran all the way from 95 percent to 105 percent? There were some plans with 105 percent, some plans with 95 percent? A. Oh, I see what you're asking. I'll try to be more precise to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent. So that would be the ideal House district in Michigan is something like 89 thousand several hundred people. And so 95 percent of that is something in the rough ballpark of, I believe, 85 thousand, and maybe several	O. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 O. I might not have been clear. The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran all the way from 95 percent to 105 percent? There were some plans with 105 percent, some plans with 95 percent? A. Oh, I see what you're asking. I'll try to be more precise to the best of my recollection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent. So that would be the ideal House district in Michigan is something like 89 thousand several hundred people. And so 95 percent of that is something in the rough ballpark of, I believe, 85 thousand, and maybe several hundred people, up to, I believe 94 thousand several hundred	1 O. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 O. I might not have been clear. The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran all the way from 95 percent to 105 percent? There were some plans with 105 percent, some plans with 95 percent? A. Oh, I see what you're asking. I'll try to be more precise to the best of my recollection. I think the way the algorithm quantifies the 95 to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent. So that would be the ideal House district in Michigan is something like 89 thousand several hundred people. And so 95 percent of that is something in the rough ballpark of, I believe, 85 thousand, and maybe several hundred people, up to, I believe 94 thousand several hundred people. I don't have the exact numbers off the top of my	1 Q. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 Q. I might not have been clear. The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran all the way from 95 percent to 105 percent? There were some plans with 105 percent, some plans with 95 percent? A. Oh, I see what you're asking. I'll try to be more precise to the best of my recollection. I think the way the algorithm quantifies the 95 to 105 percent threshold is to say you must be over 95 percent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent. So that would be the ideal House district in Michigan is something like 89 thousand several hundred people. And so 95 percent of that is something in the rough ballpark of, I believe, 85 thousand, and maybe several hundred people, up to, I believe 94 thousand several hundred people. I don't have the exact numbers off the top of my head. I think some of those numbers are reported in my	1 Q. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 Q. I might not have been clear. The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran all the way from 95 percent to 105 percent? There were some plans with 105 percent, some plans with 95 percent? A. Oh, I see what you're asking. I'll try to be more precise to the best of my recollection. I think the way the algorithm quantifies the 95 to 105 percent threshold is to say you must be over 95 percent and you must be under 105 percent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent. So that would be the ideal House district in Michigan is something like 89 thousand several hundred people. And so 95 percent of that is something in the rough ballpark of, I believe, 85 thousand, and maybe several hundred people, up to, I believe 94 thousand several hundred people. I don't have the exact numbers off the top of my head. I think some of those numbers are reported in my report.	1 Q. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 2 percent? 3 A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 4 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 5 Q. I might not have been clear. 6 The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran 7 all the way from 95 percent to 105 percent? There were some 8 plans with 105 percent, some plans with 95 percent? 9 A. Oh, I see what you're asking. I'll try to be more precise to 10 the best of my recollection. 11 I think the way the algorithm quantifies the 95 to 12 105 percent threshold is to say you must be over 95 percent 13 and you must be under 105 percent. 14 Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent. So that would be the ideal House district in Michigan is something like 89 thousand several hundred people. And so 95 percent of that is something in the rough ballpark of, I believe, 85 thousand, and maybe several hundred people, up to, I believe 94 thousand several hundred people. I don't have the exact numbers off the top of my head. I think some of those numbers are reported in my report. But I think you got the idea.	O. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 O. I might not have been clear. The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran all the way from 95 percent to 105 percent? There were some plans with 105 percent, some plans with 95 percent? A. Oh, I see what you're asking. I'll try to be more precise to the best of my recollection. I think the way the algorithm quantifies the 95 to 105 percent threshold is to say you must be over 95 percent and you must be under 105 percent. Q. Right. A. So if you are to look at the deviation between the smallest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent. So that would be the ideal House district in Michigan is something like 89 thousand several hundred people. And so 95 percent of that is something in the rough ballpark of, I believe, 85 thousand, and maybe several hundred people, up to, I believe 94 thousand several hundred people. I don't have the exact numbers off the top of my head. I think some of those numbers are reported in my report. But I think you got the idea.	1 O. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 O. I might not have been clear. The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran all the way from 95 percent to 105 percent? There were some plans with 105 percent, some plans with 95 percent? A. Oh, I see what you're asking. I'll try to be more precise to the best of my recollection. I think the way the algorithm quantifies the 95 to 10 105 percent threshold is to say you must be over 95 percent and you must be under 105 percent. O. Right. A. So if you are to look at the deviation between the smallest populated district and the largest populated district, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent. So that would be the ideal House district in Michigan is something like 89 thousand several hundred people. And so 95 percent of that is something in the rough ballpark of, I believe, 85 thousand, and maybe several hundred people, up to, I believe 94 thousand several hundred people. I don't have the exact numbers off the top of my head. I think some of those numbers are reported in my report. But I think you got the idea. Q. Right. A. So in general 95 to 150 percent. And then there is there	1 Q. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 Q. I might not have been clear. The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran all the way from 95 percent to 105 percent? There were some plans with 105 percent, some plans with 95 percent? A. Oh, I see what you're asking. I'll try to be more precise to the best of my recollection. I think the way the algorithm quantifies the 95 to 10 to 105 percent threshold is to say you must be over 95 percent and you must be under 105 percent. Q. Right. A. So if you are to look at the deviation between the smallest populated district and the largest populated district, it would be a little bit less than that total 10 percent band
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent. So that would be the ideal House district in Michigan is something like 89 thousand several hundred people. And so 95 percent of that is something in the rough ballpark of, I believe, 85 thousand, and maybe several hundred people, up to, I believe 94 thousand several hundred people. I don't have the exact numbers off the top of my head. I think some of those numbers are reported in my report. But I think you got the idea. Q. Right. A. So in general 95 to 150 percent. And then there is there are specific places where the population equality has got to	1 Q. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 Q. I might not have been clear. The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran all the way from 95 percent to 105 percent? There were some plans with 105 percent, some plans with 95 percent? A. Oh, I see what you're asking. I'll try to be more precise to the best of my recollection. I think the way the algorithm quantifies the 95 to 10 105 percent threshold is to say you must be over 95 percent and you must be under 105 percent. Q. Right. A. So if you are to look at the deviation between the smallest populated district and the largest populated district, it would be a little bit less than that total 10 percent band because I'm not allowing districts to be exactly 95 percent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent. So that would be the ideal House district in Michigan is something like 89 thousand several hundred people. And so 95 percent of that is something in the rough ballpark of, I believe, 85 thousand, and maybe several hundred people, up to, I believe 94 thousand several hundred people. I don't have the exact numbers off the top of my head. I think some of those numbers are reported in my report. But I think you got the idea. Q. Right. A. So in general 95 to 150 percent. And then there is there are specific places where the population equality has got to be more has got to be a bit higher than that from 98 to	1 O. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 O. I might not have been clear. The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran all the way from 95 percent to 105 percent? There were some plans with 105 percent, some plans with 95 percent? A. Oh, I see what you're asking. I'll try to be more precise to the best of my recollection. I think the way the algorithm quantifies the 95 to 10 percent threshold is to say you must be over 95 percent and you must be under 105 percent. O. Right. A. So if you are to look at the deviation between the smallest populated district and the largest populated district, it would be a little bit less than that total 10 percent band because I'm not allowing districts to be exactly 95 percent. I mean I think, I'm assuming 95 percent is actually a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent. So that would be the ideal House district in Michigan is something like 89 thousand several hundred people. And so 95 percent of that is something in the rough ballpark of, I believe, 85 thousand, and maybe several hundred people, up to, I believe 94 thousand several hundred people. I don't have the exact numbers off the top of my head. I think some of those numbers are reported in my report. But I think you got the idea. Q. Right. A. So in general 95 to 150 percent. And then there is there are specific places where the population equality has got to be more has got to be a bit higher than that from 98 to 102 percent and for the House plan that applies to Grand	1 O. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 O. I might not have been clear. The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran all the way from 95 percent to 105 percent? There were some plans with 105 percent, some plans with 95 percent? A. Oh, I see what you're asking. I'll try to be more precise to the best of my recollection. I think the way the algorithm quantifies the 95 to 10 percent threshold is to say you must be over 95 percent and you must be under 105 percent. O. Right. A. So if you are to look at the deviation between the smallest populated district and the largest populated district, it would be a little bit less than that total 10 percent band because I'm not allowing districts to be exactly 95 percent. I mean I think, I'm assuming 95 percent is actually a fraction, I assume. There is probably a fraction of a person
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent. So that would be the ideal House district in Michigan is something like 89 thousand several hundred people. And so 95 percent of that is something in the rough ballpark of, I believe, 85 thousand, and maybe several hundred people, up to, I believe 94 thousand several hundred people. I don't have the exact numbers off the top of my head. I think some of those numbers are reported in my report. But I think you got the idea. Q. Right. A. So in general 95 to 150 percent. And then there is there are specific places where the population equality has got to be more has got to be a bit higher than that from 98 to 102 percent and for the House plan that applies to Grand Rapids	1 O. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 O. I might not have been clear. The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran all the way from 95 percent to 105 percent? There were some plans with 105 percent, some plans with 95 percent? A. Oh, I see what you're asking. I'll try to be more precise to the best of my recollection. I think the way the algorithm quantifies the 95 to 10 percent threshold is to say you must be over 95 percent and you must be under 105 percent. Q. Right. A. So if you are to look at the deviation between the smallest populated district and the largest populated district, it would be a little bit less than that total 10 percent band because I'm not allowing districts to be exactly 95 percent. I mean I think, I'm assuming 95 percent is actually a fraction, I assume. There is probably a fraction of a person in that number.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent. So that would be the ideal House district in Michigan is something like 89 thousand several hundred people. And so 95 percent of that is something in the rough ballpark of, I believe, 85 thousand, and maybe several hundred people. I don't have the exact numbers off the top of my head. I think some of those numbers are reported in my report. But I think you got the idea. Q. Right. A. So in general 95 to 150 percent. And then there is there are specific places where the population equality has got to be more has got to be a bit higher than that from 98 to 102 percent and for the House plan that applies to Grand Rapids Q. Let's put that to the side.	1 O. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 O. I might not have been clear. The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran all the way from 95 percent to 105 percent? There were some plans with 105 percent, some plans with 95 percent? A. Oh, I see what you're asking. I'll try to be more precise to the best of my recollection. I think the way the algorithm quantifies the 95 to 10 105 percent threshold is to say you must be over 95 percent and you must be under 105 percent. Q. Right. A. So if you are to look at the deviation between the smallest populated district and the largest populated district, it would be a little bit less than that total 10 percent band because I'm not allowing districts to be exactly 95 percent. I mean I think, I'm assuming 95 percent is actually a fraction, I assume. There is probably a fraction of a person in that number. But the point is that I'm requiring over 95 and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	criteria regarding population equality, as I laid out in my report, as I explained. And so in general, for most districts, that threshold is 95 to 105 percent. Q. Right. A. There are a few there are some exceptions to that. But in general it's 95 to 105 percent. So that would be the ideal House district in Michigan is something like 89 thousand several hundred people. And so 95 percent of that is something in the rough ballpark of, I believe, 85 thousand, and maybe several hundred people, up to, I believe 94 thousand several hundred people. I don't have the exact numbers off the top of my head. I think some of those numbers are reported in my report. But I think you got the idea. Q. Right. A. So in general 95 to 150 percent. And then there is there are specific places where the population equality has got to be more has got to be a bit higher than that from 98 to 102 percent and for the House plan that applies to Grand Rapids Q. Let's put that to the side. A. Okay. We won't go into that right now. We'll talk about	1 Q. Do you know what the maximum deviation was? Was it 10 percent? A. Oh, well, I think that the maximum deviation should be 5 percent. The point is you can go all the way up to 105 Q. I might not have been clear. The maximum deviation in the simulated plans ran all the way from 95 percent to 105 percent? There were some plans with 105 percent, some plans with 95 percent? A. Oh, I see what you're asking. I'll try to be more precise to the best of my recollection. I think the way the algorithm quantifies the 95 to 10 for percent threshold is to say you must be over 95 percent and you must be under 105 percent. Q. Right. A. So if you are to look at the deviation between the smallest populated district and the largest populated district, it would be a little bit less than that total 10 percent band because I'm not allowing districts to be exactly 95 percent. I mean I think, I'm assuming 95 percent is actually a fraction, I assume. There is probably a fraction of a person in that number. But the point is that I'm requiring over 95 and under 105 percent to the maximum. So the total range of the

Page 110 Page 112 obviously that number I'm sure differs from plan to plan. Now having separated them apart, they can be Q. Did you check whether there was a partisan pattern in the 2 treated as a base building block for the simulation so that over and under population? For example, were the more you can adjoin together those things and not accidentally end 3 Republican districts overpopulated relative to the Democratic up with a noncontiguous district, which is the whole point of 5 districts? 5 having to separate them apart. A. To my recollection, I never checked that pattern that you're So in general, that's what I did, I separated them describing there, saying was there a correlation between, 7 8 8 say, more underpopulated districts and whether those So, for example, Michigan starts with having, I districts were more Democratic and more Republican. 9 believe, I'm going to try to get the number right, I think 10 it's 1.573 municipalities. Obviously some of them are 10 I would say that the only extent to which I'm aware 11 that there could even potentially be such a pattern, to my 11 townships with islands. So I separate apart those islands 12 12 knowledge, would be, say, obviously I understand that we got and you end up with more than 1,573 polygons in the end 13 certain tighter population thresholds for the Detroit because I've separated apart the township islands from many 14 districts. Obviously we know that Detroit districts are more 14 of the townships. So I separate them out and treat them 15 Democratic leaning, and so maybe there could be some kind of 15 separately. correlation there in so far as all of those districts are 16 Now obviously in the end I have to come back and 16 required to be tightly populated, something like that, 17 treat them as a single township for the purpose of counting 17 18 It's not something that I have systematically 18 or identifying municipal breaks. But just for the purpose of 19 19 analyzed. But obviously I'm not able to tell you that there producing a simulated plan, the computer code separates them is or is not a even small correlation along those lines. 20 apart and treats them separately. 21 Q. Okay. And how did you deal with the issue of island 21 So that's in general, the approach that the 22 townships, that part of the township is wholly within another 22 computer code takes. 23 township, how did the algorithm deal with that? 23 There are then ways that specifically I dealt with 24 24 A. Okay, sure. I'm going to answer that as completely as I can. this with respect to the House simulated plans. So after 25 25 I'm going to start by giving you the basis of my answer, separating the noncontiguous portions of the township Page 113 Page 111 which is the details of how I dealt with those township islands, in all of the townships, there were certain 2 townships -- there were certain municipalities where I took islands, islands within cities, is all captured and performed 3 in my computer code that I turned over township islands and integrated them back together with the city surrounding that township. Now having said that. I'm going to try to do my 5 So an example is Ann Arbor Township has a large 5 best to try to answer this succinctly without going into too number of islands, and Pittsfield Township has a large number 6 6 much detail here, and to the best of my recollection. of islands within the City of Ann Arbor. I think the same is So in general -- and I'll speak generally for all 8 three sets of simulations, at first. In general, what the Я true of Kalamazoo Township which has a number of code does is my computer code was written to, first, take a noncontiquous islands, and some of them are wholly within the 10 noncontiquous township island that are not contiquous from 10 City of Kalamazoo 11 And for those cases, I took the township islands, say the main portion of the township, and divide them apart, 12 12 say Ann Arbor Township islands, and integrated them, merged separate them apart into separate polygons. 13 13 them together with the, in Ann Arbor Township -- in the case The background for this is that the shape file for 14 14 of Ann Arbor Township, it was the northern portion of the the municipalities that I started with treats every single 15 15 city of Ann Arbor, and for Pittsfield Township it covers the municipality as a single polygon in the shape file, that it 16 16 is a single row by itself. It has the entire land area of southern portion of Ann Arbor. 17 17 I merged it together. And the reason I did that the township, with all of its noncontiguous portions 18 18 encapsulated in a single row, in a single polygon, in a was to allow the algorithm the opportunity to possible see if 19 single row of the shape file. 19 it was going to be geographically and mathematically possible 20 Now obviously that means, for example, Ann Arbor 20 to create plans that keep, say, all of Ann Arbor Township 21 21 Township would be a row consisting of some noncontiguous together or all of Pittsfield Township together without 22 separating the township islands from each other. parts. So what I did, and my computer code did was take them 23 apart and divide them into separate polygons, each of which 23 So those were the different ways --24 24 Q. Can I just follow up on that? itself is contiguous. So take those islands and separate 25 25 A. Sure. them apart

		Page 114			Page 116
1	Q. I just wa	ant to ask something specific about that.	1	Q.	Okay.
2	A. Okay.	J .	2	A.	So if it's a single district, but it breaks the county in two
3	•	I think I may have lost your thread.	3		completely separate noncontiguous two completely different
4		it was mathematically and geographically	4		places of that county, I think that's what some people would
5		vas the algorithm instructed to, for example, keep	5		refer to as double traversal of that county, you kind of
6		urbor townships together?	6		intrude into the county but at two completely different
7		reats that as a township that needs to be kept	7		places that don't touch one another except through another
8		, otherwise it might count as a municipal break.	8		county, that I counted as a single break, not two separate,
9	Q. Okay.	,	9		not an additional county break, but rather one single county
10	-	algorithm, in trying to keep townships together, it	10		break.
11		teep all the noncontiguous fragments together.	11	Q.	Okay. And then right underneath that you see, the number of
12		d I'm aware that in some cases, it is just	12		counties divided into multiple districts.
13		atically impossible to, but in general I set it up so	13		Again, I'm just trying to clarify, would that mean
14		ithm has the opportunity to try and do so.	14		if, for example, a number of districts were wholly within the
15	_	would for the goal of minimizing the township and	15		county but never broke a county line, would that show up in
16	city breal		16		that tabulation, that 28?
17	A. Correct		17	Α.	Yes. And that's why you see including Wayne County there, so
18		id you review the 1982 correspondence between Mr.	18		obviously you're going to have to break Wayne County,
19	,	the Supreme Court Clerk Pogue and the Supreme Court	19		obviously you're going to have to break Washtenaw County.
20		narles Levin on the Apol criteria?	20		Obviously there are several counties that inevitably will
21		nowledge, to my recollection I am not aware of that	21		show up on this list. Again Wayne County counts as one
22	correspo	• •	22		county that is divided into multiple districts.
23		you could turn to page 40 of your report, please?	23	Q.	Do you think that's a relevant criteria under the statute,
24		s complied.) Yes.	24		how many districts you have within a county, if it doesn't
25		ust really trying to make sure we're talking about	25		break a county line?
					•
		Page 115			Page 117
1	the same	Page 115 things here and this is just an illustrative	1	Α.	Page 117 Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of
1 2	the same example.	_	1 2	Α.	· ·
	example.	_			Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of
2	example.	things here and this is just an illustrative	2		Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose?
2	example.	things here and this is just an illustrative u have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks?	2		Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many,
2 3 4	example. Yo enacted p	things here and this is just an illustrative u have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks?	2 3 4	Q.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking
2 3 4 5	example. Yo enacted p	things here and this is just an illustrative u have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks? ust ee that on the left-hand side?	2 3 4 5	Q.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line?
2 3 4 5 6	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j Q. Do you s A. Yes, sir.	things here and this is just an illustrative u have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks? ust ee that on the left-hand side?	2 3 4 5 6	Q.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an
2 3 4 5 6 7	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j Q. Do you s A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. S	things here and this is just an illustrative u have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks? ust ee that on the left-hand side? I see that.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. A .	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an explicit mention of this sort of number of counties divided
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j Q. Do you s A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. S district lin	things here and this is just an illustrative u have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks? ust ee that on the left-hand side? I see that. b I'm just trying to figure out, does that mean a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A .	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an explicit mention of this sort of number of counties divided into multiple districts the way that I calculated that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j Q. Do you s A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. S district lin if a district	things here and this is just an illustrative Ja have a number of county breaks, this is for the Ian, you say 17 county breaks? Just ee that on the left-hand side? Just see that. Del'm just trying to figure out, does that mean a ee broke a county line? What I'm getting at, what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an explicit mention of this sort of number of counties divided into multiple districts the way that I calculated that. So what information are you conveying on this chart with that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j Q. Do you s A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. S district lin if a distric county, w	things here and this is just an illustrative u have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks? ust ee that on the left-hand side? I see that. D I'm just trying to figure out, does that mean a ee broke a county line? What I'm getting at, what t line broke the county line twice, the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an explicit mention of this sort of number of counties divided into multiple districts the way that I calculated that. So what information are you conveying on this chart with that column, that row?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j Q. Do you s A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. S district lin if a distric county, w A. If a distri	things here and this is just an illustrative u have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks? ust ee that on the left-hand side? I see that. b I'm just trying to figure out, does that mean a ee broke a county line? What I'm getting at, what t line broke the county line twice, the same ould you count that as one or two breaks?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. A.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an explicit mention of this sort of number of counties divided into multiple districts the way that I calculated that. So what information are you conveying on this chart with that column, that row? The column conveys that row conveys exactly what I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j O. Do you s A. Yes, sir. O. Okay. S district lin if a distric county, w A. If a dist	things here and this is just an illustrative u have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks? ust ee that on the left-hand side? I see that. b I'm just trying to figure out, does that mean a ee broke a county line? What I'm getting at, what t line broke the county line twice, the same ould you count that as one or two breaks? rict line if a single district	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. A.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an explicit mention of this sort of number of counties divided into multiple districts the way that I calculated that. So what information are you conveying on this chart with that column, that row? The column conveys that row conveys exactly what I described.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j Q. Do you s A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. S district lin if a distric county, w A. If a dist Q. If there w No	things here and this is just an illustrative u have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks? ust ee that on the left-hand side? I see that. b I'm just trying to figure out, does that mean a e broke a county line? What I'm getting at, what t line broke the county line twice, the same ould you count that as one or two breaks? rict line if a single district vas ambiguity in my question, I apologize.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. Q.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an explicit mention of this sort of number of counties divided into multiple districts the way that I calculated that. So what information are you conveying on this chart with that column, that row? The column conveys that row conveys exactly what I described. I know, but do you think it has any relevance to compliance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j Q. Do you s A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. S district lin if a distric county, w A. If a dist Q. If there w No the same	things here and this is just an illustrative u have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks? ust ee that on the left-hand side? I see that. b I'm just trying to figure out, does that mean a e broke a county line? What I'm getting at, what t line broke the county line twice, the same ould you count that as one or two breaks? rict line if a single district vas ambiguity in my question, I apologize. , let's assume different districts broke or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. Q.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an explicit mention of this sort of number of counties divided into multiple districts the way that I calculated that. So what information are you conveying on this chart with that column, that row? The column conveys that row conveys exactly what I described. I know, but do you think it has any relevance to compliance or adherence to the statutory criteria?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j Q. Do you s A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. S district lin if a distric county, w A. If a dist Q. If there w No the same places, w A. I see. I	things here and this is just an illustrative u have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks? ust ee that on the left-hand side? I see that. D I'm just trying to figure out, does that mean a ee broke a county line? What I'm getting at, what ti line broke the county line twice, the same ould you count that as one or two breaks? rict line if a single district vas ambiguity in my question, I apologize. , let's assume different districts broke or district broke a county line twice, in two different ould you count that as one break or two? I'm going to ask those two questions separately.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. A.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an explicit mention of this sort of number of counties divided into multiple districts the way that I calculated that. So what information are you conveying on this chart with that column, that row? The column conveys that row conveys exactly what I described. I know, but do you think it has any relevance to compliance or adherence to the statutory criteria? That's a legal question that I'm not qualified to answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j Q. Do you s A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. S district lin if a distric county, w A. If a dist Q. If there w No the same places, w A. I see. I	things here and this is just an illustrative a have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks? ust ee that on the left-hand side? I see that. b I'm just trying to figure out, does that mean a ee broke a county line? What I'm getting at, what t line broke the county line twice, the same bould you count that as one or two breaks? rict line if a single district vas ambiguity in my question, I apologize. I let's assume different districts broke or district broke a county line twice, in two different bould you count that as one break or two?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. A.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an explicit mention of this sort of number of counties divided into multiple districts the way that I calculated that. So what information are you conveying on this chart with that column, that row? The column conveys that row conveys exactly what I described. I know, but do you think it has any relevance to compliance or adherence to the statutory criteria? That's a legal question that I'm not qualified to answer. I'm just explaining what I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j O. Do you s A. Yes, sir. O. Okay. S district lin if a distric county, w A. If a dist O. If there w No the same places, w A. I see. I causing a	things here and this is just an illustrative u have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks? ust ee that on the left-hand side? I see that. b I'm just trying to figure out, does that mean a ee broke a county line? What I'm getting at, what t line broke the county line twice, the same ould you count that as one or two breaks? rict line if a single district was ambiguity in my question, I apologize. y, let's assume different districts broke or district broke a county line twice, in two different ould you count that as one break or two? I'm going to ask those two questions separately. It's two different districts causing, each a county break of the same county, my recollection is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. A.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an explicit mention of this sort of number of counties divided into multiple districts the way that I calculated that. So what information are you conveying on this chart with that column, that row? The column conveys that row conveys exactly what I described. I know, but do you think it has any relevance to compliance or adherence to the statutory criteria? That's a legal question that I'm not qualified to answer. I'm just explaining what I did. From the wholly apart from legality, do you think it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j O. Do you s A. Yes, sir. O. Okay. S district lin if a distric county, w A. If a dist O. If there w No the same places, w A. I see. I causing a	things here and this is just an illustrative u have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks? ust ee that on the left-hand side? I see that. b I'm just trying to figure out, does that mean a ee broke a county line? What I'm getting at, what t line broke the county line twice, the same ould you count that as one or two breaks? rict line if a single district vas ambiguity in my question, I apologize. , let's assume different districts broke or district broke a county line twice, in two different ould you count that as one break or two? I'm going to ask those two questions separately. t's two different districts causing, each	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an explicit mention of this sort of number of counties divided into multiple districts the way that I calculated that. So what information are you conveying on this chart with that column, that row? The column conveys that row conveys exactly what I described. I know, but do you think it has any relevance to compliance or adherence to the statutory criteria? That's a legal question that I'm not qualified to answer. I'm just explaining what I did. From the wholly apart from legality, do you think it reflects any divergence from or adherence to what your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j Q. Do you s A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. S district lin if a distric county, w A. If a dist Q. If there w No the same places, w A. I see. I If causing a I would of	things here and this is just an illustrative u have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks? ust ee that on the left-hand side? I see that. b I'm just trying to figure out, does that mean a ee broke a county line? What I'm getting at, what t line broke the county line twice, the same ould you count that as one or two breaks? rict line if a single district was ambiguity in my question, I apologize. y, let's assume different districts broke or district broke a county line twice, in two different ould you count that as one break or two? I'm going to ask those two questions separately. It's two different districts causing, each a county break of the same county, my recollection is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an explicit mention of this sort of number of counties divided into multiple districts the way that I calculated that. So what information are you conveying on this chart with that column, that row? The column conveys that row conveys exactly what I described. I know, but do you think it has any relevance to compliance or adherence to the statutory criteria? That's a legal question that I'm not qualified to answer. I'm just explaining what I did. From the wholly apart from legality, do you think it reflects any divergence from or adherence to what your understanding of the statutory criteria are?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j Q. Do you s A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. S district lin if a distric county, w A. If a dist Q. If there w No the same places, w A. I see. I If causing a I would d breaks. but I thin	things here and this is just an illustrative u have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks? ust ee that on the left-hand side? I see that. I'm just trying to figure out, does that mean a ee broke a county line? What I'm getting at, what t line broke the county line twice, the same ould you count that as one or two breaks? rict line If a single district vas ambiguity in my question, I apologize. I let's assume different districts broke or district broke a county line twice, in two different ould you count that as one break or two? I'm going to ask those two questions separately. It's two different districts causing, each a county break of the same county, my recollection is all that I would count that as two separate I can't give you an example off the top of my head, ak I wrapped my head around that sort of situation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an explicit mention of this sort of number of counties divided into multiple districts the way that I calculated that. So what information are you conveying on this chart with that column, that row? The column conveys that row conveys exactly what I described. I know, but do you think it has any relevance to compliance or adherence to the statutory criteria? That's a legal question that I'm not qualified to answer. I'm just explaining what I did. From the wholly apart from legality, do you think it reflects any divergence from or adherence to what your understanding of the statutory criteria are? As I said, I recognize that the statute does not have an explicit section or line that defines number of counties divided in the way that I operationalized it and quantified
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j Q. Do you s A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. S district lin if a distric county, w A. If a dist Q. If there w No the same places, w A. I see. I causing a I would o breaks. but I thin you're de	things here and this is just an illustrative I have a number of county breaks, this is for the Ian, you say 17 county breaks? I see that on the left-hand side? I see that. I will be that. I'm just trying to figure out, does that mean a be broke a county line? What I'm getting at, what till line broke the county line twice, the same bould you count that as one or two breaks? Intelline if a single district was ambiguity in my question, I apologize. I let's assume different districts broke or district broke a county line twice, in two different bould you count that as one break or two? Im going to ask those two questions separately. It's two different districts causing, each a county break of the same county, my recollection is tall that I would count that as two separate I can't give you an example off the top of my head, and I wrapped my head around that sort of situation escribing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an explicit mention of this sort of number of counties divided into multiple districts the way that I calculated that. So what information are you conveying on this chart with that column, that row? The column conveys that row conveys exactly what I described. I know, but do you think it has any relevance to compliance or adherence to the statutory criteria? That's a legal question that I'm not qualified to answer. I'm just explaining what I did. From the wholly apart from legality, do you think it reflects any divergence from or adherence to what your understanding of the statutory criteria are? As I said, I recognize that the statute does not have an explicit section or line that defines number of counties divided in the way that I operationalized it and quantified it here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j Q. Do you s A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. S district lin if a distric county, w A. If a dist Q. If there places, w A. I see. I lift causing a I would a breaks. but I thii you're de Q. Okay. A	things here and this is just an illustrative u have a number of county breaks, this is for the lan, you say 17 county breaks? ust ee that on the left-hand side? I see that. D I'm just trying to figure out, does that mean a ee broke a county line? What I'm getting at, what t line broke the county line twice, the same ould you count that as one or two breaks? rict line if a single district vas ambiguity in my question, I apologize. I let's assume different districts broke or district broke a county line twice, in two different ould you count that as one break or two? I'm going to ask those two questions separately. It's two different districts causing, each a county break of the same county, my recollection is sail that I would count that as two separate I can't give you an example off the top of my head, ask I wrapped my head around that sort of situation escribing. In the county break of the same county that sort of situation escribing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an explicit mention of this sort of number of counties divided into multiple districts the way that I calculated that. So what information are you conveying on this chart with that column, that row? The column conveys that row conveys exactly what I described. I know, but do you think it has any relevance to compliance or adherence to the statutory criteria? That's a legal question that I'm not qualified to answer. I'm just explaining what I did. From the wholly apart from legality, do you think it reflects any divergence from or adherence to what your understanding of the statutory criteria are? As I said, I recognize that the statute does not have an explicit section or line that defines number of counties divided in the way that I operationalized it and quantified it here. Okay. If there is a choice between breaking a county line a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	example. Yo enacted p A. Let me j Q. Do you s A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. S district lin if a distric county, w A. If a dist Q. If there places, w A. I see. I lift causing a I would a breaks. but I thii you're de Q. Okay. A	things here and this is just an illustrative I have a number of county breaks, this is for the Ian, you say 17 county breaks? I see that on the left-hand side? I see that. I will be that. I'm just trying to figure out, does that mean a be broke a county line? What I'm getting at, what till line broke the county line twice, the same bould you count that as one or two breaks? Intelline if a single district was ambiguity in my question, I apologize. I let's assume different districts broke or district broke a county line twice, in two different bould you count that as one break or two? Im going to ask those two questions separately. It's two different districts causing, each a county break of the same county, my recollection is tall that I would count that as two separate I can't give you an example off the top of my head, and I wrapped my head around that sort of situation escribing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.A.Q.A.Q.A.	Do I think it's a relevant criteria for the purpose of interpreting the statutes, for what purpose? Do you think the statute speaks to the question of how many, the number of districts are within a county without breaking a county line? Okay. I would recognize that the statute does not have an explicit mention of this sort of number of counties divided into multiple districts the way that I calculated that. So what information are you conveying on this chart with that column, that row? The column conveys that row conveys exactly what I described. I know, but do you think it has any relevance to compliance or adherence to the statutory criteria? That's a legal question that I'm not qualified to answer. I'm just explaining what I did. From the wholly apart from legality, do you think it reflects any divergence from or adherence to what your understanding of the statutory criteria are? As I said, I recognize that the statute does not have an explicit section or line that defines number of counties divided in the way that I operationalized it and quantified it here.

Page 118 Page 120 the algorithm require? recollection is that I excluded Wayne County from the number A. I want to try to understand your question. If there is a of divided counties because Wayne was just not really even a choice between breaking a county line a second time -part of the simulation process in any random sense, since all of Wayne County was carved up in exactly the same way due to A. -- versus breaking another completely different county. 5 those frozen districts Q. Riaht Now turning to the other table you referenced on A. Okay. So I think the first choice that you're giving there page 40, that's Table 4 describing the enacted House plan and is what we were discussing before, what I had said some the computer-simulated House plans, you noted that I did people might call a double traversal. Q include Wayne County in this, in this count. O. Right. 10 And the point here is that I was not freezing every 10 11 A. And as I said since my computer code calls that a single 11 single district, every single House district within the 12 break, that would be treated as more preferable to the second 12 boundaries of Wayne County. The computer code froze many of 13 13 scenario where you're saying you're going to break a whole them, but not all of them. So there was actually some real 14 another county, a completely different -- a completely 14 simulation process going on in some parts of Western Wayne 15 different county. 15 County. So I included them. So if I'm understanding the question correctly 16 Again, it's not particularly meaningful if you do 16 17 there, the first would be what is prioritized in terms of 17 or not. The point is just to do it consistently so there is 18 decreasing or minimizing the number of county breaks 18 an apples-to-apples comparison when I'm comparing the enacted 19 19 Q. Okav House plan to the computer-simulated plans. And in this case 20 A. Obviously the caveat being all else being equal, nothing else 20 I chose to include Wayne County which meant that there was 21 being violated, no population equality being violated, 21 going to be one more county, Wayne, that was divided in both 22 the enacted House plan as well as the computer-simulated 22 etcetera. 23 Q. On page 40, you just referenced the point that the number of 23 counties divided includes Wayne County. But if you turn to 24 24 The broader point is as long as you're doing an 25 page 27 of your report that's dealing with the Senate plans 25 apples-to-apples comparison using the same rules for the Page 119 Page 121 you exclude Wayne County from that. Why is that? enacted plan and the computer-simulated plans, that's what 2 A. Well, I just wrote those lines in there to make clear exactly 2 really matters here. Obviously Wayne County is always going what I was counting and how I was counting them. to be divided up in any equally populated plan that you can As to why I did it one way in one table and another draw for Michigan's House district. So it's really just way in the other table, I mean first of all I was just trying adding one to both columns there. to be transparent and explain clearly what I was doing, even 6 My recollection is that's generally why I included if it was slightly different for these two tables. Wayne County here but not in the other, in the Senate table. 8 In general, what I did in -- I think I'm going to 8 Q. One last question on how you count county breaks. start with the Senate table, which is the page 27 one you So if you have, if district one and district two 10 10 split county line between Smith County and Jones County, referred to. What I did in the Senate plan was I froze okay? In other words all of district one is composed of districts one through seven from the enacted plan, all seven 11 11 parts of Smith and parts of Jones, all of district two is 12 districts covering the entirety of Wayne County. 12 And what that means is that Wavne County is 13 composed of parts of Jones and parts of Smith County, do you 13 effectively excluded from the simulation process, all of 14 15 Wayne County is. And so we all know what happens in 15 Yes. 16 Q. Okay. I assume from your prior answer, that's one -- you districts one through seven. Wayne County is obviously 16 17 divided into multiple districts 17 count that as one county break? 18 A. And just to clarify you're telling me that neither district 18 So it really doesn't matter if you want to include 19 Wayne County or you don't want to include Wayne County. If 19 one or two cover any parts of any other county other than 20 those two? you want to include Wayne County, add one to everything; or 20 21 Q. That's the key point, correct. if you don't want to, subtract one, and that's what I 22 22 reported. The point is to do an apples-to-apples comparison I got you, let me think about that. 23 23 I'm going to give you my best shot at answering when I'm comparing the enacted plan to the computer-simulated 24 that and I'll start by qualifying it by saying that when I 24 plan. 25 counted up the county breaks in all the 3000 simulated maps, 25 But I guess in this particular case, I just -- my

Page 122 Page 124 remaining population of Smith would have to be combined with obviously I wasn't doing it by hand, I was doing it by computer code and that computer code contains the rules that all of Jones for the second House district. I used, contains the instructions that I used to count county 3 That sort of configuration is the sort that would breaks. So it's all in that computer code that counts county be prioritized because, as I'm thinking about that 5 hypothetical, that would be one county break. That's just a shifting of a small part of Smith into Jones. So what you're asking me to do here is to count, not by hand, but by thinking hypothetically about And so that would be the sort of configuration that hypothetical counties, and I'll do my best, but I want to 8 would be prioritized when you're trying to minimize county 8 qualify by saying this is obviously not the sort of process I 10 went through in my report to calculate county breaks. 10 I don't want to explore that hypothetical too far. 11 So as I think I understand the district one and two 11 That's true however, if Smith is not big enough for 12 Smith and Jones County situation you're setting up, that 12 the district, it has to go somewhere to get extra population. 13 sounds to me, as I'm sitting here just thinking about it in One choice is to go into Jones to get the extra population, 14 my mind without any sort of visualization here, that sounds 14 and whatever you take out of Jones you leave enough in Jones 15 to me like -- that sounds to me like that's two separate 15 that if Jones went into Smith for the second population, that county breaks. It could be thought of as Smith being shifted 16 16 would be the county break into Jones or Jones being shifted into Smith for both 17 If you didn't do that, then the excess population 17 18 district one and district two, and so that sounds to me like 18 in Jones would have to go to another district to get its 19 19 two different county breaks. population. Do you follow what I'm saying? 20 O. Okav 20 And I'm just trying to figure out what the 21 A. But again same qualifications as before. I'm just visually 21 algorithm told it to do in those circumstances 22 thinking about this sort of removed-from-reality hypothetical 22 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical 23 23 Assumes facts not in evidence Q. Well to follow up here though on your qualification, these 24 24 You can answer. 25 25 THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm not sure if you are issues do arise in the real world. Do you have a specific Page 123 Page 125 recollection of what instructions you gave to the algorithm starting to talk a somewhat different hypothetical than what 2 in these sort of circumstances when the computer is tallying 2 I was talking about a moment ago up county breaks? What I was saying is that if it is the case that A. Well I can tell you the sort of prioritization the algorithm these two counties. Smith and Jones combined together are would inevitably give to a situation like that, because of roughly the size of two House districts -how it's trying to minimize county breaks. BY MR. CARVIN: 6 6 Inevitably, I'll stick with your example, either Right 8 Smith or Jones County has the larger population of the two. 8 -- then the sort of configuration that the algorithm, that And if we're talking about House districts, obviously those the code is going to prioritize is one in which one of the 10 two counties have to sum up to roughly 180,000 or so in 10 two districts is fully within the larger of the two counties. population because they're going to include fully two And then the smaller of the two counties will obviously have 11 12 districts. And I think you're qualifying, I believe, correct 12 to be combined with the remaining portion of the larger me if I'm wrong, that there are no other districts within 13 13 county. 14 these two counties, within Smith and Jones. 14 And then that would be one total county break, so 15 So those two counties have to end up summing up in 15 that would be prioritized. total population somewhere around 180,000 in population to be 16 16 Q. Okay. Now assume with me that district one and district two 17 two full House districts. 17 share the Smith and Jones County population, but district one 18 I know you didn't specify House districts, but I'm 18 also goes out and gets a third county, whole county, how many 19 adding to your hypothetical here. 19 breaks does that count? 20 So what the algorithm would do is it would try to 20 MR. YEAGER: Same objection. only -- to draw those districts by only splitting up one 21 21 You may answer county. Let's suppose that Smith is the bigger county in 22 THE WITNESS: I'm starting to have a little more 23 terms of population and Jones is the smaller county in terms 23 trouble following along. Is it all right if I take a pen and 24 population. That definitely means you would be able to fit a paper and try --24 25 full House district within Smith County, and then the 25 BY MR. CARVIN:

	Page 126	Page 128
1	Q. I will try it again.	1 totally have all the information I need here, but I think I'm
2	A. Okay.	2 able to understand what information you've given me here so
3	Q. We were initially talking as you just mentioned between Smith	3 far. And so that's my best shot at it.
4	and Jones sharing all of the populations of district one and	4 Again I'll qualify all of this by saying that
5	two, but now one of the districts is underpopulated, so it	5 obviously getting a pen and paper here and doing these little
6	goes out and reaches out and gets Johnson County, okay, as	6 hypotheticals like I'm trying to do right here is not at all
7	well.	7 how I actually counted breaks in my computer code. Obviously
8	And I'm wondering if that changes the amount of	8 I've programmed the computer to follow a series of steps to
9	county breaks that your computer would count.	9 calculate county breaks. But I'm giving you my best shot
10	MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical and	10 here .
11	the witness has asked for paper.	11 Q. But wouldn't the way the computer code counts the county
12	Would you like me to give him some?	12 breaks conform with your understanding of how to count the
13	MR. CARVIN: You can give him all the paper you	13 county breaks?
14	want.	14 A. To the best of my knowledge.
15	BY MR. CARVIN:	15 Q. Okay. If you could turn to page 64 of your report, please.
16	Q. Go ahead.	16 A. (Witness complied.) Yes, sir.
17	A. I'm going to try and write down what you said here.	17 Q. Okay. So it states, does it not, the simulation algorithm
18	We've got Smith County, and we've got Jones County.	18 thus seeks to achieve compactness where required only after
19	And if I'm understanding you correctly, districts one and two	19 prioritizing the four aforementioned criteria. The
20	comprise it would comprise all of Smith and Jones County,	20 algorithm, after doing the four, then favors districts that
21	have I got that right so far?	21 minimize the Michigan land area inside of each district's
22	Q. You do.	22 circumscribing circle but outside of the district itself.
23	A. All right. Now can you go to the last part of your question	23 Is that correct?
24	where you brought in Johnson County?	24 A. Yes.
25	Q. Under that hypothetical district one is underpopulated, so it	25 Q. Okay. And that is the measure that is specified in the
	Page 127	Page 129
1	•	
1 2	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County	1 statutory criteria?
1 2 3	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not	1 statutory criteria? 2 A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a
2	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the	1 statutory criteria? 2 A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a 3 little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I
2	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described.	statutory criteria? A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of
2 3 4	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do	statutory criteria? A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of compactness quantification that I saw in the statute.
2 3 4 5	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do you tally them up the same way as you would have under the	statutory criteria? A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. Q. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did
2 3 4 5 6	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do	statutory criteria? A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. Q. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did the Reock score in addition to that, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do you tally them up the same way as you would have under the original hypothetical?	statutory criteria? A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. Q. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did the Reock score in addition to that, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do you tally them up the same way as you would have under the original hypothetical? MR. YEAGER: Same objection.	statutory criteria? A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. Q. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did the Reock score in addition to that, right? A. That is well I calculated the Reock score of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do you tally them up the same way as you would have under the original hypothetical? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer.	statutory criteria? A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. Q. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did the Reock score in addition to that, right? A. That is well I calculated the Reock score of the districts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do you tally them up the same way as you would have under the original hypothetical? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I think your question is does	statutory criteria? A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. O. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did the Reock score in addition to that, right? A. That is well I calculated the Reock score of the districts. O. Okay. And you used that even though it's not in the statute
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do you tally them up the same way as you would have under the original hypothetical? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I think your question is does going out and grabbing Johnson County count as an additional	statutory criteria? A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. Q. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did the Reock score in addition to that, right? A. That is well I calculated the Reock score of the districts. Q. Okay. And you used that even though it's not in the statute for what reason?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do you tally them up the same way as you would have under the original hypothetical? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I think your question is does going out and grabbing Johnson County count as an additional county break?	statutory criteria? A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. Q. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did the Reock score in addition to that, right? A. That is well I calculated the Reock score of the districts. Q. Okay. And you used that even though it's not in the statute for what reason? A. Why did I use the Reock score?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do you tally them up the same way as you would have under the original hypothetical? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I think your question is does going out and grabbing Johnson County count as an additional county break? BY MR. CARVIN:	statutory criteria? A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. O. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did the Reock score in addition to that, right? A. That is well I calculated the Reock score of the districts. O. Okay. And you used that even though it's not in the statute for what reason? A. Why did I use the Reock score? O. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do you tally them up the same way as you would have under the original hypothetical? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I think your question is does going out and grabbing Johnson County count as an additional county break? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. That's exactly right.	statutory criteria? A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. Q. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did the Reock score in addition to that, right? A. That is well I calculated the Reock score of the districts. Q. Okay. And you used that even though it's not in the statute for what reason? A. Why did I use the Reock score? Q. Yes. MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do you tally them up the same way as you would have under the original hypothetical? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I think your question is does going out and grabbing Johnson County count as an additional county break? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. That's exactly right. A. Okay. I'm going to try my best to answer your question. I'm	1 statutory criteria? 2 A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a 3 little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I 4 saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of 5 compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. 6 Q. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did 7 the Reock score in addition to that, right? 8 A. That is well I calculated the Reock score of the 9 districts. 10 Q. Okay. And you used that even though it's not in the statute 11 for what reason? 12 A. Why did I use the Reock score? 13 Q. Yes. 14 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 15 You may answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do you tally them up the same way as you would have under the original hypothetical? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I think your question is does going out and grabbing Johnson County count as an additional county break? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. That's exactly right. A. Okay. I'm going to try my best to answer your question. I'm going to first start by qualifying that this seems like such	1 statutory criteria? 2 A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a 3 little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I 4 saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of 5 compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. 6 Q. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did 7 the Reock score in addition to that, right? 8 A. That is well I calculated the Reock score of the 9 districts. 10 Q. Okay. And you used that even though it's not in the statute 11 for what reason? 12 A. Why did I use the Reock score? 13 Q. Yes. 14 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 15 You may answer. 16 THE WITNESS: I think I said earlier this morning I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do you tally them up the same way as you would have under the original hypothetical? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I think your question is does going out and grabbing Johnson County count as an additional county break? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. That's exactly right. A. Okay. I'm going to try my best to answer your question. I'm going to first start by qualifying that this seems like such a nonideal situation in terms of optimization of county	1 statutory criteria? 2 A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a 3 little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I 4 saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of 5 compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. 6 Q. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did 7 the Reock score in addition to that, right? 8 A. That is well I calculated the Reock score of the 9 districts. 10 Q. Okay. And you used that even though it's not in the statute 11 for what reason? 12 A. Why did I use the Reock score? 13 Q. Yes. 14 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 15 You may answer. 16 THE WITNESS: I think I said earlier this morning I 17 calculated it because it's something it's something that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do you tally them up the same way as you would have under the original hypothetical? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I think your question is does going out and grabbing Johnson County count as an additional county break? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. That's exactly right. A. Okay. I'm going to try my best to answer your question. I'm going to first start by qualifying that this seems like such a nonideal situation in terms of optimization of county breaks that it's not the sort of situation that I, to my	1 statutory criteria? 2 A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a 3 little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I 4 saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of 5 compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. 6 Q. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did 7 the Reock score in addition to that, right? 8 A. That is well I calculated the Reock score of the 9 districts. 10 Q. Okay. And you used that even though it's not in the statute 11 for what reason? 12 A. Why did I use the Reock score? 13 Q. Yes. 14 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 15 You may answer. 16 THE WITNESS: I think I said earlier this morning I 17 calculated it because it's something it's something that I 18 believe I almost always do when I evaluate the compactness of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do you tally them up the same way as you would have under the original hypothetical? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I think your question is does going out and grabbing Johnson County count as an additional county break? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. That's exactly right. A. Okay. I'm going to try my best to answer your question. I'm going to first start by qualifying that this seems like such a nonideal situation in terms of optimization of county breaks that it's not the sort of situation that I, to my recollection, I remember seeing in, say, the simulated maps	1 statutory criteria? 2 A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a 3 little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I 4 saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of 5 compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. 6 Q. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did 7 the Reock score in addition to that, right? 8 A. That is well I calculated the Reock score of the 9 districts. 10 Q. Okay. And you used that even though it's not in the statute 11 for what reason? 12 A. Why did I use the Reock score? 13 Q. Yes. 14 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 15 You may answer. 16 THE WITNESS: I think I said earlier this morning I 17 calculated it because it's something it's something that I 18 believe I almost always do when I evaluate the compactness of 19 districting plans, enacted plans and computer-simulated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do you tally them up the same way as you would have under the original hypothetical? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I think your question is does going out and grabbing Johnson County count as an additional county break? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. That's exactly right. A. Okay. I'm going to try my best to answer your question. I'm going to first start by qualifying that this seems like such a nonideal situation in terms of optimization of county breaks that it's not the sort of situation that I, to my recollection, I remember seeing in, say, the simulated maps that I analyzed.	statutory criteria? A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. Q. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did the Reock score in addition to that, right? A. That is well I calculated the Reock score of the districts. Q. Okay. And you used that even though it's not in the statute for what reason? A. Why did I use the Reock score? Q. Yes. MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I think I said earlier this morning I calculated it because it's something it's something that I believe I almost always do when I evaluate the compactness of districting plans, enacted plans and computer-simulated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do you tally them up the same way as you would have under the original hypothetical? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I think your question is does going out and grabbing Johnson County count as an additional county break? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. That's exactly right. A. Okay. I'm going to try my best to answer your question. I'm going to first start by qualifying that this seems like such a nonideal situation in terms of optimization of county breaks that it's not the sort of situation that I, to my recollection, I remember seeing in, say, the simulated maps that I analyzed. So my understanding of the situation is that we've	statutory criteria? A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. Q. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did the Reock score in addition to that, right? A. That is well I calculated the Reock score of the districts. Q. Okay. And you used that even though it's not in the statute for what reason? A. Why did I use the Reock score? Q. Yes. MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I think I said earlier this morning I calculated it because it's something it's something that I believe I almost always do when I evaluate the compactness of districting plans, enacted plans and computer-simulated plans. BY MR. CARVIN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	goes out and reaches and brings in all of Johnson County which brings it within the population threshold. You're not breaking Johnson County line, but you're adding it to the district one you just described. Does that count as an additional county break or do you tally them up the same way as you would have under the original hypothetical? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I think your question is does going out and grabbing Johnson County count as an additional county break? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. That's exactly right. A. Okay. I'm going to try my best to answer your question. I'm going to first start by qualifying that this seems like such a nonideal situation in terms of optimization of county breaks that it's not the sort of situation that I, to my recollection, I remember seeing in, say, the simulated maps that I analyzed. So my understanding of the situation is that we've got one county break involved with district two, just as	1 statutory criteria? 2 A. I tried to the criteria is a little is maybe it's a 3 little bit general, but I tried to faithfully follow what I 4 saw in the criteria in describing this unique sort of 5 compactness quantification that I saw in the statute. 6 Q. And that's the first measure that you did, but you also did 7 the Reock score in addition to that, right? 8 A. That is well I calculated the Reock score of the 9 districts. 10 Q. Okay. And you used that even though it's not in the statute 11 for what reason? 12 A. Why did I use the Reock score? 13 Q. Yes. 14 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 15 You may answer. 16 THE WITNESS: I think I said earlier this morning I 17 calculated it because it's something it's something that I 18 believe I almost always do when I evaluate the compactness of 19 districting plans, enacted plans and computer-simulated 20 plans. 21 BY MR. CARVIN: 22 Q. If you'd turn to page 40.

Page 130 Page 132 The Reock score for the enacted plan is 0.415. Is scores makes clear there is no such thing as an either or there any consensus or dominant view within the political when it comes to compactness. It's not as if there is a science community on what Reock score would render a plan 3 3 magical cutoff that turns a district from being non-compact into compact or vice versa 5 A. My sense of a general view, and at the very least I'm The point here is that this is the range, this is speaking for myself here, and obviously again, it's not the general range of scores that one can expect from a 6 something I've ever taken a survey or a poll on, but there is computer simulation algorithm that is prioritizing not really a one-size-fits-all answer that will tell you, 8 8 compactness in the way that I'm trying to do here. say, a .5 is a great score and a .2 is a bad score And .415 is outside that range? 10 When it comes to Reock it's context dependent and Yeah. Mathematically or statistically it's outside that 10 11 geography dependent. And you can easily see that if you 11 range 12 imagine, for example, what sort of Reock score one would get 12 Q. Right. And I get that statistically. I'm wondering as a 13 matter of political science or otherwise, is it a significant 13 if you were to draw some districts in the State of Hawaii, or 14 say Alaska's Aleutian Islands and then calculate the Reock 14 difference? Is there any real difference between 0.415 to a 15 score by fitting an abounding circle around those districts. 15 0.418 in terms of the goals that redistricting plans are Of course the sort of Reock scores that one could 16 16 designed to achieve, are you opining on that? reasonably expect from a districting plan in Hawaii or the Well I'm certainly opining that it's statistically different, 17 17 18 Alaskan Aleutian I slands would be just of a completely 18 obviously 19 different nature than if you drew, say, a district involving 19 Q. Right 20 the State of Wyoming, which is just a perfect square. The 20 As to whether this can be characterized as a really, really 21 state is a perfect square. And say if you were drawing 21 severe or just a sort of small sacrifice, that's not really 22 Wyoming into two districts, you could expect some pretty 22 the sort of thing that I'm quantifying here beyond just 23 compact, pretty good Reock scores. 23 reporting the numerical numbers here, and describing the 24 But obviously if you're doing that in Hawaii, 24 results in terms of here is the statistical properties of 25 25 you're going to expect a completely different sort of Reock distribution. This score is a statistical outlier, extreme Page 133 Page 131 statistical outlier 2 2 So I think the consensus is that it really is But I'm not actually taking that statistical 3 jurisdiction dependent or context dependent. In other words conclusion and telling you, for example, that this somehow 4 what we can say about a good Reock score that makes for, say proves that compactness was only factored one-fifth as much the sort of plans that were clearly prioritizing compactness, as it should have been or anything like that that would say what sort of Reock scores would indicate an effort to try and 6 anything more substantive than just the statistical prioritize compactness in Wyoming is completely different properties that I've described. 8 than the sort of Reock scores that one would expect to see 8 Q. Can you cite an article or a case which has ever attributed typical plans drawn in Hawaii. significance in a substantive way to the kind of differences 10 That's what I mean by it's context dependent. And 10 we see between 0.415 and 0.418 to 0.435? Well obviously you're giving specific numbers and I'm sure I think that political scientists who study redistricting 11 12 12 there has never been a scholarly number that has precisely recognize that for the most part that you're dealing with 13 different geographies. 13 these --14 Q. So there is no general benchmark under the Reock score, it's 14 That's a very literal interpretation of my question. Let me 15 geographic specific. So for example the Reock scores for the 15 do --16 House are from .418 to .435, would you suggest that that is 16 A. I get your guestion and --17 the benchmark from separating a compact plan from a 17 Q. Let me rephrase it since you're going to interpret it 18 non-compact plan? 18 19 A. No. I don't think I'm opining that at all. 19 Have you ever seen a case or scholarly article that 20 Q. You're just telling us that the enacted plan is less compact 20 ever ascribed substantive significance to the kinds of 21 under the Reock score than the simulated plan? 21 differences reflected on page 40 between the simulated and 22 A. That I'm definitely saying just as a purely statistical 22 the enacted plans? 23 matter 23 Sure. I get the general question you're asking me, you're 24 Q. Right. 24 basically asking me if anybody has ever used this method, 25 25 this abstract method of comparing A. It's -- it's not as if -- and certainly looking at Reock

	Page 134	Page 136
1	Q. No.	scores that you found in the simulated plans versus an
2	A. Okay.	enacted plan, has any scholarly article attributed
3	Q. Let's assume it's one alternative plan versus another and	3 substantive significance to that difference?
4	they have differences analogous to those between the	A. Enacted plans to an alternative plan is what you're asking
5	simulated plans and the enacted plans. Has any Court ever	5 about now?
6	suggested that that's a significant or meaningful difference	6 I can't specifically think of one off the top of my
7	in compact	7 head, but I really don't have much doubt, given what I
8	MR. YEAGER: Calls for a legal conclusion.	8 generally know which is that there is lots of literature
9	You can answer.	9 describing say the Reock scores, the Polsby-Popper scores,
10	THE WITNESS: I was just going to say that	10 etcetera, of various districting plans, I have no doubt that
11	obviously I'm not qualified to tell you if a Court has	there certainly have been articles that compare one plan to
12	interpreted something one way or another way.	12 another.
13	BY MR. CARVIN:	13 Now was it specifically an enacted plan versus a
14	So you're unaware of any Court cases that have done that?	· · ·
	·	
15	A. Not to my knowledge.	,
16	Is there any scholarly article, which is in your area of	16 specifically answer that precisely or if I could specifically
17	expertise, that has attributed any substantive significance	17 recall of an instance like that. But I don't doubt in
18	to the kind of differences between the enacted plans' Reock	18 general that there has certainly been articles that have
19	scores and the Reock scores expressing the range of the	19 compared one plan to another along Reock or Polsby-Popper or
20	simulated plans?	20 some other similar measure.
21	A. Okay. That was a little bit of a different question than	21 Q. And in those articles does it say a difference, analogous to
22	what you asked previously. So I'll answer that question now.	the difference between the enacted plan and the simulated
23	And the answer is, yes, I have done so in my	23 plans would be substantively significant?
24	scholarly, in my peer review and academic work.	24 A. I'm going to have you ask that again.
25	So, yes, I am aware.	25 Q. Would the differences in the Reock scores between the enacted
	Page 135	Page 137
1	Page 135 a. Anybody besides you?	Page 137 plan and the simulated plans would be substantively
1 2		, and the second
	Q. Anybody besides you?	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively
2	Q. Anybody besides you?A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles?
2	Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question.
2 3 4	Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. Q. Are there any articles which suggest the differences
2 3 4 5	Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. Q. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of
2 3 4 5 6	 Anybody besides you? You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just 	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. Q. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Anybody besides you? You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just not a whole lot of literature doing that.	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. O. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant? A. Okay. You're talking about the difference that we're seeing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just not a whole lot of literature doing that. Q. So the answer is no?	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. Q. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant? A. Okay. You're talking about the difference that we're seeing here on Table 4 on page 40, have I got that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just not a whole lot of literature doing that. Q. So the answer is no? A. Well I'm going to answer your question. 	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. Q. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant? A. Okay. You're talking about the difference that we're seeing here on Table 4 on page 40, have I got that right? Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just not a whole lot of literature doing that. Q. So the answer is no? A. Well I'm going to answer your question. Q. Maybe if you could answer it yes or no and then explain, that 	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. Q. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant? A. Okay. You're talking about the difference that we're seeing here on Table 4 on page 40, have I got that right? Q. Yes. A. Okay, I got you, I misunderstood what you were asking about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just not a whole lot of literature doing that. Q. So the answer is no? A. Well I'm going to answer your question. Q. Maybe if you could answer it yes or no and then explain, that would be good. 	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. C. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant? A. Okay. You're talking about the difference that we're seeing here on Table 4 on page 40, have I got that right? Q. Yes. A. Okay, I got you, I misunderstood what you were asking about earlier.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just not a whole lot of literature doing that. Q. So the answer is no? A. Well I'm going to answer your question. Q. Maybe if you could answer it yes or no and then explain, that would be good. A. Okay. I appreciate that. 	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. Q. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant? A. Okay. You're talking about the difference that we're seeing here on Table 4 on page 40, have I got that right? Q. Yes. A. Okay, I got you, I misunderstood what you were asking about earlier. MR. YEAGER: No, you understood.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just not a whole lot of literature doing that. Q. So the answer is no? A. Well I'm going to answer your question. Q. Maybe if you could answer it yes or no and then explain, that would be good. A. Okay. I appreciate that. I'm not specifically aware. It's possible that it 	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. Q. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant? A. Okay. You're talking about the difference that we're seeing here on Table 4 on page 40, have I got that right? Q. Yes. A. Okay, I got you, I misunderstood what you were asking about earlier. MR. YEAGER: No, you understood. THE WITNESS: I can't specifically recall that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just not a whole lot of literature doing that. Q. So the answer is no? A. Well I'm going to answer your question. Q. Maybe if you could answer it yes or no and then explain, that would be good. A. Okay. I appreciate that. I'm not specifically aware. It's possible that it has happened and it's possible it has not. 	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. O. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant? A. Okay. You're talking about the difference that we're seeing here on Table 4 on page 40, have I got that right? O. Yes. A. Okay, I got you, I misunderstood what you were asking about earlier. MR. YEAGER: No, you understood. THE WITNESS: I can't specifically recall that. I'm sure that there have been articles talking about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just not a whole lot of literature doing that. Q. So the answer is no? A. Well I'm going to answer your question. Q. Maybe if you could answer it yes or no and then explain, that would be good. A. Okay. I appreciate that. I'm not specifically aware. It's possible that it has happened and it's possible it has not. Q. Let's take out the simulation from the hypothetical. 	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. Q. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant? A. Okay. You're talking about the difference that we're seeing here on Table 4 on page 40, have I got that right? Q. Yes. A. Okay, I got you, I misunderstood what you were asking about earlier. MR. YEAGER: No, you understood. THE WITNESS: I can't specifically recall that. I'm sure that there have been articles talking about differences, calculating mathematical differences between two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just not a whole lot of literature doing that. Q. So the answer is no? A. Well I'm going to answer your question. Q. Maybe if you could answer it yes or no and then explain, that would be good. A. Okay. I appreciate that. I'm not specifically aware. It's possible that it has happened and it's possible it has not. Q. Let's take out the simulation from the hypothetical. MR. YEAGER: I object, he wanted to give a longer 	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. Q. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant? A. Okay. You're talking about the difference that we're seeing here on Table 4 on page 40, have I got that right? Q. Yes. A. Okay, I got you, I misunderstood what you were asking about earlier. MR. YEAGER: No, you understood. THE WITNESS: I can't specifically recall that. I'm sure that there have been articles talking about differences, calculating mathematical differences between two different plans in terms of their Reock score.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just not a whole lot of literature doing that. Q. So the answer is no? A. Well I'm going to answer your question. Q. Maybe if you could answer it yes or no and then explain, that would be good. A. Okay. I appreciate that. I'm not specifically aware. It's possible that it has happened and it's possible it has not. Q. Let's take out the simulation from the hypothetical. MR. YEAGER: I object, he wanted to give a longer answer. You said he could answer yes or no and then explain, 	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. Q. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant? A. Okay. You're talking about the difference that we're seeing here on Table 4 on page 40, have I got that right? Q. Yes. A. Okay, I got you, I misunderstood what you were asking about earlier. MR. YEAGER: No, you understood. THE WITNESS: I can't specifically recall that. I'm sure that there have been articles talking about differences, calculating mathematical differences between two different plans in terms of their Reock score. I can't really give you precisely what those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just not a whole lot of literature doing that. Q. So the answer is no? A. Well I'm going to answer your question. Q. Maybe if you could answer it yes or no and then explain, that would be good. A. Okay. I appreciate that. I'm not specifically aware. It's possible that it has happened and it's possible it has not. Q. Let's take out the simulation from the hypothetical. MR. YEAGER: I object, he wanted to give a longer answer. You said he could answer yes or no and then explain, so are you going to let him explain? 	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. Q. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant? A. Okay. You're talking about the difference that we're seeing here on Table 4 on page 40, have I got that right? Q. Yes. A. Okay, I got you, I misunderstood what you were asking about earlier. MR. YEAGER: No, you understood. THE WITNESS: I can't specifically recall that. I'm sure that there have been articles talking about differences, calculating mathematical differences between two different plans in terms of their Reock score. I can't really give you precisely what those authors might have said about what their opinion about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just not a whole lot of literature doing that. Q. So the answer is no? A. Well I'm going to answer your question. Q. Maybe if you could answer it yes or no and then explain, that would be good. A. Okay. I appreciate that. I'm not specifically aware. It's possible that it has happened and it's possible it has not. Q. Let's take out the simulation from the hypothetical. MR. YEAGER: I object, he wanted to give a longer answer. You said he could answer yes or no and then explain, so are you going to let him explain? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Sure. 	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. O. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant? A. Okay. You're talking about the difference that we're seeing here on Table 4 on page 40, have I got that right? O. Yes. A. Okay, I got you, I misunderstood what you were asking about earlier. MR. YEAGER: No, you understood. THE WITNESS: I can't specifically recall that. I'm sure that there have been articles talking about differences, calculating mathematical differences between two different plans in terms of their Reock score. I can't really give you precisely what those authors might have said about what their opinion about what a significance difference is. I can't specifically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just not a whole lot of literature doing that. Q. So the answer is no? A. Well I'm going to answer your question. Q. Maybe if you could answer it yes or no and then explain, that would be good. A. Okay. I appreciate that. I'm not specifically aware. It's possible that it has happened and it's possible it has not. Q. Let's take out the simulation from the hypothetical. MR. YEAGER: I object, he wanted to give a longer answer. You said he could answer yes or no and then explain, so are you going to let him explain? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Sure. A. I was just going to briefly qualify that. It's not as if 	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. O. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant? A. Okay. You're talking about the difference that we're seeing here on Table 4 on page 40, have I got that right? O. Yes. A. Okay, I got you, I misunderstood what you were asking about earlier. MR. YEAGER: No, you understood. THE WITNESS: I can't specifically recall that. I'm sure that there have been articles talking about differences, calculating mathematical differences between two different plans in terms of their Reock score. I can't really give you precisely what those authors might have said about what their opinion about what a significance difference is. I can't specifically recall. BY MR. CARVIN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just not a whole lot of literature doing that. Q. So the answer is no? A. Well I'm going to answer your question. Q. Maybe if you could answer it yes or no and then explain, that would be good. A. Okay. I appreciate that. I'm not specifically aware. It's possible that it has happened and it's possible it has not. Q. Let's take out the simulation from the hypothetical. MR. YEAGER: I object, he wanted to give a longer answer. You said he could answer yes or no and then explain, so are you going to let him explain? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Sure. A. I was just going to briefly qualify that. It's not as if there is decades and decades of peer-reviewed articles doing 	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. Q. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant? A. Okay. You're talking about the difference that we're seeing here on Table 4 on page 40, have I got that right? Q. Yes. A. Okay, I got you, I misunderstood what you were asking about earlier. MR. YEAGER: No, you understood. THE WITNESS: I can't specifically recall that. I'm sure that there have been articles talking about differences, calculating mathematical differences between two different plans in terms of their Reock score. I can't really give you precisely what those authors might have said about what their opinion about what a significance difference is. I can't specifically recall. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. How does a 0.415 Reock score compare generally to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just not a whole lot of literature doing that. Q. So the answer is no? A. Well I'm going to answer your question. Q. Maybe if you could answer it yes or no and then explain, that would be good. A. Okay. I appreciate that. I'm not specifically aware. It's possible that it has happened and it's possible it has not. Q. Let's take out the simulation from the hypothetical. MR. YEAGER: I object, he wanted to give a longer answer. You said he could answer yes or no and then explain, so are you going to let him explain? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Sure. A. I was just going to briefly qualify that. It's not as if there is decades and decades of peer-reviewed articles doing exactly this sort of method that I'm doing here. 	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. Q. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant? A. Okay. You're talking about the difference that we're seeing here on Table 4 on page 40, have I got that right? Q. Yes. A. Okay, I got you, I misunderstood what you were asking about earlier. MR. YEAGER: No, you understood. THE WITNESS: I can't specifically recall that. I'm sure that there have been articles talking about differences, calculating mathematical differences between two different plans in terms of their Reock score. I can't really give you precisely what those authors might have said about what their opinion about what a significance difference is. I can't specifically recall. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. How does a 0.415 Reock score compare generally to the compactness of Congressional plans throughout the nation, do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Anybody besides you? A. You know, if you're asking has there been another article that uses some kind of computer-simulation redistricting algorithm and does all, does these sorts of things where you draw a bunch of alternative plans and compare it to an enacted plan, in general I would say that, one, there is just not a whole lot of literature doing that. Q. So the answer is no? A. Well I'm going to answer your question. Q. Maybe if you could answer it yes or no and then explain, that would be good. A. Okay. I appreciate that. I'm not specifically aware. It's possible that it has happened and it's possible it has not. Q. Let's take out the simulation from the hypothetical. MR. YEAGER: I object, he wanted to give a longer answer. You said he could answer yes or no and then explain, so are you going to let him explain? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Sure. A. I was just going to briefly qualify that. It's not as if there is decades and decades of peer-reviewed articles doing 	plan and the simulated plans would be substantively significant, any such articles? A. I'm still not sure that I understand the question. Q. Are there any articles which suggest the differences analogous to that between the enacted plan and your range of the simulated plans would be substantively significant? A. Okay. You're talking about the difference that we're seeing here on Table 4 on page 40, have I got that right? Q. Yes. A. Okay, I got you, I misunderstood what you were asking about earlier. MR. YEAGER: No, you understood. THE WITNESS: I can't specifically recall that. I'm sure that there have been articles talking about differences, calculating mathematical differences between two different plans in terms of their Reock score. I can't really give you precisely what those authors might have said about what their opinion about what a significance difference is. I can't specifically recall. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. How does a 0.415 Reock score compare generally to the

	Page 138	Page 140
1	Q. No, I didn't think you were giving me Reock scores for	1 very similar to the number of districts in Michigan. But
2	individual districts. You were giving me for the entire	2 North Carolina's geography, underlying geography is quite
3	Congressional districting plan. How does 0.415 stack up	3 different from Michigan. Michigan has a lot more coast line
4	among analogous Congressional districting plans in the United	4 than North Carolina does.
5	States, do you know?	5 So I'm not sure that comparing Reock scores from
6	A. It's not something I've thoroughly analyzed. I can generally	6 Michigan to North Carolina would be terribly helpful.
7	say, as I said sometime early, that obviously Reock scores	7 But my overall answer to your question is in the
8	are very context and geography dependent.	8 context of that kind of stuff, I haven't down that kind of
9	So I can say for example, with pretty good	9 study. I haven't really tried to identify states comparable
10	certainty, that say a .415 is a low score in comparison to	10 to Michigan and directly compare the Reock scores. I'm not
11	Wyoming's Congressional district. That I'm comfortable	11 sure that such a study makes much sense to me.
12	guessing about even though I've not specifically calculated	12 BY MR. CARVIN:
13	the Wyoming Reock score.	13 Q. All right. Could you turn to page 64 of your report, please?
14	And I'm also pretty comfortable saying	14 A. (Witness complied.)
15	Do you know how many Congressional districts there are in	15 Q. Okay. And this is sort of repeating what I read to you
16	Wyoming?	16 before. But just to confirm, after the algorithm takes care
17	A. There is one.	17 of the first four factors, the algorithm then favors
18	So at this point you're being facetious?	18 districts that minimize the Michigan land area inside of each
19	A. No. I'm just	19 district circumscribing circle but outside of the district
20	Q. I just want to know at this juncture do you have any sense of	20 itself.
21	where this stacks up among comparable redistricting plans?	21 Is that right?
22	A. Okay, comparable	22 A. Oh, it favors districts that are more compact.
23	MR. YEAGER: Objection, characterization.	23 Q. Right. And are you suggesting that the statute favors or
24	You may answer.	24 requires minimizing Michigan land area inside of each
25	THE WITNESS: Okay. So comparable redistricting	25 district's circumscribing circle?
	THE WITNESS. Okay. 30 comparable redistricting	,
	Page 139	Page 141
1	Page 139 plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the	Page 141 1 A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally
1 2	G	
	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally
2	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can.	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require.
2	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN:	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you
2 3 4	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're not. But go ahead.	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm.
2 3 4 5	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the	1 A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally 2 requires or doesn't require. 3 All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you 4 reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. 5 Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the characterization. The witness is answering your questions to	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. Q. Right. A. So I'm describing how I operationalized the criteria that I
2 3 4 5 6 7	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the characterization. The witness is answering your questions to the best of his ability and it's inappropriate for you,	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. Q. Right. A. So I'm describing how I operationalized the criteria that I understood.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the characterization. The witness is answering your questions to the best of his ability and it's inappropriate for you, Counsel, to make comments on what he's trying do. He's	1 A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally 2 requires or doesn't require. 3 All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you 4 reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. 5 Q. Right. 6 A. So I'm describing how I operationalized the criteria that I 7 understood. 8 Q. And you're not suggesting that your, how you operationalized
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the characterization. The witness is answering your questions to the best of his ability and it's inappropriate for you, Counsel, to make comments on what he's trying do. He's trying to answer your questions to the best he can.	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. O. Right. A. So I'm describing how I operationalized the criteria that I understood. Q. And you're not suggesting that your, how you operationalized the criteria reflect what the statute uses as operational
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the characterization. The witness is answering your questions to the best of his ability and it's inappropriate for you, Counsel, to make comments on what he's trying do. He's trying to answer your questions to the best he can. If you ask a clear question, and, yes, he will take	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. O. Right. A. So I'm describing how I operationalized the criteria that I understood. O. And you're not suggesting that your, how you operationalized the criteria reflect what the statute uses as operational criteria, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the characterization. The witness is answering your questions to the best of his ability and it's inappropriate for you, Counsel, to make comments on what he's trying do. He's trying to answer your questions to the best he can. If you ask a clear question, and, yes, he will take you literally, and he will give you a clear answer.	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. Right. A. So I'm describing how I operationalized the criteria that I understood. And you're not suggesting that your, how you operationalized the criteria reflect what the statute uses as operational criteria, right? A. Well I certainly read the statute. But I am not giving an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the characterization. The witness is answering your questions to the best of his ability and it's inappropriate for you, Counsel, to make comments on what he's trying do. He's trying to answer your questions to the best he can. If you ask a clear question, and, yes, he will take you literally, and he will give you a clear answer. And I really object to your making comments about	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. Q. Right. A. So I'm describing how I operationalized the criteria that I understood. Q. And you're not suggesting that your, how you operationalized the criteria reflect what the statute uses as operational criteria, right? A. Well I certainly read the statute. But I am not giving an opinion on whether a particular reading of the statute that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the characterization. The witness is answering your questions to the best of his ability and it's inappropriate for you, Counsel, to make comments on what he's trying do. He's trying to answer your questions to the best he can. If you ask a clear question, and, yes, he will take you literally, and he will give you a clear answer. And I really object to your making comments about his intent that they're inaccurate and they're inappropriate.	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. Q. Right. A. So I'm describing how I operationalized the criteria that I understood. Q. And you're not suggesting that your, how you operationalized the criteria reflect what the statute uses as operational criteria, right? A. Well I certainly read the statute. But I am not giving an opinion on whether a particular reading of the statute that I operationalized it as is legally required or is prohibited or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: O. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the characterization. The witness is answering your questions to the best of his ability and it's inappropriate for you, Counsel, to make comments on what he's trying do. He's trying to answer your questions to the best he can. If you ask a clear question, and, yes, he will take you literally, and he will give you a clear answer. And I really object to your making comments about his intent that they're inaccurate and they're inappropriate. Now if there is a question on the table, you can	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. O. Right. A. So I'm describing how I operationalized the criteria that I understood. O. And you're not suggesting that your, how you operationalized the criteria reflect what the statute uses as operational criteria, right? A. Well I certainly read the statute. But I am not giving an opinion on whether a particular reading of the statute that I operationalized it as is legally required or is prohibited or some other legal judgement. I'm just telling you about what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the characterization. The witness is answering your questions to the best of his ability and it's inappropriate for you, Counsel, to make comments on what he's trying do. He's trying to answer your questions to the best he can. If you ask a clear question, and, yes, he will take you literally, and he will give you a clear answer. And I really object to your making comments about his intent that they're inaccurate and they're inappropriate. Now if there is a question on the table, you can answer it; if there is not a question on the table, let's	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. Right. A. So I'm describing how I operationalized the criteria that I understood. And you're not suggesting that your, how you operationalized the criteria reflect what the statute uses as operational criteria, right? A. Well I certainly read the statute. But I am not giving an opinion on whether a particular reading of the statute that I operationalized it as is legally required or is prohibited or some other legal judgement. I'm just telling you about what I did, how I operationalized the criteria that I read.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the characterization. The witness is answering your questions to the best of his ability and it's inappropriate for you, Counsel, to make comments on what he's trying do. He's trying to answer your questions to the best he can. If you ask a clear question, and, yes, he will take you literally, and he will give you a clear answer. And I really object to your making comments about his intent that they're inaccurate and they're inappropriate. Now if there is a question on the table, you can answer it; if there is not a question on the table, let's wait for a question.	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. Right. A. So I'm describing how I operationalized the criteria that I understood. And you're not suggesting that your, how you operationalized the criteria reflect what the statute uses as operational criteria, right? A. Well I certainly read the statute. But I am not giving an opinion on whether a particular reading of the statute that I operationalized it as is legally required or is prohibited or some other legal judgement. I'm just telling you about what I did, how I operationalized the criteria that I read. C. So you're not in any way opining that the statute favors
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the characterization. The witness is answering your questions to the best of his ability and it's inappropriate for you, Counsel, to make comments on what he's trying do. He's trying to answer your questions to the best he can. If you ask a clear question, and, yes, he will take you literally, and he will give you a clear answer. And I really object to your making comments about his intent that they're inaccurate and they're inappropriate. Now if there is a question on the table, you can answer it; if there is not a question on the table, let's wait for a question. THE WITNESS: So I think you just clarified by	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. Right. A. So I'm describing how I operationalized the criteria that I understood. And you're not suggesting that your, how you operationalized the criteria reflect what the statute uses as operational criteria, right? A. Well I certainly read the statute. But I am not giving an opinion on whether a particular reading of the statute that I operationalized it as is legally required or is prohibited or some other legal judgement. I'm just telling you about what I did, how I operationalized the criteria that I read. Q. So you're not in any way opining that the statute favors districts that minimize the Michigan land area inside of each
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the characterization. The witness is answering your questions to the best of his ability and it's inappropriate for you, Counsel, to make comments on what he's trying do. He's trying to answer your questions to the best he can. If you ask a clear question, and, yes, he will take you literally, and he will give you a clear answer. And I really object to your making comments about his intent that they're inaccurate and they're inappropriate. Now if there is a question on the table, you can answer it; if there is not a question on the table, let's wait for a question. THE WITNESS: So I think you just clarified by talking about comparable districting plans. You didn't say	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. Q. Right. A. So I'm describing how I operationalized the criteria that I understood. Q. And you're not suggesting that your, how you operationalized the criteria reflect what the statute uses as operational criteria, right? A. Well I certainly read the statute. But I am not giving an opinion on whether a particular reading of the statute that I operationalized it as is legally required or is prohibited or some other legal judgement. I'm just telling you about what I did, how I operationalized the criteria that I read. Q. So you're not in any way opining that the statute favors district's circumscribing circle, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the characterization. The witness is answering your questions to the best of his ability and it's inappropriate for you, Counsel, to make comments on what he's trying do. He's trying to answer your questions to the best he can. If you ask a clear question, and, yes, he will take you literally, and he will give you a clear answer. And I really object to your making comments about his intent that they're inaccurate and they're inappropriate. Now if there is a question on the table, you can answer it; if there is not a question on the table, let's wait for a question. THE WITNESS: So I think you just clarified by talking about comparable districting plans. You didn't say exactly what comparable means but I'm going to I think you	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. O. Right. A. So I'm describing how I operationalized the criteria that I understood. O. And you're not suggesting that your, how you operationalized the criteria reflect what the statute uses as operational criteria, right? A. Well I certainly read the statute. But I am not giving an opinion on whether a particular reading of the statute that I operationalized it as is legally required or is prohibited or some other legal judgement. I'm just telling you about what I did, how I operationalized the criteria that I read. O. So you're not in any way opining that the statute favors district's circumscribing circle, right? A. I'm not opining on whether something is legally required or not. O. Or whether the statute encourages that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: O. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the characterization. The witness is answering your questions to the best of his ability and it's inappropriate for you, Counsel, to make comments on what he's trying do. He's trying to answer your questions to the best he can. If you ask a clear question, and, yes, he will take you literally, and he will give you a clear answer. And I really object to your making comments about his intent that they're inaccurate and they're inappropriate. Now if there is a question on the table, you can answer it; if there is not a question on the table, let's wait for a question. THE WITNESS: So I think you just clarified by talking about comparable districting plans. You didn't say exactly what comparable means but I'm going to I think you could say comparable in terms of the number of Congressional	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. Right. A. So I'm describing how I operationalized the criteria that I understood. And you're not suggesting that your, how you operationalized the criteria reflect what the statute uses as operational criteria, right? A. Well I certainly read the statute. But I am not giving an opinion on whether a particular reading of the statute that I operationalized it as is legally required or is prohibited or some other legal judgement. I'm just telling you about what I did, how I operationalized the criteria that I read. C. So you're not in any way opining that the statute favors districts that minimize the Michigan land area inside of each district's circumscribing circle, right? A. I'm not opining on whether something is legally required or not. C. Or whether the statute encourages that? A. You're saying encourages the legislature? Have I got that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the characterization. The witness is answering your questions to the best of his ability and it's inappropriate for you, Counsel, to make comments on what he's trying do. He's trying to answer your questions to the best he can. If you ask a clear question, and, yes, he will take you literally, and he will give you a clear answer. And I really object to your making comments about his intent that they're inaccurate and they're inappropriate. Now if there is a question on the table, you can answer it; if there is not a question on the table, let's wait for a question. THE WITNESS: So I think you just clarified by talking about comparable districting plans. You didn't say exactly what comparable means but I'm going to I think you could say comparable in terms of the number of Congressional districts. So if there were other states that had 14 or say close to 14 Congressional districts. And my answer there is even then, it's still very	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. Right. A. So I'm describing how I operationalized the criteria that I understood. A. And you're not suggesting that your, how you operationalized the criteria reflect what the statute uses as operational criteria, right? A. Well I certainly read the statute. But I am not giving an opinion on whether a particular reading of the statute that I operationalized it as is legally required or is prohibited or some other legal judgement. I'm just telling you about what I did, how I operationalized the criteria that I read. C. So you're not in any way opining that the statute favors districts that minimize the Michigan land area inside of each district's circumscribing circle, right? A. I'm not opining on whether something is legally required or not. O. Or whether the statute encourages that? A. You're saying encourages the legislature? Have I got that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	plans. I'm just going to I'm trying to understand the question as best as I can. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. No, you're not. But go ahead. MR. YEAGER: Objection. I object to the characterization. The witness is answering your questions to the best of his ability and it's inappropriate for you, Counsel, to make comments on what he's trying do. He's trying to answer your questions to the best he can. If you ask a clear question, and, yes, he will take you literally, and he will give you a clear answer. And I really object to your making comments about his intent that they're inaccurate and they're inappropriate. Now if there is a question on the table, you can answer it; if there is not a question on the table, let's wait for a question. THE WITNESS: So I think you just clarified by talking about comparable districting plans. You didn't say exactly what comparable means but I'm going to I think you could say comparable in terms of the number of Congressional districts. So if there were other states that had 14 or say close to 14 Congressional districts.	A. I'm not giving an opinion about what the statute legally requires or doesn't require. All I'm doing, obviously, is reporting to you reporting here on what I actually did in the algorithm. Right. A. So I'm describing how I operationalized the criteria that I understood. And you're not suggesting that your, how you operationalized the criteria reflect what the statute uses as operational criteria, right? A. Well I certainly read the statute. But I am not giving an opinion on whether a particular reading of the statute that I operationalized it as is legally required or is prohibited or some other legal judgement. I'm just telling you about what I did, how I operationalized the criteria that I read. C. So you're not in any way opining that the statute favors districts that minimize the Michigan land area inside of each district's circumscribing circle, right? A. I'm not opining on whether something is legally required or not. C. Or whether the statute encourages that? A. You're saying encourages the legislature? Have I got that

	Page 142	Page 144
1	A. Okay.	1 BY MR. CARVIN:
2	Q. This idea of minimizing the compactness. If it doesn't come	Q. Were you instructed to create districts that minimized or
3	from the statutory criteria, I assume it's your own personal	3 maximized compactness as you described it in your report?
4	idiosyncratic view of redistricting. Am I wrong about that?	4 MR. YEAGER: You may answer that question.
5	A. What I said is that I have no view as to whether the statute	5 THE WITNESS: Okay. My understanding of my
6	requires or even encourages in any legal sense. Obviously	6 discussions with Plaintiffs' counsel was that compactness was
7	I'm also telling you about what I did in my own computer	7 to be pursued in the way that I prioritized it here, which
8	code. And I'm saying that I understood the criteria, and I	8 obviously again is beyond the beyond the first four
9	operationalized the criteria in this particular way.	9 criteria that we've mentioned earlier. That beyond that,
10	Q. Was your personal	10 districts are to be favored when they're more compact rather
11	A. So I	11 than less compact.
12	Q understanding of the criteria that you needed to minimize	12 So that was generally my understanding of what I
13	the compactness	13 was going to analyze.
14	A. If I could just finish my answer to the question.	14 BY MR. CARVIN:
15	I am just saying that this is how I operationalized	15 Q. Okay. But that's not your understanding of what the statute
16	it. And so I don't know if that I don't really reach any	16 encouraged? You were doing that because Plaintiffs' counsel
17	conclusion regarding, say, require or encouraged beyond this	17 told you to do that, not because you had any independent view
18	is what I did to operationalize it.	18 that that's what the statute encouraged, right? Do I
19	I apologize for interrupting you.	19 understand that correctly?
20	Did you do that because your understanding was that the	20 A. To the best of my recollection, that's correct.
21	statute encouraged line drawers to minimize the Michigan land	21 Q. Okay. We can go through it, but there is nothing in and
22	area inside of a district's circumscribing circle after	22 you can review this all you want, in either the congressional
23	taking account of the first four criteria?	23 or state legislative statute, is there, that says you favor
24	MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered.	24 districts that maximize compactness after the first four
25	You may answer.	25 criteria have been satisfied, right?
	Tou may answer.	25 Citteria nave been satisfied, right?
	Page 143	Page 145
1	Page 143 THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't	Page 145 1 A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes
1 2	•	
	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes
2	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers,	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly
2	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used.	1 A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes 2 where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly 3 called for in some circumstances.
2 3 4	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN:	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. Q. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances.
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm?	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. Q. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional
2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. O. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c)(vi), it says, within the
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue compactness?	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. O. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c)(vi), it says, within the city or township to which there is apportioned more than one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue compactness? Q. In the way yes.	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. Q. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c)(vi), it says, within the city or township to which there is apportioned more than one Congressional district, district lines shall be drawn to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue compactness? Q. In the way yes. A. Okay, sure. And the answer is the same with respect to	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. Q. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c)(vi), it says, within the city or township to which there is apportioned more than one Congressional district, district lines shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue compactness? Q. In the way yes. A. Okay, sure. And the answer is the same with respect to compactness as with respect to the other criteria that I	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. Q. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c)(vi), it says, within the city or township to which there is apportioned more than one Congressional district, district lines shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible. So in those circumstances the line shall be drawn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue compactness? Q. In the way yes. A. Okay, sure. And the answer is the same with respect to compactness as with respect to the other criteria that I operationalized in my code.	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. Q. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c)(vi), it says, within the city or township to which there is apportioned more than one Congressional district, district lines shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible. So in those circumstances the line shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue compactness? Q. In the way yes. A. Okay, sure. And the answer is the same with respect to compactness as with respect to the other criteria that I operationalized in my code. I read the statute, I consulted with Plaintiffs'	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. Q. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c) (vi), it says, within the city or township to which there is apportioned more than one Congressional district, district lines shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible. So in those circumstances the line shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible, right? A. I see that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue compactness? Q. In the way yes. A. Okay, sure. And the answer is the same with respect to compactness as with respect to the other criteria that I operationalized in my code. I read the statute, I consulted with Plaintiffs' counsel, and I determined the criteria that I was going to	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. Q. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c)(vi), it says, within the city or township to which there is apportioned more than one Congressional district, district lines shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible. So in those circumstances the line shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible, right? A. I see that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue compactness? Q. In the way yes. A. Okay, sure. And the answer is the same with respect to compactness as with respect to the other criteria that I operationalized in my code. I read the statute, I consulted with Plaintiffs' counsel, and I determined the criteria that I was going to computerize or build into the computer code.	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. Q. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c)(vi), it says, within the city or township to which there is apportioned more than one Congressional district, district lines shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible. So in those circumstances the line shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible, right? A. I see that. Q. Is there any other circumstances where the statute references maximum compactness of districts or lines?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue compactness? Q. In the way yes. A. Okay, sure. And the answer is the same with respect to compactness as with respect to the other criteria that I operationalized in my code. I read the statute, I consulted with Plaintiffs' counsel, and I determined the criteria that I was going to computerize or build into the computer code. Q. Did Plaintiffs' counsel tell you that the statute encourages	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. Q. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c)(vi), it says, within the city or township to which there is apportioned more than one Congressional district, district lines shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible. So in those circumstances the line shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible, right? A. I see that. Q. Is there any other circumstances where the statute references maximum compactness of districts or lines? A. Well I see that right after that there is a general provision
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue compactness? Q. In the way yes. A. Okay, sure. And the answer is the same with respect to compactness as with respect to the other criteria that I operationalized in my code. I read the statute, I consulted with Plaintiffs' counsel, and I determined the criteria that I was going to computerize or build into the computer code. Q. Did Plaintiffs' counsel tell you that the statute encourages minimizing compactness in districts?	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. Q. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c)(vi), it says, within the city or township to which there is apportioned more than one Congressional district, district lines shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible. So in those circumstances the line shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible, right? A. I see that. Q. Is there any other circumstances where the statute references maximum compactness of districts or lines? A. Well I see that right after that there is a general provision on compactness and how one is to understand compactness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue compactness? Q. In the way yes. A. Okay, sure. And the answer is the same with respect to compactness as with respect to the other criteria that I operationalized in my code. I read the statute, I consulted with Plaintiffs' counsel, and I determined the criteria that I was going to computerize or build into the computer code. Q. Did Plaintiffs' counsel tell you that the statute encourages minimizing compactness in districts? MR. YEAGER: Well I'm going to object.	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. Q. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c) (vi), it says, within the city or township to which there is apportioned more than one Congressional district, district lines shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible. So in those circumstances the line shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible, right? A. I see that. Q. Is there any other circumstances where the statute references maximum compactness of districts or lines? A. Well I see that right after that there is a general provision on compactness and how one is to understand compactness. Q. All right. In addition to I'll repeat it. In addition to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue compactness? Q. In the way yes. A. Okay, sure. And the answer is the same with respect to compactness as with respect to the other criteria that I operationalized in my code. I read the statute, I consulted with Plaintiffs' counsel, and I determined the criteria that I was going to computerize or build into the computer code. Q. Did Plaintiffs' counsel tell you that the statute encourages minimizing compactness in districts? MR. YEAGER: Well I'm going to object. You can testify as to what instructions you were	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. Q. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c) (vi), it says, within the city or township to which there is apportioned more than one Congressional district, district lines shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible. So in those circumstances the line shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible, right? A. I see that. Q. Is there any other circumstances where the statute references maximum compactness of districts or lines? A. Well I see that right after that there is a general provision on compactness and how one is to understand compactness. Q. All right. In addition to I'll repeat it. In addition to (c)(vi) is there any other part of the statute which requires
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue compactness? Q. In the way yes. A. Okay, sure. And the answer is the same with respect to compactness as with respect to the other criteria that I operationalized in my code. I read the statute, I consulted with Plaintiffs' counsel, and I determined the criteria that I was going to computerize or build into the computer code. Q. Did Plaintiffs' counsel tell you that the statute encourages minimizing compactness in districts? MR. YEAGER: Well I'm going to object. You can testify as to what instructions you were given. I'm going to object to, and instruct you not to	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. Q. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c)(vi), it says, within the city or township to which there is apportioned more than one Congressional district, district lines shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible. So in those circumstances the line shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible, right? A. I see that. Q. Is there any other circumstances where the statute references maximum compactness of districts or lines? A. Well I see that right after that there is a general provision on compactness and how one is to understand compactness. Q. All right. In addition to I'll repeat it. In addition to (c)(vi) is there any other part of the statute which requires or encourages drawing districts to maximum compactness?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue compactness? Q. In the way yes. A. Okay, sure. And the answer is the same with respect to compactness as with respect to the other criteria that I operationalized in my code. I read the statute, I consulted with Plaintiffs' counsel, and I determined the criteria that I was going to computerize or build into the computer code. Q. Did Plaintiffs' counsel tell you that the statute encourages minimizing compactness in districts? MR. YEAGER: Well I'm going to object. You can testify as to what instructions you were given. I'm going to object to, and instruct you not to answer as to discussions that may have occurred with counsel	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. Q. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c)(vi), it says, within the city or township to which there is apportioned more than one Congressional district, district lines shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible. So in those circumstances the line shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible, right? A. I see that. Q. Is there any other circumstances where the statute references maximum compactness of districts or lines? A. Well I see that right after that there is a general provision on compactness and how one is to understand compactness. Q. All right. In addition to I'll repeat it. In addition to (c)(vi) is there any other part of the statute which requires or encourages drawing districts to maximum compactness? MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for a legal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue compactness? Q. In the way yes. A. Okay, sure. And the answer is the same with respect to compactness as with respect to the other criteria that I operationalized in my code. I read the statute, I consulted with Plaintiffs' counsel, and I determined the criteria that I was going to computerize or build into the computer code. Q. Did Plaintiffs' counsel tell you that the statute encourages minimizing compactness in districts? MR. YEAGER: Well I'm going to object. You can testify as to what instructions you were given. I'm going to object to, and instruct you not to answer as to discussions that may have occurred with counsel that are protected by Rule 26 and work product outside of	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. Q. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c)(vi), it says, within the city or township to which there is apportioned more than one Congressional district, district lines shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible. So in those circumstances the line shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible, right? A. I see that. Q. Is there any other circumstances where the statute references maximum compactness of districts or lines? A. Well I see that right after that there is a general provision on compactness and how one is to understand compactness. Q. All right. In addition to I'll repeat it. In addition to (c)(vi) is there any other part of the statute which requires or encourages drawing districts to maximum compactness? MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue compactness? Q. In the way yes. A. Okay, sure. And the answer is the same with respect to compactness as with respect to the other criteria that I operationalized in my code. I read the statute, I consulted with Plaintiffs' counsel, and I determined the criteria that I was going to computerize or build into the computer code. Q. Did Plaintiffs' counsel tell you that the statute encourages minimizing compactness in districts? MR. YEAGER: Well I'm going to object. You can testify as to what instructions you were given. I'm going to object to, and instruct you not to answer as to discussions that may have occurred with counsel that are protected by Rule 26 and work product outside of whatever instructions you were given.	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. Q. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c)(vi), it says, within the city or township to which there is apportioned more than one Congressional district, district lines shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible. So in those circumstances the line shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible, right? A. I see that. Q. Is there any other circumstances where the statute references maximum compactness of districts or lines? A. Well I see that right after that there is a general provision on compactness and how one is to understand compactness. Q. All right. In addition to I'll repeat it. In addition to (c)(vi) is there any other part of the statute which requires or encourages drawing districts to maximum compactness? MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. You may answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: I didn't take any opinion I don't have an opinion on how the statute affects line drawers, which is the term you just used. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Why did you do it in your algorithm? A. Why did I prioritize compactness, why did I pursue compactness? Q. In the way yes. A. Okay, sure. And the answer is the same with respect to compactness as with respect to the other criteria that I operationalized in my code. I read the statute, I consulted with Plaintiffs' counsel, and I determined the criteria that I was going to computerize or build into the computer code. Q. Did Plaintiffs' counsel tell you that the statute encourages minimizing compactness in districts? MR. YEAGER: Well I'm going to object. You can testify as to what instructions you were given. I'm going to object to, and instruct you not to answer as to discussions that may have occurred with counsel that are protected by Rule 26 and work product outside of whatever instructions you were given. You may answer.	A. My understanding is that there are portions in the statutes where drawing where maximizing compactness is explicitly called for in some circumstances. O. Yes. Let's identify those circumstances. If you look to the 1999 plan on congressional redistricting, if you look at (c)(vi), it says, within the city or township to which there is apportioned more than one Congressional district, district lines shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible. So in those circumstances the line shall be drawn to achieve the maximum compactness possible, right? A. I see that. Q. Is there any other circumstances where the statute references maximum compactness of districts or lines? A. Well I see that right after that there is a general provision on compactness and how one is to understand compactness. Q. All right. In addition to I'll repeat it. In addition to (c)(vi) is there any other part of the statute which requires or encourages drawing districts to maximum compactness? MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I can't give you an expert opinion on

	Page 146	Page 148
1	BY MR. CARVIN:	1 paragraph is talking about.
2	Q. Okay.	2 A. Okay, I gotcha.
3	A. And if that's all you're asking about, I can affirm for you	3 Q. The first finding is that the enacted plan is more
4	that there is not another place other than where we've just	4 pro-Republican than the simulations. Is that correct?
5	read from that says maximize compactness.	5 A. That is generally what I'm describing in that
6	Q. And the one you referenced, because you are able to read the	6 third-from-bottom paragraph.
7	statute, simply tells you how to determine compactness. It	7 Q. And then the Congressional plan is outside the compactness
8	doesn't say that they favor compactness relative to other	8 range of all thousand simulated maps, right?
9	alternatives, right?	9 A. I see that in the next-to-the-last paragraph.
10	A. I see that it just that next section just tells us	10 Q. And from that you conclude, these findings suggest that the
11	Q. Right.	11 enacted Congressional plan was drawn under a process in which
12	A a quantifiable measure of compactness.	12 a partisan goal, the creation of nine Republican districts
13	Q. Right. And those are the only two references to compactness	13 predominated. I am thus able to conclude with over 99.9
14	in the Congressional statute, correct?	. 14 percent statistical certainly that the enacted Congressional
15	A. Yes.	15 plan created districts less compact than what would have
16	Q. Okay. We can look at the state legislative one, the act of	16 reasonably emerge from the districting process not driven by
17	1996.	17 partisan intent. Is that your conclusion?
18	A. Okay.	18 A. Yes, I see that.
19	O. I can make this short or long. Doesn't it essentially say	19 Q. Okay. Well, the basis what is the Reock score that, or
20	the same thing as the Congressional statute that we just went	20 circumscribed scores that would have emerged from a
21	through?	21 districting process not driven by partisan intent?
22	·	22 A. Okay. What I mean in that last sentence is a process a
23	A. I'm happy to tell you I'll give you all the same answers	23 process that I simulated, that I programmed using my computer
	there.	
24	Q. Okay, great.	
25	All right. If you could turn to page 14 of your	25 districting process not driven by partisan intent.
	Page 147	Page 149
1	Page 147	Page 149 1 Q. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a
1 2	· ·	-
	report.	O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a
2	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to	Q. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a command to favor the most compact districts, right?
2	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative.	O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a command to favor the most compact districts, right? A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've
2 3 4	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes?	O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a command to favor the most compact districts, right? A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've talked about this before.
2 3 4 5	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure.	O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a command to favor the most compact districts, right? A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've talked about this before. O. Right.
2 3 4 5 6	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you	O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a command to favor the most compact districts, right? A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've talked about this before. O. Right. A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we
2 3 4 5 6 7	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you need to take a break, Professor, just raise your hand.	O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a command to favor the most compact districts, right? A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've talked about this before. C. Right. A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we talked about that before.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you need to take a break, Professor, just raise your hand. MR. YEAGER: Is that okay, three more minutes?	O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a command to favor the most compact districts, right? A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've talked about this before. O. Right. A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we talked about that before. But I think I understand your question. You're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you need to take a break, Professor, just raise your hand. MR. YEAGER: Is that okay, three more minutes? THE WITNESS: Sure.	O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a command to favor the most compact districts, right? A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've talked about this before. O. Right. A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we talked about that before. But I think I understand your question. You're asking what sort of compactness scores would emerge under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you need to take a break, Professor, just raise your hand. MR. YEAGER: Is that okay, three more minutes? THE WITNESS: Sure. BY MR. CARVIN:	O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a command to favor the most compact districts, right? A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've talked about this before. O. Right. A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we talked about that before. But I think I understand your question. You're asking what sort of compactness scores would emerge under such a nonpartisan process such as my computer my computer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you need to take a break, Professor, just raise your hand. MR. YEAGER: Is that okay, three more minutes? THE WITNESS: Sure. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Okay. This page, I'll give you a chance to review it,	O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a command to favor the most compact districts, right? A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've talked about this before. D. Right. A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we talked about that before. But I think I understand your question. You're asking what sort of compactness scores would emerge under such a nonpartisan process such as my computer my computer algorithm. O. A nonpartisan process that didn't maximize compactness, might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you need to take a break, Professor, just raise your hand. MR. YEAGER: Is that okay, three more minutes? THE WITNESS: Sure. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Okay. This page, I'll give you a chance to review it, discusses the differences between the compactness of the enacted Congressional plan and the other plans. And we've	O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a command to favor the most compact districts, right? A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've talked about this before. C. Right. A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we talked about that before. But I think I understand your question. You're asking what sort of compactness scores would emerge under such a nonpartisan process such as my computer my computer algorithm. Q. A nonpartisan process that didn't maximize compactness, might well have produced a Reock score similar to the enacted plan,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you need to take a break, Professor, just raise your hand. MR. YEAGER: Is that okay, three more minutes? THE WITNESS: Sure. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Okay. This page, I'll give you a chance to review it, discusses the differences between the compactness of the	O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a command to favor the most compact districts, right? A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've talked about this before. O. Right. A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we talked about that before. But I think I understand your question. You're asking what sort of compactness scores would emerge under such a nonpartisan process such as my computer my computer algorithm. A nonpartisan process that didn't maximize compactness, might well have produced a Reock score similar to the enacted plan, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you need to take a break, Professor, just raise your hand. MR. YEAGER: Is that okay, three more minutes? THE WITNESS: Sure. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Okay. This page, I'll give you a chance to review it, discusses the differences between the compactness of the enacted Congressional plan and the other plans. And we've already talked about the differences that we identified.	O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a command to favor the most compact districts, right? A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've talked about this before. O. Right. A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we talked about that before. But I think I understand your question. You're asking what sort of compactness scores would emerge under such a nonpartisan process such as my computer my computer algorithm. A. A nonpartisan process that didn't maximize compactness, might well have produced a Reock score similar to the enacted plan, correct? A. A nonpartisan process that did not maximize compactness, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you need to take a break, Professor, just raise your hand. MR. YEAGER: Is that okay, three more minutes? THE WITNESS: Sure. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Okay. This page, I'll give you a chance to review it, discusses the differences between the compactness of the enacted Congressional plan and the other plans. And we've already talked about the differences that we identified. A. I just want to I want to orient myself, we're on page 14?	1 O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a 2 command to favor the most compact districts, right? 3 A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've 4 talked about this before. 5 Q. Right. 6 A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we 7 talked about that before. 8 But I think I understand your question. You're 9 asking what sort of compactness scores would emerge under 10 such a nonpartisan process such as my computer my computer 11 algorithm. 12 Q. A nonpartisan process that didn't maximize compactness, might 13 well have produced a Reock score similar to the enacted plan, 14 correct? 15 A. A nonpartisan process that did not maximize compactness, that 16 did not pursue compactness as one of those five goals?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you need to take a break, Professor, just raise your hand. MR. YEAGER: Is that okay, three more minutes? THE WITNESS: Sure. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Okay. This page, I'll give you a chance to review it, discusses the differences between the compactness of the enacted Congressional plan and the other plans. And we've already talked about the differences that we identified. A. I just want to I want to orient myself, we're on page 14? Q. Yes.	1 O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a 2 command to favor the most compact districts, right? 3 A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've 4 talked about this before. 5 O. Right. 6 A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we 7 talked about that before. 8 But I think I understand your question. You're 9 asking what sort of compactness scores would emerge under 10 such a nonpartisan process such as my computer my computer 11 algorithm. 12 O. A nonpartisan process that didn't maximize compactness, might 13 well have produced a Reock score similar to the enacted plan, 14 correct? 15 A. A nonpartisan process that did not maximize compactness, that 16 did not pursue compactness as one of those five goals? 17 O. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you need to take a break, Professor, just raise your hand. MR. YEAGER: Is that okay, three more minutes? THE WITNESS: Sure. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Okay. This page, I'll give you a chance to review it, discusses the differences between the compactness of the enacted Congressional plan and the other plans. And we've already talked about the differences that we identified. A. I just want to I want to orient myself, we're on page 14? Q. Yes. A. Which paragraph? Q. I'm about to direct your attention to the prior paragraph but	1 O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a 2 command to favor the most compact districts, right? 3 A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've 4 talked about this before. 5 Q. Right. 6 A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we 7 talked about that before. 8 But I think I understand your question. You're 9 asking what sort of compactness scores would emerge under 10 such a nonpartisan process such as my computer my computer 11 algorithm. 12 Q. A nonpartisan process that didn't maximize compactness, might 13 well have produced a Reock score similar to the enacted plan, 14 correct? 15 A. A nonpartisan process that did not maximize compactness, that 16 did not pursue compactness as one of those five goals? 17 Q. Yes. 18 A. I did not analyze that, so I really can't give you an expert
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you need to take a break, Professor, just raise your hand. MR. YEAGER: Is that okay, three more minutes? THE WITNESS: Sure. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Okay. This page, I'll give you a chance to review it, discusses the differences between the compactness of the enacted Congressional plan and the other plans. And we've already talked about the differences that we identified. A. I just want to I want to orient myself, we're on page 14? Q. Yes. A. Which paragraph? Q. I'm about to direct your attention to the prior paragraph but I want to make sure you understand the context I'm about to	1 O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a 2 command to favor the most compact districts, right? 3 A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've 4 talked about this before. 5 O. Right. 6 A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we 7 talked about that before. 8 But I think I understand your question. You're 9 asking what sort of compactness scores would emerge under 10 such a nonpartisan process such as my computer my computer 11 algorithm. 12 O. A nonpartisan process that didn't maximize compactness, might 13 well have produced a Reock score similar to the enacted plan, 14 correct? 15 A. A nonpartisan process that did not maximize compactness, that 16 did not pursue compactness as one of those five goals? 17 O. Yes. 18 A. I did not analyze that, so I really can't give you an expert 19 opinion on what sort of compactness scores would have emerged
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you need to take a break, Professor, just raise your hand. MR. YEAGER: Is that okay, three more minutes? THE WITNESS: Sure. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Okay. This page, I'll give you a chance to review it, discusses the differences between the compactness of the enacted Congressional plan and the other plans. And we've already talked about the differences that we identified. A. I just want to I want to orient myself, we're on page 14? Q. Yes. A. Which paragraph? Q. I'm about to direct your attention to the prior paragraph but I want to make sure you understand the context I'm about to read. So please take your time to read the preceding	1 Q. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a 2 command to favor the most compact districts, right? 3 A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've 4 talked about this before. 5 Q. Right. 6 A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we 7 talked about that before. 8 But I think I understand your question. You're 9 asking what sort of compactness scores would emerge under 10 such a nonpartisan process such as my computer my computer 11 algorithm. 12 Q. A nonpartisan process that didn't maximize compactness, might 13 well have produced a Reock score similar to the enacted plan, 14 correct? 15 A. A nonpartisan process that did not maximize compactness, that 16 did not pursue compactness as one of those five goals? 17 Q. Yes. 18 A. I did not analyze that, so I really can't give you an expert 19 opinion on what sort of compactness scores would have emerged 20 if my algorithm had completely ignored compactness. Because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you need to take a break, Professor, just raise your hand. MR. YEAGER: Is that okay, three more minutes? THE WITNESS: Sure. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Okay. This page, I'll give you a chance to review it, discusses the differences between the compactness of the enacted Congressional plan and the other plans. And we've already talked about the differences that we identified. A. I just want to I want to orient myself, we're on page 14? Q. Yes. A. Which paragraph? Q. I'm about to direct your attention to the prior paragraph but I want to make sure you understand the context I'm about to read. So please take your time to read the preceding paragraphs.	1 Q. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a 2 command to favor the most compact districts, right? 3 A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've 4 talked about this before. 5 Q. Right. 6 A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we 7 talked about that before. 8 But I think I understand your question. You're 9 asking what sort of compactness scores would emerge under 10 such a nonpartisan process such as my computer my computer 11 algorithm. 12 Q. A nonpartisan process that didn't maximize compactness, might 13 well have produced a Reock score similar to the enacted plan, 14 correct? 15 A. A nonpartisan process that did not maximize compactness, that 16 did not pursue compactness as one of those five goals? 17 Q. Yes. 18 A. I did not analyze that, so I really can't give you an expert 19 opinion on what sort of compactness scores would have emerged 20 if my algorithm had completely ignored compactness. Because 21 you're asking me about essentially a compactness-blind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you need to take a break, Professor, just raise your hand. MR. YEAGER: Is that okay, three more minutes? THE WITNESS: Sure. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Okay. This page, I'll give you a chance to review it, discusses the differences between the compactness of the enacted Congressional plan and the other plans. And we've already talked about the differences that we identified. A. I just want to I want to orient myself, we're on page 14? Q. Yes. A. Which paragraph? Q. I'm about to direct your attention to the prior paragraph but I want to make sure you understand the context I'm about to read. So please take your time to read the preceding paragraphs. MR. YEAGER: I didn't catch that.	O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a command to favor the most compact districts, right? A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've talked about this before. O. Right. A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we talked about that before. But I think I understand your question. You're asking what sort of compactness scores would emerge under such a nonpartisan process such as my computer my computer algorithm. O. A nonpartisan process that didn't maximize compactness, might well have produced a Reock score similar to the enacted plan, correct? A. A nonpartisan process that did not maximize compactness, that did not pursue compactness as one of those five goals? O. Yes. A. I did not analyze that, so I really can't give you an expert opinion on what sort of compactness scores would have emerged if my algorithm had completely ignored compactness. Because you're asking me about essentially a compactness-blind algorithm, not necessarily one that disfavors compactness,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you need to take a break, Professor, just raise your hand. MR. YEAGER: Is that okay, three more minutes? THE WITNESS: Sure. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Okay. This page, I'll give you a chance to review it, discusses the differences between the compactness of the enacted Congressional plan and the other plans. And we've already talked about the differences that we identified. A. I just want to I want to orient myself, we're on page 14? Q. Yes. A. Which paragraph? Q. I'm about to direct your attention to the prior paragraph but I want to make sure you understand the context I'm about to read. So please take your time to read the preceding paragraphs. MR. YEAGER: I didn't catch that. BY MR. CARVIN:	O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a command to favor the most compact districts, right? A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've talked about this before. O. Right. A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we talked about that before. But I think I understand your question. You're asking what sort of compactness scores would emerge under such a nonpartisan process such as my computer my computer algorithm. O. A nonpartisan process that didn't maximize compactness, might well have produced a Reock score similar to the enacted plan, correct? A. A nonpartisan process that did not maximize compactness, that did not pursue compactness as one of those five goals? O. Yes. A. I did not analyze that, so I really can't give you an expert opinion on what sort of compactness scores would have emerged if my algorithm had completely ignored compactness. Because you're asking me about essentially a compactness-blind algorithm, not necessarily one that disfavors compactness, but is just completely blind. That's an empirical question,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	report. A. I just want to point out if there is an opportunity for me to use the restroom, I'd be very appreciative. Q. Can we go three more minutes? A. Sure. Q. I have a few more questions, but just generally whenever you need to take a break, Professor, just raise your hand. MR. YEAGER: Is that okay, three more minutes? THE WITNESS: Sure. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Okay. This page, I'll give you a chance to review it, discusses the differences between the compactness of the enacted Congressional plan and the other plans. And we've already talked about the differences that we identified. A. I just want to I want to orient myself, we're on page 14? Q. Yes. A. Which paragraph? Q. I'm about to direct your attention to the prior paragraph but I want to make sure you understand the context I'm about to read. So please take your time to read the preceding paragraphs. MR. YEAGER: I didn't catch that.	O. And it was also a districting process that was driven by a command to favor the most compact districts, right? A. I am favoring compactness as one of multiple criteria, we've talked about this before. O. Right. A. Obviously there is a hierarchy of priority, and I think we talked about that before. But I think I understand your question. You're asking what sort of compactness scores would emerge under such a nonpartisan process such as my computer my computer algorithm. O. A nonpartisan process that didn't maximize compactness, might well have produced a Reock score similar to the enacted plan, correct? A. A nonpartisan process that did not maximize compactness, that did not pursue compactness as one of those five goals? O. Yes. A. I did not analyze that, so I really can't give you an expert opinion on what sort of compactness scores would have emerged if my algorithm had completely ignored compactness. Because you're asking me about essentially a compactness-blind algorithm, not necessarily one that disfavors compactness,

	Page 150		Page 152
1	favors compactness but not as much as your algorithm?	1	your algorithm, right?
2	Wouldn't that be another explanation for why it departs from	2	A. I wasn't analyzing that hypothetical as a, say an alternative
3	the Reock and the other scores produced by the thousand	3	hypothesis.
4	simulated plans?	4	Q. So the answer to me is, yes, it's certainly possible?
5	A. In general I'm not really sure by what's meant by sort of	5	A. I have no basis for saying that it is or is not. I'm just
6	favoring compactness but not totally, whether that means	6	telling you that I did not analyze that hypothetical that
7	favoring compactness, but only in odd number districts,	7	you're putting forward to me.
8	something like that. It's not something I've tried to	8	Q. But nonetheless, you wrote down in your report that you can
9	analyze.	9	state with over 99.9 percent statistical certainty that the
10	I wasn't interested in what sort of plans would	10	enacted Congressional plan created districts less compact
11	emerge if only some districts were drawn to be compact, but	11	than that would have reasonably emerged from a districting
12	others were not. I can't answer that.	12	process not driven by partisan intent.
13	MR. YEAGER: So the witness has asked for a break	13	A. Yes.
14	and it's been awhile. Can we take a break?	14	Q. Well what if it was a process that was not driven by partisan
15	MR. CARVIN: Yes. Thank you.	15	intent, but wasn't driven by compactness?
16	(At 2:17 p.m. went off the record.)	16	A. Same answer as before. That is not what, the analysis I'm
17	(At 2:28 p.m. went on the record.)	17	referring to right here.
18	MR. CARVIN: Back on the record.	18	What I was saying before is that what I mean in
19	BY MR. CARVIN:	19	that last sentence, when I'm saying emerged from a
20	Q. Just to follow up on what we were chatting about before the	20	
21	·	21	districting process not driven by partisan intent, I'm describing the process I programmed.
22	break, Professor, what is the basis for your assertion that the lower Reock and other scores in the enacted plan was	21	Q. So really what you're saying is that reasonably would have
	·		
23	driven by partisan intent rather than a decision by whoever	23	emerged from your districting process that was not driven by
24	drew those plans that they wouldn't maximize compactness to	24 25	partisan intent. Is that right?
25	the extent that your algorithm does?	25	That's what I said sometime ago and that's what I'm saying
	Page 151		Page 153
1	Page 151 A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer.	1	Page 153
1 2	· ·	1 2	
	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer.		now too.
2	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting	2	now too. Q. Okay.
2	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting	2	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did
2 3 4	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of	2 3 4	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I
2 3 4 5	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated	2 3 4 5	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by
2 3 4 5 6	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans.	2 3 4 5 6	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans. And then I'm putting together that with my finding	2 3 4 5 6 7	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things. Q. Right. So it would be accurate to say that you can conclude
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans. And then I'm putting together that with my finding regarding the statistically outlying nature of the Reock	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things. Q. Right. So it would be accurate to say that you can conclude with over 99.9 percent statistical certainly that the enacted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans. And then I'm putting together that with my finding regarding the statistically outlying nature of the Reock score and the compactness scores as defined by the statutory	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things. Q. Right. So it would be accurate to say that you can conclude with over 99.9 percent statistical certainly that the enacted Congressional plan created districts less compact than what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans. And then I'm putting together that with my finding regarding the statistically outlying nature of the Reock score and the compactness scores as defined by the statutory criteria. And as we talked about sometime earlier today,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things. Q. Right. So it would be accurate to say that you can conclude with over 99.9 percent statistical certainly that the enacted Congressional plan created districts less compact than what would have reasonably emerged from your algorithm, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans. And then I'm putting together that with my finding regarding the statistically outlying nature of the Reock score and the compactness scores as defined by the statutory criteria. And as we talked about sometime earlier today, those Reock and compactness scores that I calculated, so I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things. Q. Right. So it would be accurate to say that you can conclude with over 99.9 percent statistical certainly that the enacted Congressional plan created districts less compact than what would have reasonably emerged from your algorithm, right? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans. And then I'm putting together that with my finding regarding the statistically outlying nature of the Reock score and the compactness scores as defined by the statutory criteria. And as we talked about sometime earlier today, those Reock and compactness scores that I calculated, so I'm putting together those two findings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things. Q. Right. So it would be accurate to say that you can conclude with over 99.9 percent statistical certainly that the enacted Congressional plan created districts less compact than what would have reasonably emerged from your algorithm, right? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And throughout this report you make similar comments
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans. And then I'm putting together that with my finding regarding the statistically outlying nature of the Reock score and the compactness scores as defined by the statutory criteria. And as we talked about sometime earlier today, those Reock and compactness scores that I calculated, so I'm putting together those two findings. And I'm saying that it is how likely it is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things. Q. Right. So it would be accurate to say that you can conclude with over 99.9 percent statistical certainly that the enacted Congressional plan created districts less compact than what would have reasonably emerged from your algorithm, right? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And throughout this report you make similar comments about you can state with 99.9 percent statistical certainty
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans. And then I'm putting together that with my finding regarding the statistically outlying nature of the Reock score and the compactness scores as defined by the statutory criteria. And as we talked about sometime earlier today, those Reock and compactness scores that I calculated, so I'm putting together those two findings. And I'm saying that it is how likely it is that the plan that we're seeing here was one that was produced by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things. Q. Right. So it would be accurate to say that you can conclude with over 99.9 percent statistical certainly that the enacted Congressional plan created districts less compact than what would have reasonably emerged from your algorithm, right? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And throughout this report you make similar comments about you can state with 99.9 percent statistical certainty about the partisan intent of the line drawers, right? I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans. And then I'm putting together that with my finding regarding the statistically outlying nature of the Reock score and the compactness scores as defined by the statutory criteria. And as we talked about sometime earlier today, those Reock and compactness scores that I calculated, so I'm putting together those two findings. And I'm saying that it is how likely it is that the plan that we're seeing here was one that was produced by the sort of nonpartisan process that the computer was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things. Q. Right. So it would be accurate to say that you can conclude with over 99.9 percent statistical certainly that the enacted Congressional plan created districts less compact than what would have reasonably emerged from your algorithm, right? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And throughout this report you make similar comments about you can state with 99.9 percent statistical certainty about the partisan intent of the line drawers, right? I can point it to you, but the one we just read is a good example.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans. And then I'm putting together that with my finding regarding the statistically outlying nature of the Reock score and the compactness scores as defined by the statutory criteria. And as we talked about sometime earlier today, those Reock and compactness scores that I calculated, so I'm putting together those two findings. And I'm saying that it is how likely it is that the plan that we're seeing here was one that was produced by the sort of nonpartisan process that the computer was programmed to follow, and I'm finding that to be very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things. Q. Right. So it would be accurate to say that you can conclude with over 99.9 percent statistical certainly that the enacted Congressional plan created districts less compact than what would have reasonably emerged from your algorithm, right? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And throughout this report you make similar comments about you can state with 99.9 percent statistical certainty about the partisan intent of the line drawers, right? I can point it to you, but the one we just read is a good example. A. Well I am
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans. And then I'm putting together that with my finding regarding the statistically outlying nature of the Reock score and the compactness scores as defined by the statutory criteria. And as we talked about sometime earlier today, those Reock and compactness scores that I calculated, so I'm putting together those two findings. And I'm saying that it is how likely it is that the plan that we're seeing here was one that was produced by the sort of nonpartisan process that the computer was programmed to follow, and I'm finding that to be very statistically unlikely because of its partisan outlying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things. Q. Right. So it would be accurate to say that you can conclude with over 99.9 percent statistical certainly that the enacted Congressional plan created districts less compact than what would have reasonably emerged from your algorithm, right? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And throughout this report you make similar comments about you can state with 99.9 percent statistical certainty about the partisan intent of the line drawers, right? I can point it to you, but the one we just read is a good example. A. Well I am MR. YEAGER: Let him ask a question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans. And then I'm putting together that with my finding regarding the statistically outlying nature of the Reock score and the compactness scores as defined by the statutory criteria. And as we talked about sometime earlier today, those Reock and compactness scores that I calculated, so I'm putting together those two findings. And I'm saying that it is how likely it is that the plan that we're seeing here was one that was produced by the sort of nonpartisan process that the computer was programmed to follow, and I'm finding that to be very statistically unlikely because of its partisan outlying nature.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things. Q. Right. So it would be accurate to say that you can conclude with over 99.9 percent statistical certainly that the enacted Congressional plan created districts less compact than what would have reasonably emerged from your algorithm, right? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And throughout this report you make similar comments about you can state with 99.9 percent statistical certainty about the partisan intent of the line drawers, right? I can point it to you, but the one we just read is a good example. A. Well I am MR. YEAGER: Let him ask a question. BY MR. CARVIN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans. And then I'm putting together that with my finding regarding the statistically outlying nature of the Reock score and the compactness scores as defined by the statutory criteria. And as we talked about sometime earlier today, those Reock and compactness scores that I calculated, so I'm putting together those two findings. And I'm saying that it is how likely it is that the plan that we're seeing here was one that was produced by the sort of nonpartisan process that the computer was programmed to follow, and I'm finding that to be very statistically unlikely because of its partisan outlying nature. So putting those findings together leads me to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things. Q. Right. So it would be accurate to say that you can conclude with over 99.9 percent statistical certainly that the enacted Congressional plan created districts less compact than what would have reasonably emerged from your algorithm, right? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And throughout this report you make similar comments about you can state with 99.9 percent statistical certainty about the partisan intent of the line drawers, right? I can point it to you, but the one we just read is a good example. A. Well I am MR. YEAGER: Let him ask a question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So the question is, you don't describe how you computed the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans. And then I'm putting together that with my finding regarding the statistically outlying nature of the Reock score and the compactness scores as defined by the statutory criteria. And as we talked about sometime earlier today, those Reock and compactness scores that I calculated, so I'm putting together those two findings. And I'm saying that it is how likely it is that the plan that we're seeing here was one that was produced by the sort of nonpartisan process that the computer was programmed to follow, and I'm finding that to be very statistically unlikely because of its partisan outlying nature. So putting those findings together leads me to conclude that it's something to do with the partisan outlying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things. Q. Right. So it would be accurate to say that you can conclude with over 99.9 percent statistical certainly that the enacted Congressional plan created districts less compact than what would have reasonably emerged from your algorithm, right? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And throughout this report you make similar comments about you can state with 99.9 percent statistical certainty about the partisan intent of the line drawers, right? I can point it to you, but the one we just read is a good example. A. Well I am MR. YEAGER: Let him ask a question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So the question is, you don't describe how you computed the level of statistical certainty. I'm going to assume that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans. And then I'm putting together that with my finding regarding the statistically outlying nature of the Reock score and the compactness scores as defined by the statutory criteria. And as we talked about sometime earlier today, those Reock and compactness scores that I calculated, so I'm putting together those two findings. And I'm saying that it is how likely it is that the plan that we're seeing here was one that was produced by the sort of nonpartisan process that the computer was programmed to follow, and I'm finding that to be very statistically unlikely because of its partisan outlying nature. So putting those findings together leads me to conclude that it's something to do with the partisan outlying nature of the plan, that was related to the statistically	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things. Q. Right. So it would be accurate to say that you can conclude with over 99.9 percent statistical certainly that the enacted Congressional plan created districts less compact than what would have reasonably emerged from your algorithm, right? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And throughout this report you make similar comments about you can state with 99.9 percent statistical certainty about the partisan intent of the line drawers, right? I can point it to you, but the one we just read is a good example. A. Well I am MR. YEAGER: Let him ask a question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So the question is, you don't describe how you computed the level of statistical certainty. I'm going to assume that you did the sort of normal confidence interval analysis, the 99
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans. And then I'm putting together that with my finding regarding the statistically outlying nature of the Reock score and the compactness scores as defined by the statutory criteria. And as we talked about sometime earlier today, those Reock and compactness scores that I calculated, so I'm putting together those two findings. And I'm saying that it is how likely it is that the plan that we're seeing here was one that was produced by the sort of nonpartisan process that the computer was programmed to follow, and I'm finding that to be very statistically unlikely because of its partisan outlying nature. So putting those findings together leads me to conclude that it's something to do with the partisan outlying nature of the plan, that was related to the statistically outlying nature of the compactness scores that I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things. Q. Right. So it would be accurate to say that you can conclude with over 99.9 percent statistical certainly that the enacted Congressional plan created districts less compact than what would have reasonably emerged from your algorithm, right? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And throughout this report you make similar comments about you can state with 99.9 percent statistical certainty about the partisan intent of the line drawers, right? I can point it to you, but the one we just read is a good example. A. Well I am MR. YEAGER: Let him ask a question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So the question is, you don't describe how you computed the level of statistical certainty. I'm going to assume that you did the sort of normal confidence interval analysis, the 99 percent confidence?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Okay, I'll explain the basis of my answer. I am comparing two situations here and putting together two sets of findings. And obviously I'm putting together findings regarding the partisan outlying nature of the enacted plan as compared to the computer-simulated processed plans. And then I'm putting together that with my finding regarding the statistically outlying nature of the Reock score and the compactness scores as defined by the statutory criteria. And as we talked about sometime earlier today, those Reock and compactness scores that I calculated, so I'm putting together those two findings. And I'm saying that it is how likely it is that the plan that we're seeing here was one that was produced by the sort of nonpartisan process that the computer was programmed to follow, and I'm finding that to be very statistically unlikely because of its partisan outlying nature. So putting those findings together leads me to conclude that it's something to do with the partisan outlying nature of the plan, that was related to the statistically outlying nature of the compactness scores that I was reporting on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	now too. Q. Okay. A. What I'm referring to here is the analysis that I did comparing the enacted plan to the actual process that I modeled, that I programmed, and I'm drawing conclusions by comparing those two things. Q. Right. So it would be accurate to say that you can conclude with over 99.9 percent statistical certainly that the enacted Congressional plan created districts less compact than what would have reasonably emerged from your algorithm, right? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And throughout this report you make similar comments about you can state with 99.9 percent statistical certainty about the partisan intent of the line drawers, right? I can point it to you, but the one we just read is a good example. A. Well I am MR. YEAGER: Let him ask a question. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So the question is, you don't describe how you computed the level of statistical certainty. I'm going to assume that you did the sort of normal confidence interval analysis, the 99 percent confidence? A. Well here it is a 99.9 confidence interval, but I think were

	Page 154	Page 156
1	see the enacted plan as not within the thousand, so you can	exhaustive list of all the possible ways one could produce a
2	state to a very, very high degree of statistical certainty	2 nonpartisan plan in compliance with these criteria.
3	that that would not have been produced if somebody followed	3 I'm designing an algorithm as best as I can using
4	·	
	your algorithm?	·
5	A. Okay. Now that you've said that, I think we're talking about	
6	slightly different things.	6 Q. Right. 7 A. I'm not giving you an exhaustive list of, say, if you had a
7	Q. Okay.	3 33
8	A. I'd be happy to clarify that.	8 commission draw a redistricting plan it would or would not be
9	Q. Right.	9 nonpartisan, or anything like that. I'm just describing my
10	A. It's not literally just looking at the middle 99 or 95	10 own computer process.
11	percent or whatever, and saying is the enacted plan within.	11 Q. And that is one subset of nonpartisan plans the way you did
12	That's certainly one thing that you can do.	12 it, but it doesn't exhaust the universe of nonpartisan plans,
13	But when I'm talking about statistical certainty	13 right?
14	what I'm specifically talking about are basic statistical	14 A. Sure. Obviously I recognize it as possible for a human to go
15	tests that we would do to characterize a statistical	15 out and draw a nonpartisan plan. And I'm not trying to
16	distribution.	16 somehow deny that that is a possible way to draw a
17	Q. Did you describe those statistical tests in your report?	17 nonpartisan plan.
18	A. I described the results of them by saying	18 Q. For example, a plan that disagreed with your interpretation
19	Q. Okay. It would be helpful if you'd listen to my question.	19 to statutory criteria, but didn't consider partisanship,
20	Did you describe those tests in your report?	20 wouldn't be captured by your simulated plans, right?
21	A. I only described the results of tests.	21 A. Well to the extent that such a process might not be exactly
22	Q. Right.	22 the same as what I programmed in the computer code, obviously
23	A. I didn't describe, say, the underlying methodological	23 those could very well end up with slightly different
24	foundations of those basic statistical tests.	24 districting plans.
25	Q. Okay. And would those differ in any way from the 95 percent	25 Q. Sure.
	Page 155	Page 157
1	Page 155 confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more	Page 157 1 A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this
1 2	ŭ	ŭ
	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this
2	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically?	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as
2	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a
2 3 4	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan.
2 3 4 5	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. O. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis
2 3 4 5 6	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. O. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than
2 3 4 5 6 7	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm referring to.	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. O. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than a comparison of your simulated plans to the enacted plan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm referring to. I'm happy to go into in it in some detail here if	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. O. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than a comparison of your simulated plans to the enacted plan? N. Well it is actually just that, it's a comparison of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm referring to. I'm happy to go into in it in some detail here if you feel that's responsive. But I'll let you tell me what to	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. O. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than a comparison of your simulated plans to the enacted plan? A. Well it is actually just that, it's a comparison of a simulated to the enacted plan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm referring to. I'm happy to go into in it in some detail here if you feel that's responsive. But I'll let you tell me what to answer.	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. O. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than a comparison of your simulated plans to the enacted plan? A. Well it is actually just that, it's a comparison of a simulated to the enacted plan. Are you asking me about the methodology or are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm referring to. I'm happy to go into in it in some detail here if you feel that's responsive. But I'll let you tell me what to answer. Q. Well I'm trying to figure out exactly what you're	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. O. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than a comparison of your simulated plans to the enacted plan? A. Well it is actually just that, it's a comparison of a simulated to the enacted plan. Are you asking me about the methodology or are you just asking me about the fact that I'm comparing simulations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm referring to. I'm happy to go into in it in some detail here if you feel that's responsive. But I'll let you tell me what to answer. Q. Well I'm trying to figure out exactly what you're statistically certain about and maybe we can come back to the	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. O. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than a comparison of your simulated plans to the enacted plan? A. Well it is actually just that, it's a comparison of a simulated to the enacted plan. Are you asking me about the methodology or are you just asking me about the fact that I'm comparing simulations to the enacted plan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm referring to. I'm happy to go into in it in some detail here if you feel that's responsive. But I'll let you tell me what to answer. Q. Well I'm trying to figure out exactly what you're statistically certain about and maybe we can come back to the test, right?	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. O. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than a comparison of your simulated plans to the enacted plan? A. Well it is actually just that, it's a comparison of a simulated to the enacted plan. Are you asking me about the methodology or are you just asking me about the fact that I'm comparing simulations to the enacted plan? O. And that your levels of statistical certainty are based on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm referring to. I'm happy to go into in it in some detail here if you feel that's responsive. But I'll let you tell me what to answer. Q. Well I'm trying to figure out exactly what you're statistically certain about and maybe we can come back to the test, right? You're saying that your algorithm process was	1 A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this 2 computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as 3 somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a 4 nonpartisan districting plan. 5 Q. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis 6 based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than 7 a comparison of your simulated plans to the enacted plan? 8 A. Well it is actually just that, it's a comparison of a 9 simulated to the enacted plan. 10 Are you asking me about the methodology or are you 11 just asking me about the fact that I'm comparing simulations 12 to the enacted plan? 13 Q. And that your levels of statistical certainty are based on 14 comparison of the simulated plans to the enacted plan, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm referring to. I'm happy to go into in it in some detail here if you feel that's responsive. But I'll let you tell me what to answer. Q. Well I'm trying to figure out exactly what you're statistically certain about and maybe we can come back to the test, right? You're saying that your algorithm process was nonpartisan, right?	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. O. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than a comparison of your simulated plans to the enacted plan? A. Well it is actually just that, it's a comparison of a simulated to the enacted plan. Are you asking me about the methodology or are you just asking me about the fact that I'm comparing simulations to the enacted plan? O. And that your levels of statistical certainty are based on comparison of the simulated plans to the enacted plan, which I think you just answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm referring to. I'm happy to go into in it in some detail here if you feel that's responsive. But I'll let you tell me what to answer. Q. Well I'm trying to figure out exactly what you're statistically certain about and maybe we can come back to the test, right? You're saying that your algorithm process was nonpartisan, right? A. Yes.	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. O. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than a comparison of your simulated plans to the enacted plan? A. Well it is actually just that, it's a comparison of a simulated to the enacted plan. Are you asking me about the methodology or are you just asking me about the fact that I'm comparing simulations to the enacted plan? O. And that your levels of statistical certainty are based on comparison of the simulated plans to the enacted plan, which I think you just answered. A. It is. What I was trying to clarify a moment ago is that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm referring to. I'm happy to go into in it in some detail here if you feel that's responsive. But I'll let you tell me what to answer. Q. Well I'm trying to figure out exactly what you're statistically certain about and maybe we can come back to the test, right? You're saying that your algorithm process was nonpartisan, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And your algorithm process adhered to be statutory	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. Q. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than a comparison of your simulated plans to the enacted plan? A. Well it is actually just that, it's a comparison of a simulated to the enacted plan. Are you asking me about the methodology or are you just asking me about the fact that I'm comparing simulations to the enacted plan? Q. And that your levels of statistical certainty are based on comparison of the simulated plans to the enacted plan, which I think you just answered. A. It is. What I was trying to clarify a moment ago is that I don't think you had quite correctly described the statistical methodology by which I'm arriving at, say, the statement on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm referring to. I'm happy to go into in it in some detail here if you feel that's responsive. But I'll let you tell me what to answer. Q. Well I'm trying to figure out exactly what you're statistically certain about and maybe we can come back to the test, right? You're saying that your algorithm process was nonpartisan, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And your algorithm process adhered to be statutory criteria as you interpreted them or as Plaintiffs' counsel told you to interpret them, right?	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. O. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than a comparison of your simulated plans to the enacted plan? A. Well it is actually just that, it's a comparison of a simulated to the enacted plan. Are you asking me about the methodology or are you just asking me about the fact that I'm comparing simulations to the enacted plan? O. And that your levels of statistical certainty are based on comparison of the simulated plans to the enacted plan, which I think you just answered. A. It is. What I was trying to clarify a moment ago is that I don't think you had quite correctly described the statistical methodology by which I'm arriving at, say, the statement on page 14 about 99.9 percent statistical certainty.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm referring to. I'm happy to go into in it in some detail here if you feel that's responsive. But I'll let you tell me what to answer. Q. Well I'm trying to figure out exactly what you're statistically certain about and maybe we can come back to the test, right? You're saying that your algorithm process was nonpartisan, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And your algorithm process adhered to be statutory criteria as you interpreted them or as Plaintiffs' counsel told you to interpret them, right? A. As I operationalized them.	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. O. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than a comparison of your simulated plans to the enacted plan? A. Well it is actually just that, it's a comparison of a simulated to the enacted plan. Are you asking me about the methodology or are you just asking me about the fact that I'm comparing simulations to the enacted plan? O. And that your levels of statistical certainty are based on comparison of the simulated plans to the enacted plan, which I think you just answered. A. It is. What I was trying to clarify a moment ago is that I don't think you had quite correctly described the statistical methodology by which I'm arriving at, say, the statement on page 14 about 99.9 percent statistical certainty. But I think you got it correct with respect to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm referring to. I'm happy to go into in it in some detail here if you feel that's responsive. But I'll let you tell me what to answer. Q. Well I'm trying to figure out exactly what you're statistically certain about and maybe we can come back to the test, right? You're saying that your algorithm process was nonpartisan, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And your algorithm process adhered to be statutory criteria as you interpreted them or as Plaintiffs' counsel told you to interpret them, right? A. As I operationalized them. Q. All right. And you are you saying that that simulation is	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. O. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than a comparison of your simulated plans to the enacted plan? A. Well it is actually just that, it's a comparison of a simulated to the enacted plan. Are you asking me about the methodology or are you just asking me about the fact that I'm comparing simulations to the enacted plan? O. And that your levels of statistical certainty are based on comparison of the simulated plans to the enacted plan, which I think you just answered. A. It is. What I was trying to clarify a moment ago is that I don't think you had quite correctly described the statistical methodology by which I'm arriving at, say, the statement on page 14 about 99.9 percent statistical certainty. But I think you got it correct with respect to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm referring to. I'm happy to go into in it in some detail here if you feel that's responsive. But I'll let you tell me what to answer. Q. Well I'm trying to figure out exactly what you're statistically certain about and maybe we can come back to the test, right? You're saying that your algorithm process was nonpartisan, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And your algorithm process adhered to be statutory criteria as you interpreted them or as Plaintiffs' counsel told you to interpret them, right? A. As I operationalized them. Q. All right. And you are you saying that that simulation is the only way you could do a nonpartisan redistricting plan	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. O. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than a comparison of your simulated plans to the enacted plan? A. Well it is actually just that, it's a comparison of a simulated to the enacted plan. Are you asking me about the methodology or are you just asking me about the fact that I'm comparing simulations to the enacted plan? O. And that your levels of statistical certainty are based on comparison of the simulated plans to the enacted plan, which I think you just answered. A. It is. What I was trying to clarify a moment ago is that I don't think you had quite correctly described the statistical methodology by which I'm arriving at, say, the statement on page 14 about 99.9 percent statistical certainty. But I think you got it correct with respect to the fact that I'm obviously comparing simulated plans to the enacted plan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm referring to. I'm happy to go into in it in some detail here if you feel that's responsive. But I'll let you tell me what to answer. Q. Well I'm trying to figure out exactly what you're statistically certain about and maybe we can come back to the test, right? You're saying that your algorithm process was nonpartisan, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And your algorithm process adhered to be statutory criteria as you interpreted them or as Plaintiffs' counsel told you to interpret them, right? A. As I operationalized them. Q. All right. And you are you saying that that simulation is the only way you could do a nonpartisan redistricting plan not designed to enhance Republican representation?	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. Q. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than a comparison of your simulated plans to the enacted plan? A. Well it is actually just that, it's a comparison of a simulated to the enacted plan. Are you asking me about the methodology or are you just asking me about the fact that I'm comparing simulations to the enacted plan? Q. And that your levels of statistical certainty are based on comparison of the simulated plans to the enacted plan, which I think you just answered. A. It is. What I was trying to clarify a moment ago is that I don't think you had quite correctly described the statistical methodology by which I'm arriving at, say, the statement on page 14 about 99.9 percent statistical certainty. But I think you got it correct with respect to the fact that I'm obviously comparing simulated plans to the enacted plan. Q. Okay. Are you contending that the thousand simulations are a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	confidence interval test? Would they tell you something more statistically? A. A moment ago when I told you I thought we were talking about the same thing, then you asked another question and I realized you were actually talking about something a little bit different than the sort of statistical tests that I'm referring to. I'm happy to go into in it in some detail here if you feel that's responsive. But I'll let you tell me what to answer. Q. Well I'm trying to figure out exactly what you're statistically certain about and maybe we can come back to the test, right? You're saying that your algorithm process was nonpartisan, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And your algorithm process adhered to be statutory criteria as you interpreted them or as Plaintiffs' counsel told you to interpret them, right? A. As I operationalized them. Q. All right. And you are you saying that that simulation is the only way you could do a nonpartisan redistricting plan	A. The point is obviously not that I am saying that this computer code is the exhaustive list of all possible ways, as somehow the only way that anybody could ever produce a nonpartisan districting plan. O. Okay. So then what is your statistical certainty analysis based on, whether it's the 95 percent confidence, other than a comparison of your simulated plans to the enacted plan? A. Well it is actually just that, it's a comparison of a simulated to the enacted plan. Are you asking me about the methodology or are you just asking me about the fact that I'm comparing simulations to the enacted plan? O. And that your levels of statistical certainty are based on comparison of the simulated plans to the enacted plan, which I think you just answered. A. It is. What I was trying to clarify a moment ago is that I don't think you had quite correctly described the statistical methodology by which I'm arriving at, say, the statement on page 14 about 99.9 percent statistical certainty. But I think you got it correct with respect to the fact that I'm obviously comparing simulated plans to the enacted plan.

	Page 158	Page 160
1	universe of all possible nonpartisan plans, especially if	your simulated plans and the enacted plans, right?
2	they're not drawn pursuant to the criteria that I am building	A. Right. I'm comparing the partisanship of the enacted to the
3	into my computer code.	3 simulated plans.
4	So that's not a question I would have been	4 Q. Okay. Did you look so let's go back, I guess, to page 40.
5	interested in seeking to analyze.	5 This would be helpful.
6	Q. So you didn't use any of the methods that people could use to	6 So again, we've been over this, the simulated maps
7	figure out whether your thousand simulated plans are a	7 have 14 county breaks and the enacted plan according to you
8	representative sample of all potential nonpartisan	8 has 17, right?
9	redistricting configurations?	9 A. Yes. I see that row here.
10	MR. YEAGER: Objection, assumes facts not in	10 Q. Did you compare the number of county breaks or any of the
11	evidence.	11 other criteria in the enacted plan to the alternatives that
12	You may answer.	12 were proposed during the legislative process?
13	THE WITNESS: Okay. Compared to all possible	13 A. You're referring to the plans that the legislature drew
14	nonpartisan redistricting plans.	14 during the current decade's redistricting process, or
15	I don't know if your question is seeking to include	15 proposed?
16	even plans that are not drawn with pursuit of the criteria	16 Q. Either proposed by legislators or anybody else.
17	that I programmed into my algorithm. Obviously I was only	17 A. I'm not sure that I've ever had access to those maps or those
18	trying to produce the sort of plans that followed the	18 files. So to my recollection, I've not analyzed that
19	criteria as I've laid out in my computer code and as I've	19 question.
20	described in my report.	20 Q. So you don't know whether or not the number of county breaks
21	So I'm not interested in, for example, the broader	21 and all the other criteria equal or exceeded the proposed
22	set the broader universe of plans that are not drawn in	22 alternatives that were available to the legislature at the
23	pursuit of these criteria. It's just not something I	23 time?
24	analyzed.	24 A. To my recollection, I don't believe I had the basis to answer
25	BY MR. CARVIN:	25 that question. I'm just I'm trying to remember as
	Page 159	Page 161
1	Page 159 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal	Page 161
1 2	•	, and the second
	Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal	1 accurately as I can.
2	Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right?	1 accurately as I can. 2 It may have been that it may have been that
2	Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional?	accurately as I can. It may have been that it may have been that Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about
2 3 4	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the 	1 accurately as I can. 2 It may have been that it may have been that 3 Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about 4 alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't
2 3 4 5	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. 	accurately as I can. It may have been that it may have been that Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. A. Okay. And you're asking about county breaks, right? 	1 accurately as I can. 2 It may have been that it may have been that 3 Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about 4 alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't 5 remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative 6 plans.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. A. Okay. And you're asking about county breaks, right? Q. Is it true that the enacted plan has more county breaks in 	accurately as I can. It may have been that it may have been that Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative plans. Okay. Have you analyzed assume with me that the map
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. A. Okay. And you're asking about county breaks, right? Q. Is it true that the enacted plan has more county breaks in all three plans than in your range of simulated plans? 	accurately as I can. It may have been that it may have been that Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative plans. O. Okay. Have you analyzed assume with me that the map drawers for the enacted plan thought that their plan had the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. A. Okay. And you're asking about county breaks, right? Q. Is it true that the enacted plan has more county breaks in all three plans than in your range of simulated plans? A. I believe so, that's my recollection. 	accurately as I can. It may have been that it may have been that Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative plans. O. Okay. Have you analyzed assume with me that the map drawers for the enacted plan thought that their plan had the fewest number of county breaks, relative to all alternatives.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. A. Okay. And you're asking about county breaks, right? Q. Is it true that the enacted plan has more county breaks in all three plans than in your range of simulated plans? A. I believe so, that's my recollection. Q. Are you contending that they subordinated county breaks in 	accurately as I can. It may have been that it may have been that Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative plans. O. Okay. Have you analyzed assume with me that the map drawers for the enacted plan thought that their plan had the fewest number of county breaks, relative to all alternatives. And that your computer algorithm came up with a different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. A. Okay. And you're asking about county breaks, right? Q. Is it true that the enacted plan has more county breaks in all three plans than in your range of simulated plans? A. I believe so, that's my recollection. Q. Are you contending that they subordinated county breaks in order to achieve partisan end? A. I'm not really contending anything. I'm just reporting on my findings and saying it seems clear from the findings that the 	1 accurately as I can. 2 It may have been that it may have been that 3 Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about 4 alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't 5 remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative 6 plans. 7 Q. Okay. Have you analyzed assume with me that the map 8 drawers for the enacted plan thought that their plan had the 9 fewest number of county breaks, relative to all alternatives. 10 And that your computer algorithm came up with a different 11 way, a better way to minimize county breaks. Would you think 12 that that in any way reflects on the intent underlying the 13 legislature's plan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. A. Okay. And you're asking about county breaks, right? Q. Is it true that the enacted plan has more county breaks in all three plans than in your range of simulated plans? A. I believe so, that's my recollection. Q. Are you contending that they subordinated county breaks in order to achieve partisan end? A. I'm not really contending anything. I'm just reporting on my findings and saying it seems clear from the findings that the enacted plan, for each of these three enacted plans was not 	1 accurately as I can. 2 It may have been that it may have been that 3 Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about 4 alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't 5 remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative 6 plans. 7 Q. Okay. Have you analyzed assume with me that the map 8 drawers for the enacted plan thought that their plan had the 9 fewest number of county breaks, relative to all alternatives. 10 And that your computer algorithm came up with a different 11 way, a better way to minimize county breaks. Would you think 12 that that in any way reflects on the intent underlying the 13 legislature's plan? 14 MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. A. Okay. And you're asking about county breaks, right? Q. Is it true that the enacted plan has more county breaks in all three plans than in your range of simulated plans? A. I believe so, that's my recollection. Q. Are you contending that they subordinated county breaks in order to achieve partisan end? A. I'm not really contending anything. I'm just reporting on my findings and saying it seems clear from the findings that the enacted plan, for each of these three enacted plans was not drawn under a process like my computer simulation process, 	1 accurately as I can. 2 It may have been that it may have been that 3 Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about 4 alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't 5 remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative 6 plans. 7 Q. Okay. Have you analyzed assume with me that the map 8 drawers for the enacted plan thought that their plan had the 9 fewest number of county breaks, relative to all alternatives. 10 And that your computer algorithm came up with a different 11 way, a better way to minimize county breaks. Would you think 12 that that in any way reflects on the intent underlying the 13 legislature's plan? 14 MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation and 15 incomplete hypothetical.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. A. Okay. And you're asking about county breaks, right? Q. Is it true that the enacted plan has more county breaks in all three plans than in your range of simulated plans? A. I believe so, that's my recollection. Q. Are you contending that they subordinated county breaks in order to achieve partisan end? A. I'm not really contending anything. I'm just reporting on my findings and saying it seems clear from the findings that the enacted plan, for each of these three enacted plans was not drawn under a process like my computer simulation process, that was in fact prioritizing the minimization of county 	1 accurately as I can. 2 It may have been that it may have been that 3 Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about 4 alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't 5 remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative 6 plans. 7 Q. Okay. Have you analyzed assume with me that the map 8 drawers for the enacted plan thought that their plan had the 9 fewest number of county breaks, relative to all alternatives. 10 And that your computer algorithm came up with a different 11 way, a better way to minimize county breaks. Would you think 12 that that in any way reflects on the intent underlying the 13 legislature's plan? 14 MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation and 15 incomplete hypothetical. 16 You may answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. A. Okay. And you're asking about county breaks, right? Q. Is it true that the enacted plan has more county breaks in all three plans than in your range of simulated plans? A. I believe so, that's my recollection. Q. Are you contending that they subordinated county breaks in order to achieve partisan end? A. I'm not really contending anything. I'm just reporting on my findings and saying it seems clear from the findings that the enacted plan, for each of these three enacted plans was not drawn under a process like my computer simulation process, that was in fact prioritizing the minimization of county breaks. It's a statistical outlier in that nature. 	1 accurately as I can. 2 It may have been that it may have been that 3 Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about 4 alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't 5 remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative 6 plans. 7 Q. Okay. Have you analyzed assume with me that the map 8 drawers for the enacted plan thought that their plan had the 9 fewest number of county breaks, relative to all alternatives. 10 And that your computer algorithm came up with a different 11 way, a better way to minimize county breaks. Would you think 12 that that in any way reflects on the intent underlying the 13 legislature's plan? 14 MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation and 15 incomplete hypothetical. 16 You may answer. 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. In general I'm not an expert
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. A. Okay. And you're asking about county breaks, right? Q. Is it true that the enacted plan has more county breaks in all three plans than in your range of simulated plans? A. I believe so, that's my recollection. Q. Are you contending that they subordinated county breaks in order to achieve partisan end? A. I'm not really contending anything. I'm just reporting on my findings and saying it seems clear from the findings that the enacted plan, for each of these three enacted plans was not drawn under a process like my computer simulation process, that was in fact prioritizing the minimization of county breaks. It's a statistical outlier in that nature. I don't really read anything into it more than 	1 accurately as I can. 2 It may have been that it may have been that 3 Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about 4 alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't 5 remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative 6 plans. 7 Q. Okay. Have you analyzed assume with me that the map 8 drawers for the enacted plan thought that their plan had the 9 fewest number of county breaks, relative to all alternatives. 10 And that your computer algorithm came up with a different 11 way, a better way to minimize county breaks. Would you think 12 that that in any way reflects on the intent underlying the 13 legislature's plan? 14 MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation and 15 incomplete hypothetical. 16 You may answer. 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. In general I'm not an expert 18 on opining that sort of that sort of question because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. A. Okay. And you're asking about county breaks, right? Q. Is it true that the enacted plan has more county breaks in all three plans than in your range of simulated plans? A. I believe so, that's my recollection. Q. Are you contending that they subordinated county breaks in order to achieve partisan end? A. I'm not really contending anything. I'm just reporting on my findings and saying it seems clear from the findings that the enacted plan, for each of these three enacted plans was not drawn under a process like my computer simulation process, that was in fact prioritizing the minimization of county breaks. It's a statistical outlier in that nature. I don't really read anything into it more than that, which is to say that it clearly was not trying to 	1 accurately as I can. 2 It may have been that it may have been that 3 Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about 4 alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't 5 remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative 6 plans. 7 Q. Okay. Have you analyzed assume with me that the map 8 drawers for the enacted plan thought that their plan had the 9 fewest number of county breaks, relative to all alternatives. 10 And that your computer algorithm came up with a different 11 way, a better way to minimize county breaks. Would you think 12 that that in any way reflects on the intent underlying the 13 legislature's plan? 14 MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation and 15 incomplete hypothetical. 16 You may answer. 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. In general I'm not an expert 18 on opining that sort of that sort of question because 19 obviously I don't have firsthand knowledge of what was on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. A. Okay. And you're asking about county breaks, right? Q. Is it true that the enacted plan has more county breaks in all three plans than in your range of simulated plans? A. I believe so, that's my recollection. Q. Are you contending that they subordinated county breaks in order to achieve partisan end? A. I'm not really contending anything. I'm just reporting on my findings and saying it seems clear from the findings that the enacted plan, for each of these three enacted plans was not drawn under a process like my computer simulation process, that was in fact prioritizing the minimization of county breaks. It's a statistical outlier in that nature. I don't really read anything into it more than that, which is to say that it clearly was not trying to prioritize prioritize the minimization of county breaks 	1 accurately as I can. 2 It may have been that it may have been that 3 Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about 4 alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't 5 remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative 6 plans. 7 Q. Okay. Have you analyzed assume with me that the map 8 drawers for the enacted plan thought that their plan had the 9 fewest number of county breaks, relative to all alternatives. 10 And that your computer algorithm came up with a different 11 way, a better way to minimize county breaks. Would you think 12 that that in any way reflects on the intent underlying the 13 legislature's plan? 14 MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation and 15 incomplete hypothetical. 16 You may answer. 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. In general I'm not an expert 18 on opining that sort of that sort of question because 19 obviously I don't have firsthand knowledge of what was on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. A. Okay. And you're asking about county breaks, right? Q. Is it true that the enacted plan has more county breaks in all three plans than in your range of simulated plans? A. I believe so, that's my recollection. Q. Are you contending that they subordinated county breaks in order to achieve partisan end? A. I'm not really contending anything. I'm just reporting on my findings and saying it seems clear from the findings that the enacted plan, for each of these three enacted plans was not drawn under a process like my computer simulation process, that was in fact prioritizing the minimization of county breaks. It's a statistical outlier in that nature. I don't really read anything into it more than that, which is to say that it clearly was not trying to prioritize prioritize the minimization of county breaks because there is clearly a difference between that and the 	1 accurately as I can. 2 It may have been that it may have been that 3 Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about 4 alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't 5 remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative 6 plans. 7 Q. Okay. Have you analyzed assume with me that the map 8 drawers for the enacted plan thought that their plan had the 9 fewest number of county breaks, relative to all alternatives. 10 And that your computer algorithm came up with a different 11 way, a better way to minimize county breaks. Would you think 12 that that in any way reflects on the intent underlying the 13 legislature's plan? 14 MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation and 15 incomplete hypothetical. 16 You may answer. 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. In general I'm not an expert 18 on opining that sort of that sort of question because 19 obviously I don't have firsthand knowledge of what was on the 20 legislator's mind. I can't really go further than to give 21 you the general statistical conclusions that I've given you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. A. Okay. And you're asking about county breaks, right? Q. Is it true that the enacted plan has more county breaks in all three plans than in your range of simulated plans? A. I believe so, that's my recollection. Q. Are you contending that they subordinated county breaks in order to achieve partisan end? A. I'm not really contending anything. I'm just reporting on my findings and saying it seems clear from the findings that the enacted plan, for each of these three enacted plans was not drawn under a process like my computer simulation process, that was in fact prioritizing the minimization of county breaks. It's a statistical outlier in that nature. I don't really read anything into it more than that, which is to say that it clearly was not trying to prioritize prioritize the minimization of county breaks because there is clearly a difference between that and the sort of computer-simulated plans that emerged. 	1 accurately as I can. 2 It may have been that it may have been that 3 Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about 4 alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't 5 remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative 6 plans. 7 Q. Okay. Have you analyzed assume with me that the map 8 drawers for the enacted plan thought that their plan had the 9 fewest number of county breaks, relative to all alternatives. 10 And that your computer algorithm came up with a different 11 way, a better way to minimize county breaks. Would you think 12 that that in any way reflects on the intent underlying the 13 legislature's plan? 14 MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation and 15 incomplete hypothetical. 16 You may answer. 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. In general I'm not an expert 18 on opining that sort of that sort of question because 19 obviously I don't have firsthand knowledge of what was on the 10 legislator's mind. I can't really go further than to give 11 you the general statistical conclusions that I've given you 12 obviously in my report here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. A. Okay. And you're asking about county breaks, right? Q. Is it true that the enacted plan has more county breaks in all three plans than in your range of simulated plans? A. I believe so, that's my recollection. Q. Are you contending that they subordinated county breaks in order to achieve partisan end? A. I'm not really contending anything. I'm just reporting on my findings and saying it seems clear from the findings that the enacted plan, for each of these three enacted plans was not drawn under a process like my computer simulation process, that was in fact prioritizing the minimization of county breaks. It's a statistical outlier in that nature. I don't really read anything into it more than that, which is to say that it clearly was not trying to prioritize prioritize the minimization of county breaks because there is clearly a difference between that and the sort of computer-simulated plans that emerged. Q. Okay. And I think you've clarified then that when you say 	1 accurately as I can. 2 It may have been that it may have been that 3 Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about 4 alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't 5 remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative 6 plans. 7 Q. Okay. Have you analyzed assume with me that the map 8 drawers for the enacted plan thought that their plan had the 9 fewest number of county breaks, relative to all alternatives. 10 And that your computer algorithm came up with a different 11 way, a better way to minimize county breaks. Would you think 12 that that in any way reflects on the intent underlying the 13 legislature's plan? 14 MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation and 15 incomplete hypothetical. 16 You may answer. 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. In general I'm not an expert 18 on opining that sort of that sort of question because 19 obviously I don't have firsthand knowledge of what was on the 10 legislator's mind. I can't really go further than to give 11 you the general statistical conclusions that I've given you 12 obviously in my report here. 13 I would probably at the very least I would need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. And all of your plans have fewer county and municipal breaks then the enacted plan, right? A. Are we talking about the Congressional? Q. I'm actually you can look at them all, for the Congressional, Senate and House. A. Okay. And you're asking about county breaks, right? Q. Is it true that the enacted plan has more county breaks in all three plans than in your range of simulated plans? A. I believe so, that's my recollection. Q. Are you contending that they subordinated county breaks in order to achieve partisan end? A. I'm not really contending anything. I'm just reporting on my findings and saying it seems clear from the findings that the enacted plan, for each of these three enacted plans was not drawn under a process like my computer simulation process, that was in fact prioritizing the minimization of county breaks. It's a statistical outlier in that nature. I don't really read anything into it more than that, which is to say that it clearly was not trying to prioritize prioritize the minimization of county breaks because there is clearly a difference between that and the sort of computer-simulated plans that emerged. 	1 accurately as I can. 2 It may have been that it may have been that 3 Plaintiffs may have mentioned something very general about 4 alternative plans that were proposed, but I certainly don't 5 remember myself going and analyzing any such alternative 6 plans. 7 Q. Okay. Have you analyzed assume with me that the map 8 drawers for the enacted plan thought that their plan had the 9 fewest number of county breaks, relative to all alternatives. 10 And that your computer algorithm came up with a different 11 way, a better way to minimize county breaks. Would you think 12 that that in any way reflects on the intent underlying the 13 legislature's plan? 14 MR. YEAGER: Objection, calls for speculation and 15 incomplete hypothetical. 16 You may answer. 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. In general I'm not an expert 18 on opining that sort of that sort of question because 19 obviously I don't have firsthand knowledge of what was on the 10 legislator's mind. I can't really go further than to give 11 you the general statistical conclusions that I've given you 12 obviously in my report here.

	Page 162	Page 164
1	alternative plans that the legislature was considering, the	1 right?
2	enacted plan had the fewest number of county breaks, and	2 A. I'm not sure it was totally six years, but something in that
3	obviously that's a big unknown there. What were the	3 rough obviously several years. I get your point.
4	alternative plans? Was there just one alternative or were	4 Q. Let me ask you a hypothetical. In an employment context, the
5	there a hundred? And were those alternative plans drawn with	5 employer hires a white person. Five years later, a clearly
6	an effort towards minimizing the number of county breaks?	6 objectively better-qualified black person applies for the
7	At a very minimum I'd need to know some answers to	7 job. Would you infer that the failure to select the
8	those sorts of questions before I could really	8 objectively better-qualified black person reflects racial
9	BY MR. CARVIN:	9 intent?
10	Q. So you're really not opining on the partisan intent behind	10 A. I mean obviously it's just going to be beyond my expertise to
11	these plans because you haven't examined these relevant	11 tell you anything about racial intent in employment.
12	issues, right?	12 I understand your general point which is that that
13	A. Well that's not what I just said.	13 second candidate was not available at the time of the
14	I am opining about the partisanship of the enacted	14 original hiring, I get where you're going.
15	plan; but the basis, as I've said, the basis of my opining on	15 But obviously I'm going to have to answer that it's
16	it is simply comparing it to these computer-simulated plans.	16 beyond my expertise to tell you anything about racial intent
17	Obviously I've not gotten into the heads of the legislators,	17 and employment.
18	figured out what they were considering or any alternatives	18 Q. Okay. So as far as you know your entire analysis of partisan
19	they were considering.	19 intent is directly analogous to somebody arguing racial
20	Q. So you're not opining on their intent, you're simply opining	20 intent based on not selecting a better-qualified black
21	on the results as compared to your simulated plans, right?	21 applicant who applied five years after the decision was made?
22	Well if you mean intent as in have firsthand knowledge of	22 MR. YEAGER: Objection, misstates the testimony.
23	what was in their minds, certainly I'm not.	23 You may answer.
24	I am opining to their partisan intent insofar as	24 BY MR. CARVIN:
25	I'm able to say this is the sort of enacted plan this	25 Q. You're not trying to distinguish my hypothetical from the
	Page 163	Page 165
		3
1	enacted plan is the sort of plan that has a partisanship that	1 analysis used in your report, right?
1 2	enacted plan is the sort of plan that has a partisanship that could not be explained or could not have reasonably been	
		1 analysis used in your report, right?
2	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been	analysis used in your report, right? MR. YEAGER: Same objection.
2	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting	1 analysis used in your report, right? 2 MR. YEAGER: Same objection. 3 You may answer.
2 3 4	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things.	1 analysis used in your report, right? 2 MR. YEAGER: Same objection. 3 You may answer. 4 THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all,
2 3 4 5	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there	1 analysis used in your report, right? 2 MR. YEAGER: Same objection. 3 You may answer. 4 THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, 5 obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're
2 3 4 5 6	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there was some kind of partisanship here.	1 analysis used in your report, right? 2 MR. YEAGER: Same objection. 3 You may answer. 4 THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, 5 obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're 6 trying to say with that analogy.
2 3 4 5 6 7	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there was some kind of partisanship here. Q. Right.	1 analysis used in your report, right? 2 MR. YEAGER: Same objection. 3 You may answer. 4 THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, 5 obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're 6 trying to say with that analogy. 7 I certainly didn't opine at all, and I'm not I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there was some kind of partisanship here. Q. Right. A. So I mean whether you want to call that partisan intent or	analysis used in your report, right? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're trying to say with that analogy. I certainly didn't opine at all, and I'm not I'm not opining that I think your analogy is completely the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there was some kind of partisanship here. Q. Right. A. So I mean whether you want to call that partisan intent or not	analysis used in your report, right? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're trying to say with that analogy. I certainly didn't opine at all, and I'm not I'm not opining that I think your analogy is completely the same or really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there was some kind of partisanship here. Q. Right. A. So I mean whether you want to call that partisan intent or not Q. That's your phrase.	analysis used in your report, right? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're trying to say with that analogy. I certainly didn't opine at all, and I'm not I'm not opining that I think your analogy is completely the same or really BY MR. CARVIN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there was some kind of partisanship here. Q. Right. A. So I mean whether you want to call that partisan intent or not Q. That's your phrase. A. Sure. I mean I call it partisan intent because I'm	analysis used in your report, right? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're trying to say with that analogy. I certainly didn't opine at all, and I'm not I'm not opining that I think your analogy is completely the same or really BY MR. CARVIN: U. Well you are.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there was some kind of partisanship here. Q. Right. A. So I mean whether you want to call that partisan intent or not Q. That's your phrase. A. Sure. I mean I call it partisan intent because I'm comparing	1 analysis used in your report, right? 2 MR. YEAGER: Same objection. 3 You may answer. 4 THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, 5 obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're 6 trying to say with that analogy. 7 I certainly didn't opine at all, and I'm not I'm 8 not opining that I think your analogy is completely the same 9 or really 10 BY MR. CARVIN: 11 Q. Well you are. 12 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there was some kind of partisanship here. Q. Right. A. So I mean whether you want to call that partisan intent or not Q. That's your phrase. A. Sure. I mean I call it partisan intent because I'm comparing Q. Right.	1 analysis used in your report, right? 2 MR. YEAGER: Same objection. 3 You may answer. 4 THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, 5 obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're 6 trying to say with that analogy. 7 I certainly didn't opine at all, and I'm not I'm 8 not opining that I think your analogy is completely the same 9 or really 10 BY MR. CARVIN: 11 Q. Well you are. 12 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 13 BY MR. CARVIN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there was some kind of partisanship here. Q. Right. A. So I mean whether you want to call that partisan intent or not Q. That's your phrase. A. Sure. I mean I call it partisan intent because I'm comparing Q. Right. A the sort of enacted plan that emerges from another process	1 analysis used in your report, right? 2 MR. YEAGER: Same objection. 3 You may answer. 4 THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, 5 obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're 6 trying to say with that analogy. 7 I certainly didn't opine at all, and I'm not I'm 8 not opining that I think your analogy is completely the same 9 or really 10 BY MR. CARVIN: 11 Q. Well you are. 12 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 13 BY MR. CARVIN: 14 Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there was some kind of partisanship here. Q. Right. A. So I mean whether you want to call that partisan intent or not Q. That's your phrase. A. Sure. I mean I call it partisan intent because I'm comparing Q. Right. A the sort of enacted plan that emerges from another process that I am designing to be ignorant of partisanship.	1 analysis used in your report, right? 2 MR. YEAGER: Same objection. 3 You may answer. 4 THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, 5 obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're 6 trying to say with that analogy. 7 I certainly didn't opine at all, and I'm not I'm 8 not opining that I think your analogy is completely the same 9 or really 10 BY MR. CARVIN: 11 Q. Well you are. 12 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 13 BY MR. CARVIN: 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. All I really meant to say was that obviously I'm not agreeing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there was some kind of partisanship here. Q. Right. A. So I mean whether you want to call that partisan intent or not Q. That's your phrase. A. Sure. I mean I call it partisan intent because I'm comparing Q. Right. A the sort of enacted plan that emerges from another process that I am designing to be ignorant of partisanship. Q. Right.	1 analysis used in your report, right? 2 MR. YEAGER: Same objection. 3 You may answer. 4 THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, 5 obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're 6 trying to say with that analogy. 7 I certainly didn't opine at all, and I'm not I'm 8 not opining that I think your analogy is completely the same 9 or really 10 BY MR. CARVIN: 11 Q. Well you are. 12 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 13 BY MR. CARVIN: 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. All I really meant to say was that obviously I'm not agreeing 16 with your statement that those two are perfectly analogous.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there was some kind of partisanship here. Q. Right. A. So I mean whether you want to call that partisan intent or not Q. That's your phrase. A. Sure. I mean I call it partisan intent because I'm comparing Q. Right. A the sort of enacted plan that emerges from another process that I am designing to be ignorant of partisanship. Q. Right. A. So I call it partisan intent.	1 analysis used in your report, right? 2 MR. YEAGER: Same objection. 3 You may answer. 4 THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, 5 obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're 6 trying to say with that analogy. 7 I certainly didn't opine at all, and I'm not I'm 8 not opining that I think your analogy is completely the same 9 or really 10 BY MR. CARVIN: 11 Q. Well you are. 12 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 13 BY MR. CARVIN: 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. All I really meant to say was that obviously I'm not agreeing 16 with your statement that those two are perfectly analogous. 17 Q. Let me make it more general. You are opining on the partisan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there was some kind of partisanship here. Q. Right. A. So I mean whether you want to call that partisan intent or not Q. That's your phrase. A. Sure. I mean I call it partisan intent because I'm comparing Q. Right. A the sort of enacted plan that emerges from another process that I am designing to be ignorant of partisanship. Q. Right. A. So I call it partisan intent. I sort of understand that you're sort of meaning	analysis used in your report, right? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're trying to say with that analogy. I certainly didn't opine at all, and I'm not I'm not opining that I think your analogy is completely the same or really BY MR. CARVIN: MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. BY MR. CARVIN: A. All I really meant to say was that obviously I'm not agreeing with your statement that those two are perfectly analogous. Q. Let me make it more general. You are opining on the partisan intent of the enacted plan; when you're analyzing intent,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there was some kind of partisanship here. Q. Right. A. So I mean whether you want to call that partisan intent or not Q. That's your phrase. A. Sure. I mean I call it partisan intent because I'm comparing Q. Right. A the sort of enacted plan that emerges from another process that I am designing to be ignorant of partisanship. Q. Right. A. So I call it partisan intent. I sort of understand that you're sort of meaning something a little bit different when you're asking me about	analysis used in your report, right? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're trying to say with that analogy. I certainly didn't opine at all, and I'm not I'm not opining that I think your analogy is completely the same or really BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well you are. MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Okay. A. All I really meant to say was that obviously I'm not agreeing with your statement that those two are perfectly analogous. Q. Let me make it more general. You are opining on the partisan intent of the enacted plan; when you're analyzing intent, partisan, racial or any others, the only relevant comparison
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there was some kind of partisanship here. Q. Right. A. So I mean whether you want to call that partisan intent or not Q. That's your phrase. A. Sure. I mean I call it partisan intent because I'm comparing Q. Right. A the sort of enacted plan that emerges from another process that I am designing to be ignorant of partisanship. Q. Right. A. So I call it partisan intent. I sort of understand that you're sort of meaning something a little bit different when you're asking me about legislators considering alternative plans. And to the extent	analysis used in your report, right? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're trying to say with that analogy. I certainly didn't opine at all, and I'm not I'm not opining that I think your analogy is completely the same or really BY MR. CARVIN: C. Well you are. MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Okay. A. All I really meant to say was that obviously I'm not agreeing with your statement that those two are perfectly analogous. C. Let me make it more general. You are opining on the partisan intent of the enacted plan; when you're analyzing intent, partisan, racial or any others, the only relevant comparison is between the alternatives available to the decisionmaker at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there was some kind of partisanship here. Q. Right. A. So I mean whether you want to call that partisan intent or not Q. That's your phrase. A. Sure. I mean I call it partisan intent because I'm comparing Q. Right. A the sort of enacted plan that emerges from another process that I am designing to be ignorant of partisanship. Q. Right. A. So I call it partisan intent. I sort of understand that you're sort of meaning something a little bit different when you're asking me about legislators considering alternative plans. And to the extent that that's a different concept, obviously I'm telling you	analysis used in your report, right? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're trying to say with that analogy. I certainly didn't opine at all, and I'm not I'm not opining that I think your analogy is completely the same or really BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well you are. MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. BY MR. CARVIN: O. Okay. A. All I really meant to say was that obviously I'm not agreeing with your statement that those two are perfectly analogous. Q. Let me make it more general. You are opining on the partisan intent of the enacted plan; when you're analyzing intent, partisan, racial or any others, the only relevant comparison is between the alternatives available to the decisionmaker at the time, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	could not be explained or could not have reasonably been expected to emerge from this sort of simulated districting process that prioritizes these things. That's the basis of me saying it seems like there was some kind of partisanship here. Right. So I mean whether you want to call that partisan intent or not That's your phrase. Sure. I mean I call it partisan intent because I'm comparing Right. the sort of enacted plan that emerges from another process that I am designing to be ignorant of partisanship. Right. So I call it partisan intent. I sort of understand that you're sort of meaning something a little bit different when you're asking me about legislators considering alternative plans. And to the extent that that's a different concept, obviously I'm telling you that I have no firsthand knowledge of anything the	analysis used in your report, right? MR. YEAGER: Same objection. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I'm not agreeing with that at all, obviously. I simply said that I understand what you're trying to say with that analogy. I certainly didn't opine at all, and I'm not I'm not opining that I think your analogy is completely the same or really BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well you are. MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Okay. A. All I really meant to say was that obviously I'm not agreeing with your statement that those two are perfectly analogous. Q. Let me make it more general. You are opining on the partisan intent of the enacted plan; when you're analyzing intent, partisan, racial or any others, the only relevant comparison is between the alternatives available to the decisionmaker at the time, right? A. No. I mean obviously that's not the way I'm analyzing

	Page 166	Page 168
1	the decisionmaker to infer a negative intent? We always	1 drivers employed by Fed Ex in New York City has roughly the
2	analyze it in terms of the alternatives reasonably available	2 same number of packages to deliver, roughly the same miles
3	to the decisionmaker at the time the decision was made, don't	3 that they have to drive, something like that.
4	we?	4 I mean obviously I'm not characterizing it exactly
5	A. I'm not qualified to answer that question.	5 in a precise way, but you get the idea.
6	Q. Okay. So if that is true, then whatever evidence is produced	6 So Fed Ex has to draw delivery zone maps. How do
7	by your plans that were created five years later, doesn't	7 they do that? They wouldn't just have a human go in and draw
8	shed any light on intent, correct?	8 what looks to be a good idea. They actually really, really
9	MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical,	9 try to optimize those maps to try to save on things like fuel
10	misstates the record.	10 efficiency, reduce the number of say left-hand turns that
11	You can answer.	11 drivers have to make throughout the day, all kinds of
12	THE WITNESS: I'm obviously not agreeing with that.	12 logistical things. Make it so that the driver can park
13	BY MR. CARVIN:	13 safely while they're delivering packages, that sort of
14	Q. But you're not disagreeing, are you?	14 considerations.
15	A. Well my answer to your previous question was that I'm just	15 And what a programmer in that kind of context is
16	not qualified to give you an analogy in another context	16 trying to do is optimize a map by building in criteria.
17	outside of my academic work, or my academic expertise here	17 There is probably not one perfect map, but certainly with
18	with how I evaluate enacted and simulated districting plans.	18 those criteria, some maps are definitely better than others
19	You asked me if I could give you an analogy, I said	19 at achieving those criteria.
20	I'm not qualified to do that. But I'm not really concluding	20 So that's the general idea. I mean that's just one
21	or giving an opinion drawing from that in any other way.	21 random example of an industry application that's probably
22	Q. Your methodology in creating these simulated plans, is this	22 pretty widely used.
23	something you well how would you characterize the	23 Q. Outside of your algorithms for redistricting, have you ever
24	methodology, I guess? What are you trying to accomplish	24 taught or written about this optimization method?
25	here? Is there any commercial or other analogs to what	25 A. Have I ever taught or written about it? Sure. I write about
	Page 167	Page 169
1	_	
1 2	you're doing?	1 it quite a bit in my academic work.
2	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms?	it quite a bit in my academic work. Q. Outside of the redistricting context?
	you're doing?	it quite a bit in my academic work. O. Outside of the redistricting context? A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting
2	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes.	1 it quite a bit in my academic work. 2 Q. Outside of the redistricting context? 3 A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting 4 context. The point is
2 3 4	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right?	1 it quite a bit in my academic work. 2 Q. Outside of the redistricting context? 3 A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting 4 context. The point is
2 3 4 5	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general	1 it quite a bit in my academic work. 2 Q. Outside of the redistricting context? 3 A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting 4 context. The point is 5 Q. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of
2 3 4 5 6	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer	1 it quite a bit in my academic work. 2 Q. Outside of the redistricting context? 3 A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting 4 context. The point is 5 Q. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of 6 analysis
2 3 4 5 6 7	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer algorithm is certainly, I think, pretty widespread. It's	1 it quite a bit in my academic work. 2 Q. Outside of the redistricting context? 3 A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting 4 context. The point is 5 Q. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of 6 analysis 7 A. Or you're asking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer algorithm is certainly, I think, pretty widespread. It's commonly used in the commercial world.	1 it quite a bit in my academic work. 2 Q. Outside of the redistricting context? 3 A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting 4 context. The point is 5 Q. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of 6 analysis 7 A. Or you're asking 8 Q. I'm saying more generally in terms go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer algorithm is certainly, I think, pretty widespread. It's commonly used in the commercial world. I could probably give you a couple of very rough	it quite a bit in my academic work. Q. Outside of the redistricting context? A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting context. The point is O. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of analysis A. Or you're asking Q. I'm saying more generally in terms go ahead. I think you're trying to ask if I use algorithms that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer algorithm is certainly, I think, pretty widespread. It's commonly used in the commercial world. I could probably give you a couple of very rough examples off the top of my head if you'd like.	it quite a bit in my academic work. Q. Outside of the redistricting context? A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting context. The point is Q. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of analysis A. Or you're asking Q. I'm saying more generally in terms go ahead. A. I think you're trying to ask if I use algorithms that optimize something, but not redistricting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer algorithm is certainly, I think, pretty widespread. It's commonly used in the commercial world. I could probably give you a couple of very rough examples off the top of my head if you'd like. Q. Sure.	it quite a bit in my academic work. Q. Outside of the redistricting context? A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting context. The point is D. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of analysis A. Or you're asking Q. I'm saying more generally in terms go ahead. I think you're trying to ask if I use algorithms that optimize something, but not redistricting. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer algorithm is certainly, I think, pretty widespread. It's commonly used in the commercial world. I could probably give you a couple of very rough examples off the top of my head if you'd like. Q. Sure. A. I'll give some very general examples.	it quite a bit in my academic work. Q. Outside of the redistricting context? A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting context. The point is Q. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of analysis A. Or you're asking Q. I'm saying more generally in terms go ahead. I think you're trying to ask if I use algorithms that optimize something, but not redistricting. L. Right. A. Not redistricting criteria.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer algorithm is certainly, I think, pretty widespread. It's commonly used in the commercial world. I could probably give you a couple of very rough examples off the top of my head if you'd like. Q. Sure. A. I'll give some very general examples. I magine if you are Fed Ex and you want to develop	it quite a bit in my academic work. Q. Outside of the redistricting context? A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting context. The point is Q. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of analysis A. Or you're asking Q. I'm saying more generally in terms go ahead. A. I think you're trying to ask if I use algorithms that optimize something, but not redistricting. Q. Right. A. Not redistricting criteria. No. I mean it's my academic it's really one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer algorithm is certainly, I think, pretty widespread. It's commonly used in the commercial world. I could probably give you a couple of very rough examples off the top of my head if you'd like. Q. Sure. A. I'll give some very general examples. I magine if you are Fed Ex and you want to develop or UPS, really any shipping company, and you want to	it quite a bit in my academic work. Q. Outside of the redistricting context? A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting context. The point is O. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of analysis A. Or you're asking O. I'm saying more generally in terms go ahead. A. I think you're trying to ask if I use algorithms that optimize something, but not redistricting. O. Right. A. Not redistricting criteria. No. I mean it's my academic it's really one of my core academic areas. I specialize in writing about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer algorithm is certainly, I think, pretty widespread. It's commonly used in the commercial world. I could probably give you a couple of very rough examples off the top of my head if you'd like. Q. Sure. A. I'll give some very general examples. I magine if you are Fed Ex and you want to develop or UPS, really any shipping company, and you want to develop delivery zones. You deliver packages in, say, New	it quite a bit in my academic work. Q. Outside of the redistricting context? A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting context. The point is Q. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of analysis A. Or you're asking Q. I'm saying more generally in terms go ahead. A. I think you're trying to ask if I use algorithms that optimize something, but not redistricting. Q. Right. A. Not redistricting criteria. No. I mean it's my academic it's really one of my core academic areas. I specialize in writing about legislative districting, political geography. So this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer algorithm is certainly, I think, pretty widespread. It's commonly used in the commercial world. I could probably give you a couple of very rough examples off the top of my head if you'd like. Q. Sure. A. I'll give some very general examples. Imagine if you are Fed Ex and you want to develop or UPS, really any shipping company, and you want to develop delivery zones. You deliver packages in, say, New York City. And obviously you're not going to have just one	it quite a bit in my academic work. Q. Outside of the redistricting context? A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting context. The point is Q. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of analysis A. Or you're asking Q. I'm saying more generally in terms go ahead. A. I think you're trying to ask if I use algorithms that optimize something, but not redistricting. Q. Right. A. Not redistricting criteria. No. I mean it's my academic it's really one of my core academic areas. I specialize in writing about legislative districting, political geography. So this is basically what I focus on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer algorithm is certainly, I think, pretty widespread. It's commonly used in the commercial world. I could probably give you a couple of very rough examples off the top of my head if you'd like. Q. Sure. A. I'll give some very general examples. I magine if you are Fed Ex and you want to develop or UPS, really any shipping company, and you want to develop delivery zones. You deliver packages in, say, New York City. And obviously you're not going to have just one driver working for you in New York City, you're going to have	it quite a bit in my academic work. Q. Outside of the redistricting context? A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting context. The point is Q. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of analysis A. Or you're asking Q. I'm saying more generally in terms go ahead. A. I think you're trying to ask if I use algorithms that optimize something, but not redistricting. Q. Right. A. Not redistricting criteria. No. I mean it's my academic it's really one of my core academic areas. I specialize in writing about legislative districting, political geography. So this is basically what I focus on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer algorithm is certainly, I think, pretty widespread. It's commonly used in the commercial world. I could probably give you a couple of very rough examples off the top of my head if you'd like. Q. Sure. A. I'll give some very general examples. Imagine if you are Fed Ex and you want to develop or UPS, really any shipping company, and you want to develop delivery zones. You deliver packages in, say, New York City. And obviously you're not going to have just one driver working for you in New York City, you're going to have hundreds of drivers. You have to develop delivery zones.	it quite a bit in my academic work. Q. Outside of the redistricting context? A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting context. The point is Q. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of analysis A. Or you're asking Q. I'm saying more generally in terms go ahead. A. I think you're trying to ask if I use algorithms that optimize something, but not redistricting. Q. Right. A. Not redistricting criteria. No. I mean it's my academic it's really one of my core academic areas. I specialize in writing about legislative districting, political geography. So this is basically what I focus on. Q. But the optimization method itself is not something in, anything that you've taught or opined on the correct way to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer algorithm is certainly, I think, pretty widespread. It's commonly used in the commercial world. I could probably give you a couple of very rough examples off the top of my head if you'd like. Q. Sure. A. I'll give some very general examples. Imagine if you are Fed Ex and you want to develop or UPS, really any shipping company, and you want to develop delivery zones. You deliver packages in, say, New York City. And obviously you're not going to have just one driver working for you in New York City, you're going to have hundreds of drivers. You have to develop delivery zones.	it quite a bit in my academic work. Q. Outside of the redistricting context? A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting context. The point is Q. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of analysis A. Or you're asking Q. I'm saying more generally in terms go ahead. A. I think you're trying to ask if I use algorithms that optimize something, but not redistricting. Q. Right. A. Not redistricting criteria. No. I mean it's my academic it's really one of my core academic areas. I specialize in writing about legislative districting, political geography. So this is basically what I focus on. Q. But the optimization method itself is not something in, anything that you've taught or opined on the correct way to create samples, create random sort of samples?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer algorithm is certainly, I think, pretty widespread. It's commonly used in the commercial world. I could probably give you a couple of very rough examples off the top of my head if you'd like. Q. Sure. A. I'll give some very general examples. Imagine if you are Fed Ex and you want to develop or UPS, really any shipping company, and you want to develop delivery zones. You deliver packages in, say, New York City. And obviously you're not going to have just one driver working for you in New York City, you're going to have hundreds of drivers. You have to develop delivery zones. You have to draw, in other words, maps that optimize on something.	it quite a bit in my academic work. Q. Outside of the redistricting context? A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting context. The point is C. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of analysis A. Or you're asking Q. I'm saying more generally in terms go ahead. A. I think you're trying to ask if I use algorithms that optimize something, but not redistricting. Q. Right. A. Not redistricting criteria. No. I mean it's my academic it's really one of my core academic areas. I specialize in writing about legislative districting, political geography. So this is basically what I focus on. Q. But the optimization method itself is not something in, anything that you've taught or opined on the correct way to create samples, create random sort of samples? A. That is what I write about in my redistricting papers. And I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer algorithm is certainly, I think, pretty widespread. It's commonly used in the commercial world. I could probably give you a couple of very rough examples off the top of my head if you'd like. Q. Sure. A. I'll give some very general examples. Imagine if you are Fed Ex and you want to develop or UPS, really any shipping company, and you want to develop delivery zones. You deliver packages in, say, New York City. And obviously you're not going to have just one driver working for you in New York City, you're going to have hundreds of drivers. You have to develop delivery zones. You have to draw, in other words, maps that optimize on something. Now obviously those optimization criteria are not	it quite a bit in my academic work. Q. Outside of the redistricting context? A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting context. The point is O. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of analysis A. Or you're asking Q. I'm saying more generally in terms go ahead. A. I think you're trying to ask if I use algorithms that optimize something, but not redistricting. Q. Right. A. Not redistricting criteria. No. I mean it's my academic it's really one of my core academic areas. I specialize in writing about legislative districting, political geography. So this is basically what I focus on. Q. But the optimization method itself is not something in, anything that you've taught or opined on the correct way to create samples, create random sort of samples? A. That is what I write about in my redistricting papers. And I think you're asking do I do any of that same sort of stuff in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer algorithm is certainly, I think, pretty widespread. It's commonly used in the commercial world. I could probably give you a couple of very rough examples off the top of my head if you'd like. Q. Sure. A. I'll give some very general examples. I magine if you are Fed Ex and you want to develop or UPS, really any shipping company, and you want to develop delivery zones. You deliver packages in, say, New York City. And obviously you're not going to have just one driver working for you in New York City, you're going to have hundreds of drivers. You have to develop delivery zones. You have to draw, in other words, maps that optimize on something. Now obviously those optimization criteria are not the sort of redistricting criteria that we've been talking	it quite a bit in my academic work. Q. Outside of the redistricting context? A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting context. The point is Q. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of analysis A. Or you're asking Q. I'm saying more generally in terms go ahead. A. I think you're trying to ask if I use algorithms that optimize something, but not redistricting. Q. Right. A. Not redistricting criteria. No. I mean it's my academic it's really one of my core academic areas. I specialize in writing about legislative districting, political geography. So this is basically what I focus on. Q. But the optimization method itself is not something in, anything that you've taught or opined on the correct way to create samples, create random sort of samples? A. That is what I write about in my redistricting papers. And I think you're asking do I do any of that same sort of stuff in any area of study outside of redistricting. I think that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you're doing? A. Are there commercial analogs to redistricting algorithms? That was the question, right? Q. Yes. A. There is nothing quite literally the same, but the general principle of drawing geographic boundaries using a computer algorithm is certainly, I think, pretty widespread. It's commonly used in the commercial world. I could probably give you a couple of very rough examples off the top of my head if you'd like. Q. Sure. A. I'll give some very general examples. I magine if you are Fed Ex and you want to develop or UPS, really any shipping company, and you want to develop delivery zones. You deliver packages in, say, New York City. And obviously you're not going to have just one driver working for you in New York City, you're going to have hundreds of drivers. You have to develop delivery zones. You have to draw, in other words, maps that optimize on something. Now obviously those optimization criteria are not the sort of redistricting criteria that we've been talking about here today. Those optimization criteria are probably	it quite a bit in my academic work. Q. Outside of the redistricting context? A. Well my academic work is outside of the redistricting context. The point is Q. I know you wrote three articles that talk about the kind of analysis A. Or you're asking Q. I'm saying more generally in terms go ahead. A. I think you're trying to ask if I use algorithms that optimize something, but not redistricting. Q. Right. A. Not redistricting criteria. No. I mean it's my academic it's really one of my core academic areas. I specialize in writing about legislative districting, political geography. So this is basically what I focus on. Q. But the optimization method itself is not something in, anything that you've taught or opined on the correct way to create samples, create random sort of samples? A. That is what I write about in my redistricting papers. And I think you're asking do I do any of that same sort of stuff in any area of study outside of redistricting. I think that was your question.

Page 170 Page 172 about political geography. analyses are of the elections that have already occurred. My And you've never been hired as a consultant outside of this question is are you inferring from what has occurred in the 3 context on optimization methods more generally? past any predictions or statements to a reasonable degree of A. On optimization methods? professional certainty about what will occur in the 2018 The kind of thing you described with the Fed Ex, for example 5 elections under these redistricting plans? Oh, yeah, I'm not a consultant for Fed Ex or any entity like MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered 6 7 that. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Like I said, all I'm doing is Q. Okay 8 8 If I were, I probably couldn't have given you that example 9 characterizing the general partisan performance of those Right. So you've presented a number of analyses in your 10 districts. That characterization is generally going to be 10 11 report here of districts, particularly in the past elections, 11 valid as -- if the districting plan continues to be in place. 12 right? The 2006 through 2010 statewide elections, and the 12 BY MR. CARVIN: 13 2012 through 2016 elections. 13 Q. So you are -- what do you mean by likely to be valid? You're 14 My question is are you doing any analysis or making saying that the numbers produced in 2018 will be very similar 14 15 any forecasts about results that will reasonably occur in 15 to, identical to the numbers in your report? 2018 or 2020 relative to the three offices at issue in this MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 16 16 17 17 You may answer. 18 A. I did not make any forecasts regarding specifically what I 18 THE WITNESS: No. I certainly am not predicting 19 expect to happen in 2018 or 2020, beyond generally just 19 that because -- I'll just throw out a random example. I 20 analyzing the enacted districts. 20 calculated that in the enacted Congressional plan, using 21 Q. Right. But you're not making any predictions in terms of the 21 recent past statewide election results, you can see that nine 22 22 number of Republican congressman. Republican state districts favor Republicans and five favor Democrats. It's 23 legislators that are going to be elected in 2018? 23 not saying that I'm specifically guarantying or predicting 24 A. Not beyond just generally analyzing the partisan of the that there will be exactly nine districts going for 24 25 districts. So I think I'm generally not trying to say, for 25 Republicans in 2018. Page 173 Page 171 example, that somehow I think that in November 2018, the It's a general characterization of the partisanship 2 2 Republican party will win three more House seats than it has of that districting plan which, if that districting plan is in the previous election, nothing like that where I'm making still in place in November 2018, then it's still an accurate a new prediction relative to past partisan performance, characterization of that districting plan for the purpose of nothing specific to 2018. 2018, as it was for 2016, as it was for all earlier years 6 Q. But even generally, you're not making any prediction about 6 It's just a characterization. I'm not saying, for whether or not Democrats will achieve at least proportional example, that I think there is going to be a two percent 8 representation in the Congressional delegation, Senate 8 Republican tide in 2018 relative to 2016. That would be I delegation and House delegation in 2018 or 2020, right? think what an election specific prediction does 10 A. Okay. That's a little bit of a different question. I 10 BY MR CARVIN 11 definitely am not analyzing whether either party will achieve Q. I don't want to focus on the word specific. Are you opining 11 12 proportional representation in any election really. 12 on the likelihood of electing seven Democrats in the 13 Q. All right. And you're not making any predictions about 13 Congressional delegation in 2018 based on all the numbers in whether Democrats will achieve any level of representation in 14 14 the 2018 or 2020 elections with respect to the three offices 15 15 A. Only insofar as in general, what I am opining on is that, for 16 16 example, the enacted Congressional plan is a nine-five plan, 17 17 A. Again, only insofar as I've generally analyzed and reported meaning that what my opinion is is that the long-run average 18 on the partisanship of the enacted districting plans. 18 is going to be, over any number of elections, is going to be 19 Q. Right 19 that an expectation that the Republicans will win nine 20 A. So I've generally characterized the partisanship of those 20 districts out of 14 in the Congressional plan. 21 plans and obviously that is a characterization that could 21 Now I'm not characterizing that as a 2018 specific apply in an election like 2018 or 2020. But it's not a 22 22 prediction, but obviously you can see how that prediction 23 characterization that is specific to 2018, as opposed to 23 could cover the 2018 election year. I just want to make that 24 2016, as opposed to 2014. 24 distinction 25 25 Q. Well all your other things are backward looking, all the Q. I'll ask you again. What percentage likelihood is there of

	Page 174	Page 176
1	electing seven Democrats in 2018 or 2020 based on your	results through a uniform swing analysis. Do I have that
2	analysis in this report? Are you opining on that?	2 straight?
3	MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered.	3 A. Yes.
4	You can answer.	Q. And your uniform swing analysis was based on actual
5	THE WITNESS: I'm not arriving at a prediction to	5 Congressional elections or House elections or Senate
6	say there is X percent probability that the Republicans will	6 elections that occurred in the last six years, right?
7	win seven, Y percent probability that the Republicans will	7 A. In '12, '14 and '16, yes, so I guess that's well I get
8	win eight, nothing like that.	8 what you're saying.
9	As I said, I'm characterizing the partisanship	Q. You didn't base your uniform swing analysis on the numbers
10	which I take to mean to say that in the long-run	10 produced by your collection of statewide races from 2006 to
11	expectations Republicans are going to win in the enacted	11 2010 and 2012 to 2016, right? You based it on the real world
12	Congressional plan nine seats and Democrats will win five.	12 endogenous elections?
13	BY MR. CARVIN:	13 A. I did not apply uniform swing to the statewide election
14		14 measure.
15	Q. The long-run expectation in this case is the 2020 elections,	
	you understand that, right?	
16	Well I'm trying to analyze really all elections for a number	16 right?
17	of years.	17 A. I'll just state the real world legislative elections. I'm
18	And I understand that some of those are in the	18 not going to guess what you mean by the term endogenous, but
19	past, and I appreciate your making this distinction that we	19 I think we're obviously, we're talking about the actual
20	only have 2018 and 2020 ahead of us.	20 legislative elections that actually occurred in '12, '14 and
21	Q. Okay. But you don't think that this litigation is going to	21 '16 .
22	affect the 2018 elections, do you?	22 Q. Okay. Just to be clear and maybe save some time, when I say
23	A. That's completely outside of my expertise.	23 endogenous I mean elections for the office at issue as
24	Q. Do you have a calendar? You don't really	24 opposed to exogenous elections for governor, etcetera.
25	A. All right. I'll grant you that we're pretty darn close to	25 A. Sure, I got you.
	Page 175	Page 177
1	G	
1 2	Page 175 November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only	1 Q. All right. And why did you do that?
	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that.	Q. All right. And why did you do that? A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the
2	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here.	1 Q. All right. And why did you do that? 2 A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the 3 so-called endogenous elections?
2	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general	O. All right. And why did you do that? A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? Q. Right.
2 3 4	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here.	O. All right. And why did you do that? A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? O. Right. Mell I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the
2 3 4 5	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020?	O. All right. And why did you do that? A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? O. Right. A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing.
2 3 4 5 6 7	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020? A. Same answer as before. What my numbers are saying is that in	O. All right. And why did you do that? A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? O. Right. A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. O. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the
2 3 4 5 6	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020?	O. All right. And why did you do that? A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? O. Right. A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. O. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the enacted plan through 2016, you didn't use the real world
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020? A. Same answer as before. What my numbers are saying is that in general we expect the enacted Congressional plan, as an	O. All right. And why did you do that? A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? O. Right. A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. O. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the enacted plan through 2016, you didn't use the real world endogenous election results, you used this collection of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020? A. Same answer as before. What my numbers are saying is that in general we expect the enacted Congressional plan, as an example, to be a nine-five plan. That's a general expectation, and sure, you can apply it to the 2020. And	O. All right. And why did you do that? A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? O. Right. A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. O. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the enacted plan through 2016, you didn't use the real world endogenous election results, you used this collection of statewide races from 2006 2012 through 2016?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020? A. Same answer as before. What my numbers are saying is that in general we expect the enacted Congressional plan, as an example, to be a nine-five plan. That's a general	O. All right. And why did you do that? A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? O. Right. A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. O. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the enacted plan through 2016, you didn't use the real world endogenous election results, you used this collection of statewide races from 2006 2012 through 2016? A. Correct. And obviously '06 to 2010 as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020? A. Same answer as before. What my numbers are saying is that in general we expect the enacted Congressional plan, as an example, to be a nine-five plan. That's a general expectation, and sure, you can apply it to the 2020. And that's how I intend for it to be used. Obviously, as I said before, I'm not specifically	1 Q. All right. And why did you do that? 2 A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? 4 Q. Right. 5 A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. 7 Q. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the enacted plan through 2016, you didn't use the real world endogenous election results, you used this collection of statewide races from 2006 2012 through 2016? 11 A. Correct. And obviously '06 to 2010 as well. 12 Q. Right. Why would you use a different set of elections to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020? A. Same answer as before. What my numbers are saying is that in general we expect the enacted Congressional plan, as an example, to be a nine-five plan. That's a general expectation, and sure, you can apply it to the 2020. And that's how I intend for it to be used. Obviously, as I said before, I'm not specifically giving you a predicted probability that the Republicans would	O. All right. And why did you do that? A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? O. Right. A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. O. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the enacted plan through 2016, you didn't use the real world endogenous election results, you used this collection of statewide races from 2006 2012 through 2016? A. Correct. And obviously '06 to 2010 as well. O. Right. Why would you use a different set of elections to analyze the durability of a partisan gerrymander going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020? A. Same answer as before. What my numbers are saying is that in general we expect the enacted Congressional plan, as an example, to be a nine-five plan. That's a general expectation, and sure, you can apply it to the 2020. And that's how I intend for it to be used. Obviously, as I said before, I'm not specifically giving you a predicted probability that the Republicans would win seven as opposed to six as opposed to eight, nothing like	O. All right. And why did you do that? A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? O. Right. A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. O. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the enacted plan through 2016, you didn't use the real world endogenous election results, you used this collection of statewide races from 2006 2012 through 2016? A. Correct. And obviously '06 to 2010 as well. O. Right. Why would you use a different set of elections to analyze the durability of a partisan gerrymander going forward, than from whether, analyzing whether or not it was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020? A. Same answer as before. What my numbers are saying is that in general we expect the enacted Congressional plan, as an example, to be a nine-five plan. That's a general expectation, and sure, you can apply it to the 2020. And that's how I intend for it to be used. Obviously, as I said before, I'm not specifically giving you a predicted probability that the Republicans would	O. All right. And why did you do that? A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? O. Right. A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. O. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the enacted plan through 2016, you didn't use the real world endogenous election results, you used this collection of statewide races from 2006 2012 through 2016? A. Correct. And obviously '06 to 2010 as well. O. Right. Why would you use a different set of elections to analyze the durability of a partisan gerrymander going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020? A. Same answer as before. What my numbers are saying is that in general we expect the enacted Congressional plan, as an example, to be a nine-five plan. That's a general expectation, and sure, you can apply it to the 2020. And that's how I intend for it to be used. Obviously, as I said before, I'm not specifically giving you a predicted probability that the Republicans would win seven as opposed to six as opposed to eight, nothing like that. Q. And you're not going to give me a predicted probability that	1 O. All right. And why did you do that? 2 A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? 4 O. Right. 5 A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. 7 O. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the enacted plan through 2016, you didn't use the real world endogenous election results, you used this collection of statewide races from 2006 2012 through 2016? 11 A. Correct. And obviously '06 to 2010 as well. 12 O. Right. Why would you use a different set of elections to analyze the durability of a partisan gerrymander going forward, than from whether, analyzing whether or not it was a partisan gerrymander through 2016? 16 A. Well it's two different questions. So I'll speak to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020? A. Same answer as before. What my numbers are saying is that in general we expect the enacted Congressional plan, as an example, to be a nine-five plan. That's a general expectation, and sure, you can apply it to the 2020. And that's how I intend for it to be used. Obviously, as I said before, I'm not specifically giving you a predicted probability that the Republicans would win seven as opposed to six as opposed to eight, nothing like that. Q. And you're not going to give me a predicted probability that Republicans are going to win nine, right?	1 O. All right. And why did you do that? 2 A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? 4 O. Right. 5 A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. 7 O. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the enacted plan through 2016, you didn't use the real world endogenous election results, you used this collection of statewide races from 2006 2012 through 2016? 11 A. Correct. And obviously '06 to 2010 as well. 12 O. Right. Why would you use a different set of elections to analyze the durability of a partisan gerrymander going forward, than from whether, analyzing whether or not it was a partisan gerrymander through 2016? 16 A. Well it's two different questions. So I'll speak to the durability here and I'm happy to go back to the simulation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020? A. Same answer as before. What my numbers are saying is that in general we expect the enacted Congressional plan, as an example, to be a nine-five plan. That's a general expectation, and sure, you can apply it to the 2020. And that's how I intend for it to be used. Obviously, as I said before, I'm not specifically giving you a predicted probability that the Republicans would win seven as opposed to six as opposed to eight, nothing like that. Q. And you're not going to give me a predicted probability that Republicans are going to win nine, right? A. I'm not giving you a predicted probability. All I'm telling	1 O. All right. And why did you do that? 2 A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? 4 O. Right. 5 A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. 7 O. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the enacted plan through 2016, you didn't use the real world endogenous election results, you used this collection of statewide races from 2006 2012 through 2016? 11 A. Correct. And obviously '06 to 2010 as well. 12 O. Right. Why would you use a different set of elections to analyze the durability of a partisan gerrymander going forward, than from whether, analyzing whether or not it was a partisan gerrymander through 2016? 16 A. Well it's two different questions. So I'll speak to the durability here and I'm happy to go back to the simulation analysis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020? A. Same answer as before. What my numbers are saying is that in general we expect the enacted Congressional plan, as an example, to be a nine-five plan. That's a general expectation, and sure, you can apply it to the 2020. And that's how I intend for it to be used. Obviously, as I said before, I'm not specifically giving you a predicted probability that the Republicans would win seven as opposed to six as opposed to eight, nothing like that. Q. And you're not going to give me a predicted probability that Republicans are going to win nine, right? A. I'm not giving you a predicted probability. All I'm telling you is that in general there are nine Republican districts.	1 O. All right. And why did you do that? 2 A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? 4 O. Right. 5 A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. 7 O. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the enacted plan through 2016, you didn't use the real world endogenous election results, you used this collection of statewide races from 2006 2012 through 2016? 10 A. Correct. And obviously '06 to 2010 as well. 11 O. Right. Why would you use a different set of elections to analyze the durability of a partisan gerrymander going forward, than from whether, analyzing whether or not it was a partisan gerrymander through 2016? 10 A. Well it's two different questions. So I'll speak to the durability here and I'm happy to go back to the simulation analysis. 10 But it's two different questions here. What we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020? A. Same answer as before. What my numbers are saying is that in general we expect the enacted Congressional plan, as an example, to be a nine-five plan. That's a general expectation, and sure, you can apply it to the 2020. And that's how I intend for it to be used. Obviously, as I said before, I'm not specifically giving you a predicted probability that the Republicans would win seven as opposed to six as opposed to eight, nothing like that. Q. And you're not going to give me a predicted probability that Republicans are going to win nine, right? A. I'm not giving you a predicted probability. All I'm telling you is that in general there are nine Republican districts. Q. As you defined it. Okay.	1 O. All right. And why did you do that? 2 A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? 4 O. Right. 5 A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. 7 O. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the enacted plan through 2016, you didn't use the real world endogenous election results, you used this collection of statewide races from 2006 2012 through 2016? 10 A. Correct. And obviously '06 to 2010 as well. 11 O. Right. Why would you use a different set of elections to analyze the durability of a partisan gerrymander going forward, than from whether, analyzing whether or not it was a partisan gerrymander through 2016? 10 A. Well it's two different questions. So I'll speak to the durability here and I'm happy to go back to the simulation analysis. 10 But it's two different questions here. What we're asking when I'm trying to analyze partisan durability is to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020? A. Same answer as before. What my numbers are saying is that in general we expect the enacted Congressional plan, as an example, to be a nine-five plan. That's a general expectation, and sure, you can apply it to the 2020. And that's how I intend for it to be used. Obviously, as I said before, I'm not specifically giving you a predicted probability that the Republicans would win seven as opposed to six as opposed to eight, nothing like that. Q. And you're not going to give me a predicted probability that Republicans are going to win nine, right? A. I'm not giving you a predicted probability. All I'm telling you is that in general there are nine Republican districts. Q. As you defined it. Okay. Let me ask you about how you do define them. If	1 Q. All right. And why did you do that? 2 A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? 4 Q. Right. 5 A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. 7 Q. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the enacted plan through 2016, you didn't use the real world endogenous election results, you used this collection of statewide races from 2006 2012 through 2016? 10 A. Correct. And obviously '06 to 2010 as well. 11 Q. Right. Why would you use a different set of elections to analyze the durability of a partisan gerrymander going forward, than from whether, analyzing whether or not it was a partisan gerrymander through 2016? 10 A. Well it's two different questions. So I'll speak to the durability here and I'm happy to go back to the simulation analysis. 10 But it's two different questions here. What we're asking when I'm trying to analyze partisan durability is to say, let's suppose you applied a shock, an exogenous shock.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020? A. Same answer as before. What my numbers are saying is that in general we expect the enacted Congressional plan, as an example, to be a nine-five plan. That's a general expectation, and sure, you can apply it to the 2020. And that's how I intend for it to be used. Obviously, as I said before, I'm not specifically giving you a predicted probability that the Republicans would win seven as opposed to six as opposed to eight, nothing like that. Q. And you're not going to give me a predicted probability that Republicans are going to win nine, right? A. I'm not giving you a predicted probability. All I'm telling you is that in general there are nine Republican districts. Q. As you defined it. Okay. Let me ask you about how you do define them. If you could turn to page 52 of your report, please?	1 O. All right. And why did you do that? 2 A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? 4 O. Right. 5 A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. 7 O. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the enacted plan through 2016, you didn't use the real world endogenous election results, you used this collection of statewide races from 2006 2012 through 2016? 11 A. Correct. And obviously '06 to 2010 as well. 12 O. Right. Why would you use a different set of elections to analyze the durability of a partisan gerrymander going forward, than from whether, analyzing whether or not it was a partisan gerrymander through 2016? 14 A. Well it's two different questions. So I'll speak to the durability here and I'm happy to go back to the simulation analysis. 19 But it's two different questions here. What we're asking when I'm trying to analyze partisan durability is to say, let's suppose you applied a shock, an exogenous shock. 12 What sort of swing would it take to, say for example, flip
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020? A. Same answer as before. What my numbers are saying is that in general we expect the enacted Congressional plan, as an example, to be a nine-five plan. That's a general expectation, and sure, you can apply it to the 2020. And that's how I intend for it to be used. Obviously, as I said before, I'm not specifically giving you a predicted probability that the Republicans would win seven as opposed to six as opposed to eight, nothing like that. Q. And you're not going to give me a predicted probability that Republicans are going to win nine, right? A. I'm not giving you a predicted probability. All I'm telling you is that in general there are nine Republican districts. Q. As you defined it. Okay. Let me ask you about how you do define them. If you could turn to page 52 of your report, please? A. Okay.	1 O. All right. And why did you do that? 2 A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? 4 O. Right. 5 A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. 7 O. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the enacted plan through 2016, you didn't use the real world endogenous election results, you used this collection of statewide races from 2006 2012 through 2016? 11 A. Correct. And obviously '06 to 2010 as well. 12 O. Right. Why would you use a different set of elections to analyze the durability of a partisan gerrymander going forward, than from whether, analyzing whether or not it was a partisan gerrymander through 2016? 16 A. Well it's two different questions. So I'll speak to the durability here and I'm happy to go back to the simulation analysis. 19 But it's two different questions here. What we're asking when I'm trying to analyze partisan durability is to say, let's suppose you applied a shock, an exogenous shock. What sort of swing would it take to, say for example, flip around the partisan control or even out the partisan control.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	November. I'll go out of my way to agree with you on that. Q. All right. So all we're talking about 2020, that's the only significance here. I'll ask you again, do you have any general analysis of the likelihood of electing seven Democrats under the enacted plan in 2020? A. Same answer as before. What my numbers are saying is that in general we expect the enacted Congressional plan, as an example, to be a nine-five plan. That's a general expectation, and sure, you can apply it to the 2020. And that's how I intend for it to be used. Obviously, as I said before, I'm not specifically giving you a predicted probability that the Republicans would win seven as opposed to six as opposed to eight, nothing like that. Q. And you're not going to give me a predicted probability that Republicans are going to win nine, right? A. I'm not giving you a predicted probability. All I'm telling you is that in general there are nine Republican districts. Q. As you defined it. Okay. Let me ask you about how you do define them. If you could turn to page 52 of your report, please?	1 O. All right. And why did you do that? 2 A. Why did I analyze the uniform swing here with respect to the so-called endogenous elections? 4 O. Right. 5 A. Well I wanted to analyze the partisan durability of the various enacted plans that I was analyzing. 7 O. But when you were comparing the partisan results of the enacted plan through 2016, you didn't use the real world endogenous election results, you used this collection of statewide races from 2006 2012 through 2016? 11 A. Correct. And obviously '06 to 2010 as well. 12 O. Right. Why would you use a different set of elections to analyze the durability of a partisan gerrymander going forward, than from whether, analyzing whether or not it was a partisan gerrymander through 2016? 14 A. Well it's two different questions. So I'll speak to the durability here and I'm happy to go back to the simulation analysis. 19 But it's two different questions here. What we're asking when I'm trying to analyze partisan durability is to say, let's suppose you applied a shock, an exogenous shock. 12 What sort of swing would it take to, say for example, flip

Page 178 Page 180 I'm not -- with what I'm doing here. I'm not just A. No. I wouldn't necessarily say so. Again, it's going to be trying to characterize -- characterize, say, the enacted context dependent. And there are some various reasons for plans in terms of their overall partisanship so that I can that and I'm happy to start listing out some of those 3 directly compare it to the simulated plans. When I'm looking at durability here I'm not doing a direct comparison to the But as a general principle, there is no one simulated plans election that is always going to be the perfect measure. And So we don't need to get out of the, out of the in general the reason I use statewide elections when I'm 8 realm of the individual districts and come up with a measure 8 measuring the partisanship of enacted plans and along with of partisanship that can apply to alternative districts. the simulated plans, is because using more elections is more That's off the table here. 10 helpful, more stable and gives us a more accurate indicator 10 11 What I'm doing with durability is nothing but 11 of the long-run partisanship of a district. 12 looking at the actual districting plans. So I'm able to use 12 Q. What about -- I'm sorry 13 the so-called endogenous elections because I don't have this 13 But to get back to using the endogenous elections, it could 14 sort of issue of trying to come up with an apples-to-apples 14 be. But it might not be. It's really context dependent. 15 comparison to simulated districting plans. 15 It could be that the endogenous elections are 16 really skewed by, say, biases that were present because of 16 So it's just two completely different sorts of analyses. the incumbents that were already in place elected from the 17 17 18 Q. But if you were, wholly apart from the simulated plans, 18 previous decade's plans. Those things could skew the mere 19 19 trying to assess the partisan results of the enacted plan, use of endogenous elections in evaluating the current 20 you would use endogenous elections. The reason you're using 20 decade's plan 21 exogenous elections is because you need to compare the plan 21 The point is just that nothing is perfect, and it's to these thousand simulated plans. Do I have that right? 22 22 context dependent 23 A. I will agree to qualify that's one of the reasons. There are 23 What is a better predictor of the results -- the results in other reasons as well, but that is certainly one of the the Congressional elections of 2018 and 2020, the results in 24 24 25 25 reasons. the Congressional races for 2012 through 2016, or exogenous Page 179 Page 181 Q. Okay. If you were just trying to figure out the partisan elections for other offices during that time period? 2 effect of a redistricting plan, which is better, endogenous 2 A. Which is better for the purpose of predicting 2018 to 2020 3 or exogenous elections? results? It really depends. It could be the case that THE WITNESS: If I could ask you to read that back. endogenous elections are a more accurate predictor, but (Record read: Q. If you were just trying to that's not necessarily the case. figure out the partisan effect of a redistricting plan, 6 6 It's context dependent because using endogenous which is better, endogenous or exogenous elections?) elections brings in inevitably a large number of factors that 8 THE WITNESS: The answer is it will depend on what 8 are not necessarily always going to be present in those same you mean by partisan effect. districts. 10 What I'm trying to answer, which obviously I do in 10 So if there are drastic shifts in say a partisan my report, is what is the partisan difference --11 tide that was present in 2016 that's not present in 2018, 11 BY MR. CARVIN: 12 that could affect things. If there were campaign finance 12 13 Q. Right 13 differences, if there were incumbency differences, all those factors could mean that using statewide elections is actually 14 -- between an enacted plan --14 15 I apologize for interrupting, I really do, but I want to 15 a better predictor. 16 clarify my prior question. 16 Q. Have you ever written an article on what is a better 17 17 A. Okav. predictor for the last -- for future elections, the results 18 You're making a very helpful distinction between the partisan 18 in prior endogenous elections in the same districts or 19 difference between an enacted plan and the simulated plans. 19 exogenous results? 20 Now I'm asking you to say you're not examining that 20 A. Let me make sure I understand the question. Have I ever 21 question, the partisan differences, you're just simply trying 21 written an article in which I'm specifically comparing to figure out the partisan effect of the enacted plan in and 22 22 statewide elections versus endogenous elections? 23 23 Q. Sure 24 In that circumstance, endogenous elections are more 24 A. That's the question? 25 probative than exogenous elections, is that right? 25 Q. Yes

Page 182 Page 184 A. Let me think. I can't recall an article where that was the candidates and campaign efforts, or campaign finances, and specific focus of the article was to compare these two incumbency advantage. Those are the kinds of factors that methods and to say one is better in these cases or the other 3 affect election outcomes in the real world, right? Yes, that's what I said here. 5 Q. Can you cite me an article that contends that exogenous Q. And your analysis of the statewide election doesn't pay any attention to those real world factors that affect elections elections are better predictors of future results in those offices than exogenous elections? in the real world, right? A. Can I cite any academic article that has tried to show using 8 8 A. No. That's not true at all. Obviously these factors, at 9 exogenous elections is superior? least some of these factors, are present in any set of 10 10 Ο. statewide election results, or at least they can be present. 11 A. I'm going to try off the top of my head. I'm generally aware 11 Q. All right. Let's take them one at a time. You're saying 12 that that's been the subject of some study in the literature, 12 that incumbency advantage is factored into the results for 13 13 and there is a paper by Simon Jackman, and I believe two the university and board of trustees in the districts you're 14 co-authors that gets at that question. And they settle upon 14 analyzing? 15 using some kind of statewide election. I believe they settle A. I'm not specifically saving that about the university board 15 upon using something like a presidential election based 16 16 elections. 17 method of predicting Congressional election outcomes. Q. All right. Any of the statewide elections don't factor in 17 18 And I think it's limited to just Congressional, not 18 the House, Senate or Congressional incumbent in their 19 state legislative predictions 19 election results? 20 It was Jackman and two other authors, I can't 20 A. Oh, okay, I get what you're going. You're going to something 21 remember off the top of my head right now. I think one of 21 a little bit different than what I was thinking about. them was Josh Clinton, but I'm kind of blanking on who the 22 22 So all I really meant with my previous statement 23 last one was 23 there was that as a very obvious matter, in a race for the 24 So I'm generally aware of that kind of literature. 24 U.S. Senate or the state governor, the incumbency of the Q. Okay. If you could turn to page six of your report? 25 current officeholder of that office, obviously can be a 25 Page 183 Page 185 What page? factor. And I'm just admitting that, sure, some of these 2 Q. Six. I'd like to direct your attention to the first --2 factors are present too in statewide elections second full sentence. You say, statewide elections are thus 3 I obviously didn't mean to imply that what you were a better basis for comparison than the results of legislative kind of getting at which is that somehow the State Senator 5 elections such as U.S. House and state legislative elections, being an incumbent from State Senate -- State Senate District 6 because the particular outcome of any legislative election 6 number five would affect the Michigan gubernatorial race, or may deviate from the long-term partisan voting trends of the how much it would affect. 8 constituency, due to factors idiosyncratic to the legislative 8 Obviously what I'm talking about is the incumbency district as currently constructed. Right? of the officeholder in those statewide elections. 10 So you think that the outcome of legislative 10 O. Right 11 11 elections at issue in this litigation may deviate from the A. And obviously I'm saying that things like campaign finance 12 long-term partisan voting trends that are reflected in the 12 can certainly affect statewide elections 13 statewide elections, correct? 13 Q. Yes, I know. But when you're analyzing legislative elections A. Like I said earlier, that's always a factor. Or there are 14 14 on the basis of statewide elections, you will not look at 15 always many such factors when we're looking at legislative either the incumbent in the district, how well financed he is 15 16 16 or the quality of his challenger, none of that will be 17 17 And just as a very general principle, like I'm factored in? All of those factors will be factored in if you 18 stating here, when we look at a large number of statewide 18 looked at prior elections for the office in the real world 19 elections, and very often there is more than one statewide 19 district, right? 20 election in a particular election year, we get greater 20 A. And just to clarify, you're now going back to my statewide 21 stability in our understanding of the partisanship of a 21 measure analysis of the enacted and the simulated plans --22 22 particular district. Q. Correct. 23 Q. Right. And you list legislative specific factors that affect 23 A. -- when you're asking that. Okay. I get where you're going 24 outcomes in the real world, right? The presence or absence 24 now. Obviously I acknowledge that's true. 25 of a quality challenger, anomalous differences between the 25 All I'm doing here is adding up the number of

	Page 186	Page 188
1	Republican and Democratic votes in those statewide elections.	1 In general they're both indicative of the
2	I'm not, say, adding a two point boost for a really good	2 underlying partisanship of the districts.
3	campaign fundraiser or something like that.	3 Q. But you haven't made any analysis or determination as to
4	Q. Nor are you looking at the elections in those districts which	4 which of the two sets is more probative of the partisan
5	included factors such as incumbency, campaign finance and the	5 constituency of the plan?
6	like?	6 A. No. Other than to generally see that they are both pretty
7	A. I simply just measured the partisanship with respect to those	7 highly correlated with the overall partisan performance of
8	statewide elections.	8 the districts during this decade.
9	Q. Okay. In North Carolina, in addition to the analysis based	9 I didn't, say, calculate whether one produced a
10	on statewide races, you analyzed the simulated plans based on	10 slightly higher correlation than the other, other than to
11	vote shares generated by a regression model that controlled	11 generally figure out that they were in fact they seemed to
12	for incumbency and turnout, did you not?	12 be strongly correlated.
13	A. Yes, that's correct.	13 Q. Okay. You say that using recent past statewide elections has
14	Q. And incumbency and turnout will effect elections in the real	14 been an extremely accurate predictor of actual legislative
15	world?	15 outcomes in the enacted plan. Correct?
16	A. Well I can characterize my findings in North Carolina, which	16 A. Maybe you could just help orient me.
17	was that obviously I produced a regression model	17 Q. I'm sorry, the second paragraph. I find that overall, using
18	Q. I'm not asking about that.	past statewide elections has been an extremely accurate
19	A. Okay.	19 predictor of actual legislative election outcomes in the
20	Q. I'm asking, does incumbency affect elections in the real	20 enacted plan's districts?
21	world?	21 A. Yes, I see that sentence.
22	A. Okay. You're just asking as a very general question.	22 Q. Okay. And then you go on and you say that it's been accurate
23	Q. Yes.	23 in Congress because the statewide elections predict nine
24	A. And my answer is in general we know it does, obviously there	24 Republican seats, and that's what happened in the real world.
25	is variation in when it does. But in general.	25 Right?
	is tallation in missing access gaining	25 Night.
	Page 187	Page 189
1	Page 187 O. And turnout affects elections in the real world?	Page 189 So you got the number the statewide elections
1 2	•	
-	Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world?	1 So you got the number the statewide elections
2	Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout?	1 So you got the number the statewide elections 2 predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional
2	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? 	So you got the number the statewide elections predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right?
2 3 4	Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of	So you got the number the statewide elections predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the
2 3 4 5	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is 	So you got the number the statewide elections predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. 	So you got the number the statewide elections predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document. You may answer.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. Q. And you didn't do any similar analysis in this case like you 	So you got the number the statewide elections predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document. You may answer. THE WITNESS: What I'm reporting here is that there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. Q. And you didn't do any similar analysis in this case like you did in North Carolina, is that true? 	So you got the number the statewide elections predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document. You may answer. THE WITNESS: What I'm reporting here is that there are nine districts that, using the statewide elections, are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. Q. And you didn't do any similar analysis in this case like you did in North Carolina, is that true? A. Oh, that's not true at all. I mean if you'd like to ask me 	So you got the number the statewide elections predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document. You may answer. THE WITNESS: What I'm reporting here is that there are nine districts that, using the statewide elections, are favoring Republicans over Democrats in both the 2006 and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. Q. And you didn't do any similar analysis in this case like you did in North Carolina, is that true? A. Oh, that's not true at all. I mean if you'd like to ask me about something specific 	So you got the number the statewide elections predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document. You may answer. THE WITNESS: What I'm reporting here is that there are nine districts that, using the statewide elections, are favoring Republicans over Democrats in both the 2006 and 2010, as well as the '12 to '16 statewide elections. And I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. Q. And you didn't do any similar analysis in this case like you did in North Carolina, is that true? A. Oh, that's not true at all. I mean if you'd like to ask me about something specific Q. Maybe I misunderstood. You did 	So you got the number the statewide elections predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document. You may answer. THE WITNESS: What I'm reporting here is that there are nine districts that, using the statewide elections, are favoring Republicans over Democrats in both the 2006 and 2010, as well as the '12 to '16 statewide elections. And I can see that obviously those nine districts are the same ones
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. Q. And you didn't do any similar analysis in this case like you did in North Carolina, is that true? A. Oh, that's not true at all. I mean if you'd like to ask me about something specific Q. Maybe I misunderstood. You did A. I think you were trying to ask specifically about the 	1 So you got the number the statewide elections 2 predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional 3 elections, right? 4 MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the 5 document. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: What I'm reporting here is that there 8 are nine districts that, using the statewide elections, are 9 favoring Republicans over Democrats in both the 2006 and 10 2010, as well as the '12 to '16 statewide elections. And I 11 can see that obviously those nine districts are the same ones 12 that have been electing Republicans.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. Q. And you didn't do any similar analysis in this case like you did in North Carolina, is that true? A. Oh, that's not true at all. I mean if you'd like to ask me about something specific Q. Maybe I misunderstood. You did A. I think you were trying to ask specifically about the regression model. 	So you got the number the statewide elections predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document. You may answer. THE WITNESS: What I'm reporting here is that there are nine districts that, using the statewide elections, are favoring Republicans over Democrats in both the 2006 and 2010, as well as the '12 to '16 statewide elections. And I can see that obviously those nine districts are the same ones that have been electing Republicans. BY MR. CARVIN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. Q. And you didn't do any similar analysis in this case like you did in North Carolina, is that true? A. Oh, that's not true at all. I mean if you'd like to ask me about something specific Q. Maybe I misunderstood. You did A. I think you were trying to ask specifically about the regression model. Q. Yes, did you do a regression model like the one I described 	predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document. You may answer. THE WITNESS: What I'm reporting here is that there are nine districts that, using the statewide elections, are favoring Republicans over Democrats in both the 2006 and 2010, as well as the '12 to '16 statewide elections. And I can see that obviously those nine districts are the same ones that have been electing Republicans. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you would count a Republican district as anything that's a 50.1 percent district under the statewide, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. Q. And you didn't do any similar analysis in this case like you did in North Carolina, is that true? A. Oh, that's not true at all. I mean if you'd like to ask me about something specific Q. Maybe I misunderstood. You did A. I think you were trying to ask specifically about the regression model. Q. Yes, did you do a regression model like the one I described in North Carolina in this case? 	predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document. You may answer. THE WITNESS: What I'm reporting here is that there are nine districts that, using the statewide elections, are favoring Republicans over Democrats in both the 2006 and 2010, as well as the '12 to '16 statewide elections. And I can see that obviously those nine districts are the same ones that have been electing Republicans. BY MR. CARVIN: And you would count a Republican district as anything that's a 50.1 percent district under the statewide, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. Q. And you didn't do any similar analysis in this case like you did in North Carolina, is that true? A. Oh, that's not true at all. I mean if you'd like to ask me about something specific Q. Maybe I misunderstood. You did A. I think you were trying to ask specifically about the regression model. Q. Yes, did you do a regression model like the one I described in North Carolina in this case? A. I got you. And the answer to that question is here I did not 	predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document. You may answer. THE WITNESS: What I'm reporting here is that there are nine districts that, using the statewide elections, are favoring Republicans over Democrats in both the 2006 and 2010, as well as the '12 to '16 statewide elections. And I can see that obviously those nine districts are the same ones that have been electing Republicans. BY MR. CARVIN: A. That's correct. I'm simply characterizing them as having
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. Q. And you didn't do any similar analysis in this case like you did in North Carolina, is that true? A. Oh, that's not true at all. I mean if you'd like to ask me about something specific Q. Maybe I misunderstood. You did A. I think you were trying to ask specifically about the regression model. Q. Yes, did you do a regression model like the one I described in North Carolina in this case? A. I got you. And the answer to that question is here I did not do that sort of regression model, I just counted on the 	predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document. You may answer. THE WITNESS: What I'm reporting here is that there are nine districts that, using the statewide elections, are favoring Republicans over Democrats in both the 2006 and 2010, as well as the '12 to '16 statewide elections. And I can see that obviously those nine districts are the same ones that have been electing Republicans. BY MR. CARVIN: A. That's correct. I'm simply characterizing them as having more Republican votes or more Democratic votes as a share of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. Q. And you didn't do any similar analysis in this case like you did in North Carolina, is that true? A. Oh, that's not true at all. I mean if you'd like to ask me about something specific Q. Maybe I misunderstood. You did A. I think you were trying to ask specifically about the regression model. Q. Yes, did you do a regression model like the one I described in North Carolina in this case? A. I got you. And the answer to that question is here I did not do that sort of regression model, I just counted on the statewide election votes. 	predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document. You may answer. THE WITNESS: What I'm reporting here is that there are nine districts that, using the statewide elections, are favoring Republicans over Democrats in both the 2006 and 2010, as well as the '12 to '16 statewide elections. And I can see that obviously those nine districts are the same ones that have been electing Republicans. BY MR. CARVIN: A. And you would count a Republican district as anything that's a 50.1 percent district under the statewide, correct? A. That's correct. I'm simply characterizing them as having more Republican votes or more Democratic votes as a share of the total summed up aggregated two-party votes across all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. Q. And you didn't do any similar analysis in this case like you did in North Carolina, is that true? A. Oh, that's not true at all. I mean if you'd like to ask me about something specific Q. Maybe I misunderstood. You did A. I think you were trying to ask specifically about the regression model. Q. Yes, did you do a regression model like the one I described in North Carolina in this case? A. I got you. And the answer to that question is here I did not do that sort of regression model, I just counted on the statewide election votes. Q. Okay. And then if you turn to page ten of your report? 	predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document. You may answer. THE WITNESS: What I'm reporting here is that there are nine districts that, using the statewide elections, are favoring Republicans over Democrats in both the 2006 and 2010, as well as the '12 to '16 statewide elections. And I can see that obviously those nine districts are the same ones that have been electing Republicans. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you would count a Republican district as anything that's a 50.1 percent district under the statewide, correct? A. That's correct. I'm simply characterizing them as having more Republican votes or more Democratic votes as a share of the total summed up aggregated two-party votes across all those statewide elections.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. Q. And you didn't do any similar analysis in this case like you did in North Carolina, is that true? A. Oh, that's not true at all. I mean if you'd like to ask me about something specific Q. Maybe I misunderstood. You did A. I think you were trying to ask specifically about the regression model. Q. Yes, did you do a regression model like the one I described in North Carolina in this case? A. I got you. And the answer to that question is here I did not do that sort of regression model, I just counted on the statewide election votes. Q. Okay. And then if you turn to page ten of your report? Well, you breakdown these components into 2012 2002 to 	predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document. You may answer. THE WITNESS: What I'm reporting here is that there are nine districts that, using the statewide elections, are favoring Republicans over Democrats in both the 2006 and 2010, as well as the '12 to '16 statewide elections. And I can see that obviously those nine districts are the same ones that have been electing Republicans. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you would count a Republican district as anything that's a 50.1 percent district under the statewide, correct? A. That's correct. I'm simply characterizing them as having more Republican votes or more Democratic votes as a share of the total summed up aggregated two-party votes across all those statewide elections. Q. So you would equate a 51 percent Republican district as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. Q. And you didn't do any similar analysis in this case like you did in North Carolina, is that true? A. Oh, that's not true at all. I mean if you'd like to ask me about something specific Q. Maybe I misunderstood. You did A. I think you were trying to ask specifically about the regression model. Q. Yes, did you do a regression model like the one I described in North Carolina in this case? A. I got you. And the answer to that question is here I did not do that sort of regression model, I just counted on the statewide election votes. Q. Okay. And then if you turn to page ten of your report? Well, you breakdown these components into 2012 2002 to 2016, and 2006 to 2010, right? You present them both ways? 	so you got the number the statewide elections predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document. You may answer. THE WITNESS: What I'm reporting here is that there are nine districts that, using the statewide elections, are favoring Republicans over Democrats in both the 2006 and 2010, as well as the '12 to '16 statewide elections. And I can see that obviously those nine districts are the same ones that have been electing Republicans. BY MR. CARVIN: O. And you would count a Republican district as anything that's a 50.1 percent district under the statewide, correct? A. That's correct. I'm simply characterizing them as having more Republican votes or more Democratic votes as a share of the total summed up aggregated two-party votes across all those statewide elections. O. So you would equate a 51 percent Republican district as a Republican district, as well as a 65 percent Republican
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. Q. And you didn't do any similar analysis in this case like you did in North Carolina, is that true? A. Oh, that's not true at all. I mean if you'd like to ask me about something specific Q. Maybe I misunderstood. You did A. I think you were trying to ask specifically about the regression model. Q. Yes, did you do a regression model like the one I described in North Carolina in this case? A. I got you. And the answer to that question is here I did not do that sort of regression model, I just counted on the statewide election votes. Q. Okay. And then if you turn to page ten of your report? Well, you breakdown these components into 2012 2002 to 2016, and 2006 to 2010, right? You present them both ways? A. 2006 to 2010 then '12 to '16. 	predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document. You may answer. THE WITNESS: What I'm reporting here is that there are nine districts that, using the statewide elections, are favoring Republicans over Democrats in both the 2006 and 2010, as well as the '12 to '16 statewide elections. And I can see that obviously those nine districts are the same ones that have been electing Republicans. BY MR. CARVIN: O. And you would count a Republican district as anything that's a 50.1 percent district under the statewide, correct? A. That's correct. I'm simply characterizing them as having more Republican votes or more Democratic votes as a share of the total summed up aggregated two-party votes across all those statewide elections. O. So you would equate a 51 percent Republican district as a Republican district, as well as a 65 percent Republican district?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And turnout affects elections in the real world? A. Does incumbency affect turnout? Q. No, does turnout affect election results? A. Oh, sure. I mean obviously the relative turn out of Democrats and Republicans in any particular election is obviously going to have influence on who wins. Q. And you didn't do any similar analysis in this case like you did in North Carolina, is that true? A. Oh, that's not true at all. I mean if you'd like to ask me about something specific Q. Maybe I misunderstood. You did A. I think you were trying to ask specifically about the regression model. Q. Yes, did you do a regression model like the one I described in North Carolina in this case? A. I got you. And the answer to that question is here I did not do that sort of regression model, I just counted on the statewide election votes. Q. Okay. And then if you turn to page ten of your report? Well, you breakdown these components into 2012 2002 to 2016, and 2006 to 2010, right? You present them both ways? A. 2006 to 2010 then '12 to '16. Q. Yes. And which is more probative of those two, if either? 	predict the number of Republican seats in the Congressional elections, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incompletely states the document. You may answer. THE WITNESS: What I'm reporting here is that there are nine districts that, using the statewide elections, are favoring Republicans over Democrats in both the 2006 and 2010, as well as the '12 to '16 statewide elections. And I can see that obviously those nine districts are the same ones that have been electing Republicans. BY MR. CARVIN: A. That's correct. I'm simply characterizing them as having more Republican votes or more Democratic votes as a share of the total summed up aggregated two-party votes across all those statewide elections. O. So you would equate a 51 percent Republican district as a Republican district, as well as a 65 percent Republican district? A. I wasn't really equating them other than saying I'm

	Page 190	Page 192
1	So I guess you could say they were given characterizations	1 see if over the course of a decade every single State House
2	that were the same.	2 race produced exactly 61 or 55 districts favoring Republicans
3	Q. What I'm trying to figure out is did you ever look at how	3 with never a deviation. One would start to probably question
4	close the real world percentages were to the statewide	4 the legitimacy of election results if they were that
5	percentages in the individual districts?	5 predictable .
6	A. Okay. I see, you're asking if I ever took the difference	6 But the point is that we expect in general to have
7	between the results in the endogenous election, and the	7 around 61 out of 110 districts favoring Republicans. And
8	aggregated partisan vote share in the exogenous statewide	8 from the '12, '14 and '16 results that's basically what we
9	elections.	9 see. They're all clustered right around 61 out of 110.
10	To my recollection, I can't specifically remember	10 Q. So you don't expect or you do expect to be off by say two
11	doing that here in this report. I certainly don't recall	11 seats based on your statewide analysis in terms of predicting
12	reporting such numbers here in this report.	12 election results?
13	It's something I've generally studied as a	13 A. I wouldn't say it's in general we expect to be wrong by
14	political scientist in my academic work.	14 exactly two seats.
15	Q. But you didn't do it here?	15 Q. In other words, it wouldn't surprise you?
16	A. I don't recall specifically reporting it here.	16 A. Well, it depends. In general we obviously know that
17	Q. It's not in your report?	17 statewide legislative election results ebb and flow along
18	A. I don't recall it being in my report.	18 with whatever partisan tides are going on at the time.
19	Q. Okay. And even with respect to whether or not the same	19 So if in 2016 the Republicans have an especially
20	results occur in terms of whether a seat is Republican or	good year, we expect that number to be a little bit above 61.
21	Democratic, with respect to the House, if you'll go to the	21 In 2012 when you've got President Obama on the ballots and
22	last paragraph, you predict in your amalgam of races that the	22 the Democrats have a relatively good year, we expect that
23	State House elections would be 61 Republicans, right?	23 number to be a little bit below 61. In an even year you
24	A. I'm basically just counting up and reporting that, yeah, it's	24 might expect it to be closer to the expectation.
25	61 districts that have more Republican than Democratic votes	25 But the point is that we expect there to be some
	Page 191	Page 193
1	Page 191 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections.	Page 193 kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan
1 2	· ·	
	during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections.	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan
2	during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012	1 kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan 2 tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are
2	during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right?	1 kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan 2 tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are 3 something that's a constant in these sort of elections.
2 3 4	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. 	1 kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan 2 tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are 3 something that's a constant in these sort of elections. 4 Q. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections?
2 3 4 5	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. Q. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in the House in 2012, 2014 and 2016? 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. Q. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster Q. But you're a political scientist
2 3 4 5 6 7	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in the House in 2012, 2014 and 2016? A. I can see here in the next sentence that it's basically right 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. Q. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster But you're a political scientist A. But I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in the House in 2012, 2014 and 2016? A. I can see here in the next sentence that it's basically right around 61, it's 59, 63 and 63. In other words all clustered 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. O. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster O. But you're a political scientist A. But I'm not MR. YEAGER: Wait, wait. We're going to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in the House in 2012, 2014 and 2016? A. I can see here in the next sentence that it's basically right around 61, it's 59, 63 and 63. In other words all clustered right around 61. Q. Right. A. Obviously never exactly 61, not one more or one less. 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. O. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster O. But you're a political scientist MR. YEAGER: Wait, wait. We're going to have questions, and we're going to have answers. Professor, let's wait until he asks a question. Please ask a question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in the House in 2012, 2014 and 2016? A. I can see here in the next sentence that it's basically right around 61, it's 59, 63 and 63. In other words all clustered right around 61. Q. Right. A. Obviously never exactly 61, not one more or one less. Q. And every year you were off by at least two seats when you 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. Q. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster Q. But you're a political scientist A. But I'm not MR. YEAGER: Wait, wait. We're going to have questions, and we're going to have answers. Professor, let's wait until he asks a question. Please ask a question. THE WITNESS: I get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in the House in 2012, 2014 and 2016? A. I can see here in the next sentence that it's basically right around 61, it's 59, 63 and 63. In other words all clustered right around 61. Q. Right. A. Obviously never exactly 61, not one more or one less. Q. And every year you were off by at least two seats when you compared the statewide election results that you came up with 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. Q. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster But you're a political scientist MR. YEAGER: Wait, wait. We're going to have questions, and we're going to have answers. Professor, let's wait until he asks a question. THE WITNESS: I get MR. YEAGER: Wait until he asks a question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in the House in 2012, 2014 and 2016? A. I can see here in the next sentence that it's basically right around 61, it's 59, 63 and 63. In other words all clustered right around 61. Q. Right. A. Obviously never exactly 61, not one more or one less. Q. And every year you were off by at least two seats when you compared the statewide election results that you came up with and the real world elections for the House, right? 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. Q. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster Q. But you're a political scientist MR. YEAGER: Wait, wait. We're going to have questions, and we're going to have answers. Professor, let's wait until he asks a question. Please ask a question. THE WITNESS: I get MR. YEAGER: Wait until he asks a question. THE WITNESS: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in the House in 2012, 2014 and 2016? A. I can see here in the next sentence that it's basically right around 61, it's 59, 63 and 63. In other words all clustered right around 61. Q. Right. A. Obviously never exactly 61, not one more or one less. Q. And every year you were off by at least two seats when you compared the statewide election results that you came up with and the real world elections for the House, right? A. Yeah. I guess you could say 59 is two below and then 63 is 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. O. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster But you're a political scientist MR. YEAGER: Wait, wait. We're going to have questions, and we're going to have answers. Professor, let's wait until he asks a question. Please ask a question. THE WITNESS: I get MR. YEAGER: Wait until he asks a question. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Is there a question on the table?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in the House in 2012, 2014 and 2016? A. I can see here in the next sentence that it's basically right around 61, it's 59, 63 and 63. In other words all clustered right around 61. Q. Right. A. Obviously never exactly 61, not one more or one less. Q. And every year you were off by at least two seats when you compared the statewide election results that you came up with and the real world elections for the House, right? A. Yeah. I guess you could say 59 is two below and then 63 is two above. 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. O. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster But you're a political scientist MR. YEAGER: Wait, wait. We're going to have questions, and we're going to have answers. Professor, let's wait until he asks a question. Please ask a question. THE WITNESS: I get MR. YEAGER: Wait until he asks a question. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Is there a question on the table? BY MR. CARVIN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in the House in 2012, 2014 and 2016? A. I can see here in the next sentence that it's basically right around 61, it's 59, 63 and 63. In other words all clustered right around 61. Q. Right. A. Obviously never exactly 61, not one more or one less. Q. And every year you were off by at least two seats when you compared the statewide election results that you came up with and the real world elections for the House, right? A. Yeah. I guess you could say 59 is two below and then 63 is two above. Q. And you consider that an extremely accurate predictor, being 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. Q. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster Q. But you're a political scientist MR. YEAGER: Wait, wait. We're going to have questions, and we're going to have answers. Professor, let's wait until he asks a question. Please ask a question. THE WITNESS: I get MR. YEAGER: Wait until he asks a question. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Is there a question on the table? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Historically how does the president's party do in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in the House in 2012, 2014 and 2016? A. I can see here in the next sentence that it's basically right around 61, it's 59, 63 and 63. In other words all clustered right around 61. Q. Right. A. Obviously never exactly 61, not one more or one less. Q. And every year you were off by at least two seats when you compared the statewide election results that you came up with and the real world elections for the House, right? A. Yeah. I guess you could say 59 is two below and then 63 is two above. Q. And you consider that an extremely accurate predictor, being within two House seats? You think that's an extremely 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. Q. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster Q. But you're a political scientist MR. YEAGER: Wait, wait. We're going to have questions, and we're going to have answers. Professor, let's wait until he asks a question. Please ask a question. THE WITNESS: I get MR. YEAGER: Wait until he asks a question. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Is there a question on the table? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Historically how does the president's party do in the following off-year elections in Congress, better or worse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in the House in 2012, 2014 and 2016? A. I can see here in the next sentence that it's basically right around 61, it's 59, 63 and 63. In other words all clustered right around 61. Q. Right. A. Obviously never exactly 61, not one more or one less. Q. And every year you were off by at least two seats when you compared the statewide election results that you came up with and the real world elections for the House, right? A. Yeah. I guess you could say 59 is two below and then 63 is two above. Q. And you consider that an extremely accurate predictor, being within two House seats? You think that's an extremely accurate predictor? 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. Q. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster But you're a political scientist MR. YEAGER: Wait, wait. We're going to have questions, and we're going to have answers. Professor, let's wait until he asks a question. Please ask a question. THE WITNESS: I get MR. YEAGER: Wait until he asks a question. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Is there a question on the table? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Historically how does the president's party do in the following off-year elections?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in the House in 2012, 2014 and 2016? A. I can see here in the next sentence that it's basically right around 61, it's 59, 63 and 63. In other words all clustered right around 61. Q. Right. A. Obviously never exactly 61, not one more or one less. Q. And every year you were off by at least two seats when you compared the statewide election results that you came up with and the real world elections for the House, right? A. Yeah. I guess you could say 59 is two below and then 63 is two above. Q. And you consider that an extremely accurate predictor, being within two House seats? You think that's an extremely accurate predictor? A. Well in general when we're predicting, say, state legislative 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. Q. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster Q. But you're a political scientist MR. YEAGER: Wait, wait. We're going to have questions, and we're going to have answers. Professor, let's wait until he asks a question. Please ask a question. THE WITNESS: I get MR. YEAGER: Wait until he asks a question. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Is there a question on the table? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Historically how does the president's party do in the following off-year elections in Congress, better or worse than prior elections? A. If I could ask, in the following off-year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in the House in 2012, 2014 and 2016? A. I can see here in the next sentence that it's basically right around 61, it's 59, 63 and 63. In other words all clustered right around 61. Q. Right. A. Obviously never exactly 61, not one more or one less. Q. And every year you were off by at least two seats when you compared the statewide election results that you came up with and the real world elections for the House, right? A. Yeah. I guess you could say 59 is two below and then 63 is two above. Q. And you consider that an extremely accurate predictor, being within two House seats? You think that's an extremely accurate predictor? A. Well in general when we're predicting, say, state legislative districts, from my experience having used similar sorts of 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. Q. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster Q. But you're a political scientist MR. YEAGER: Wait, wait. We're going to have questions, and we're going to have answers. Professor, let's wait until he asks a question. Please ask a question. THE WITNESS: I get MR. YEAGER: Wait until he asks a question. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Is there a question on the table? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Historically how does the president's party do in the following off-year elections in Congress, better or worse than prior elections? A. If I could ask, in the following off-year? 21 Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in the House in 2012, 2014 and 2016? A. I can see here in the next sentence that it's basically right around 61, it's 59, 63 and 63. In other words all clustered right around 61. Q. Right. A. Obviously never exactly 61, not one more or one less. Q. And every year you were off by at least two seats when you compared the statewide election results that you came up with and the real world elections for the House, right? A. Yeah. I guess you could say 59 is two below and then 63 is two above. Q. And you consider that an extremely accurate predictor, being within two House seats? You think that's an extremely accurate predictor? A. Well in general when we're predicting, say, state legislative districts, from my experience having used similar sorts of statewide elections in other states to predict legislative 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. O. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster But you're a political scientist MR. YEAGER: Wait, wait. We're going to have questions, and we're going to have answers. Professor, let's wait until he asks a question. Please ask a question. THE WITNESS: I get MR. YEAGER: Wait until he asks a question. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Is there a question on the table? BY MR. CARVIN: O. Historically how does the president's party do in the following off-year elections in Congress, better or worse than prior elections? A. If I could ask, in the following off-year? O. Yes. O. Oh, in the second year of the president's term?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in the House in 2012, 2014 and 2016? A. I can see here in the next sentence that it's basically right around 61, it's 59, 63 and 63. In other words all clustered right around 61. Q. Right. A. Obviously never exactly 61, not one more or one less. Q. And every year you were off by at least two seats when you compared the statewide election results that you came up with and the real world elections for the House, right? A. Yeah. I guess you could say 59 is two below and then 63 is two above. Q. And you consider that an extremely accurate predictor, being within two House seats? You think that's an extremely accurate predictor? A. Well in general when we're predicting, say, state legislative districts, from my experience having used similar sorts of statewide elections in other states to predict legislative elections, this sort of accuracy is about what we expect. 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. Q. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster Q. But you're a political scientist A. But I'm not MR. YEAGER: Wait, wait. We're going to have questions, and we're going to have answers. Professor, let's wait until he asks a question. Please ask a question. THE WITNESS: I get MR. YEAGER: Wait until he asks a question. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Is there a question on the table? BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Historically how does the president's party do in the following off-year elections in Congress, better or worse than prior elections? A. If I could ask, in the following off-year? Q. Yes. A. Oh, in the second year of the president's term? Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 during the '6 to '10 and the '12 to '16 elections. Q. And that's under both the 2006 to 2010 elections and the 2012 to 2016 elections, right? A. I see that right there, yes. Q. And in the real world there has never been 61 Republicans in the House in 2012, 2014 and 2016? A. I can see here in the next sentence that it's basically right around 61, it's 59, 63 and 63. In other words all clustered right around 61. Q. Right. A. Obviously never exactly 61, not one more or one less. Q. And every year you were off by at least two seats when you compared the statewide election results that you came up with and the real world elections for the House, right? A. Yeah. I guess you could say 59 is two below and then 63 is two above. Q. And you consider that an extremely accurate predictor, being within two House seats? You think that's an extremely accurate predictor? A. Well in general when we're predicting, say, state legislative districts, from my experience having used similar sorts of statewide elections in other states to predict legislative 	kind of fluctuation naturally because obviously partisan tides, and obviously other idiosyncratic factors are something that's a constant in these sort of elections. O. What would you expect in 2018 in the Congressional elections? A. Oh, I'm not the sort of forecaster But you're a political scientist MR. YEAGER: Wait, wait. We're going to have questions, and we're going to have answers. Professor, let's wait until he asks a question. Please ask a question. THE WITNESS: I get MR. YEAGER: Wait until he asks a question. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. YEAGER: Is there a question on the table? BY MR. CARVIN: O. Historically how does the president's party do in the following off-year elections in Congress, better or worse than prior elections? A. If I could ask, in the following off-year? O. Yes. O. Oh, in the second year of the president's term?

	Page 194		Page 196
1	don't study historical election results.	1	BY MR. CARVIN:
2	It is sometimes certainly the case that the	2	Q. Again, I think we left off when we were at page ten of your
3	president, that the president's party doesn't do as well in	3	report.
4	the second term I'm sorry, in the second year of the	4	A. Okay.
5	president's first term. But that's not always an absolute.	5	Q. And under both your 2006 to 2010 and your 2012 to 2016
6	That's a very, very general pattern with lots of exceptions.	6	statewide elections, you assessed that there would be 24 of
7	And more broadly the point is that I'm not an	7	the 38 districts would have more Republican votes, correct?
8	expert in election forecasting. I'm not the sort of	8	A. I see that there, yep.
9	political scientist who tells you that I think that Trump's	9	Q. And then in the real world, the Republicans won 27 seats?
10	approval rating is going to translate to a particular	10	A. Correct.
11	performance by Republican or Democratic candidates this	11	Q. So again, your analysis based on the statewide elections was
12	November. That's just not the sort of expertise I have or	12	off by three votes in a, what, 38-seat body, right?
13	do.	13	A. From the math there, that's the difference between 27 and 24.
14	You're not an expert in what will happen in upcoming	14	Q. Right. Three seats is a lot in a 38-seat body, isn't it?
15	elections?	15	A. It really depends on the context. And the point is not that
16	A. Well again that's not quite accurate. The point is that	16	if you have one election, that you will somehow predict there
17	election forecasters make specific predictions about specific	17	to be exactly the number of Republican victories as what the
18 19	upcoming elections using things like polling data, surveys.	18	statewide elections would have favored. That's not the point at all.
	I'm able to still characterize the general	20	
20	partisanship of a district or a state jurisdiction, and say		As I said, when we construct, say, a partisan
21	over the long term here is what we expect the partisan	21	measure using a long range of statewide elections, it's a
22	performance of that district to be.	22	long-run expectation. You expect that over several
23	But I'm not the sort of election forecaster who is	23	elections, some will inevitably be a Republican tide, some
24	able to look at a bunch of polls and somehow define these	24	will inevitably be a Democratic tide, and some will be more
25	poll numbers are going to translate into really good news for	25	even. But over the long run in expectation there are 24
	Page 195		
	rage 195		Page 197
1	the Republicans or something like that.	1	Page 197
1 2	•	1 2	
	the Republicans or something like that.		districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to
2	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions	2	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation.
2	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or	2	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know
2 3 4	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations?	2 3 4	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in
2 3 4 5	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered.	2 3 4 5	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election.
2 3 4 5 6	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony.	2 3 4 5 6	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all
2 3 4 5 6 7	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony. You may answer.	2 3 4 5 6	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all that you can have one election and the deviation from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the Republicans or something like that. O. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's not what I said, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all that you can have one election and the deviation from the number 24 could be three. That's really just to be expected.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's not what I said, and that is not what I said earlier.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all that you can have one election and the deviation from the number 24 could be three. That's really just to be expected. Q. So it wouldn't surprise you at all in one Senate election if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's not what I said, and that is not what I said earlier. BY MR. CARVIN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all that you can have one election and the deviation from the number 24 could be three. That's really just to be expected. Q. So it wouldn't surprise you at all in one Senate election if your predictions based on the statewide analyses was off by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's not what I said, and that is not what I said earlier. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well if you can't forecast specific cases, how in the world	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all that you can have one election and the deviation from the number 24 could be three. That's really just to be expected. Q. So it wouldn't surprise you at all in one Senate election if your predictions based on the statewide analyses was off by three seats, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's not what I said, and that is not what I said earlier. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well if you can't forecast specific cases, how in the world can you forecast the general composition of the delegation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all that you can have one election and the deviation from the number 24 could be three. That's really just to be expected. O. So it wouldn't surprise you at all in one Senate election if your predictions based on the statewide analyses was off by three seats, right? A. I think that's just what I said is that it's really not at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's not what I said, and that is not what I said earlier. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well if you can't forecast specific cases, how in the world can you forecast the general composition of the delegation? MR. YEAGER: Hold on. You interrupted the last	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all that you can have one election and the deviation from the number 24 could be three. That's really just to be expected. Q. So it wouldn't surprise you at all in one Senate election if your predictions based on the statewide analyses was off by three seats, right? A. I think that's just what I said is that it's really not at all surprising to see that you have election results that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's not what I said, and that is not what I said earlier. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well if you can't forecast specific cases, how in the world can you forecast the general composition of the delegation? MR. YEAGER: Hold on. You interrupted the last answer, do you want to withdraw that question? Or do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all that you can have one election and the deviation from the number 24 could be three. That's really just to be expected. O. So it wouldn't surprise you at all in one Senate election if your predictions based on the statewide analyses was off by three seats, right? A. I think that's just what I said is that it's really not at all surprising to see that you have election results that, over several elections, cluster around the predicted number
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's not what I said, and that is not what I said earlier. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well if you can't forecast specific cases, how in the world can you forecast the general composition of the delegation? MR. YEAGER: Hold on. You interrupted the last answer, do you want to withdraw that question? Or do you want him to answer the rest of the question, the prior	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all that you can have one election and the deviation from the number 24 could be three. That's really just to be expected. O. So it wouldn't surprise you at all in one Senate election if your predictions based on the statewide analyses was off by three seats, right? A. I think that's just what I said is that it's really not at all surprising to see that you have election results that, over several elections, cluster around the predicted number which in this case is 24.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's not what I said, and that is not what I said earlier. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well if you can't forecast specific cases, how in the world can you forecast the general composition of the delegation? MR. YEAGER: Hold on. You interrupted the last answer, do you want to withdraw that question? Or do you want him to answer the rest of the question, the prior question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all that you can have one election and the deviation from the number 24 could be three. That's really just to be expected. O. So it wouldn't surprise you at all in one Senate election if your predictions based on the statewide analyses was off by three seats, right? A. I think that's just what I said is that it's really not at all surprising to see that you have election results that, over several elections, cluster around the predicted number which in this case is 24. So clustered around means that there is inevitably
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's not what I said, and that is not what I said earlier. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well if you can't forecast specific cases, how in the world can you forecast the general composition of the delegation? MR. YEAGER: Hold on. You interrupted the last answer, do you want to withdraw that question? Or do you want him to answer the rest of the question, the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Go ahead and answer the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all that you can have one election and the deviation from the number 24 could be three. That's really just to be expected. O. So it wouldn't surprise you at all in one Senate election if your predictions based on the statewide analyses was off by three seats, right? A. I think that's just what I said is that it's really not at all surprising to see that you have election results that, over several elections, cluster around the predicted number which in this case is 24. So clustered around means that there is inevitably going to be some deviation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's not what I said, and that is not what I said earlier. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well if you can't forecast specific cases, how in the world can you forecast the general composition of the delegation? MR. YEAGER: Hold on. You interrupted the last answer, do you want to withdraw that question? Or do you want him to answer the rest of the question, the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Go ahead and answer the question. MR. YEAGER: The prior question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all that you can have one election and the deviation from the number 24 could be three. That's really just to be expected. O. So it wouldn't surprise you at all in one Senate election if your predictions based on the statewide analyses was off by three seats, right? A. I think that's just what I said is that it's really not at all surprising to see that you have election results that, over several elections, cluster around the predicted number which in this case is 24. So clustered around means that there is inevitably going to be some deviation. O. Hum-hum. And that deviation might well occur in 2018 or 2020
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's not what I said, and that is not what I said earlier. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well if you can't forecast specific cases, how in the world can you forecast the general composition of the delegation? MR. YEAGER: Hold on. You interrupted the last answer, do you want to withdraw that question? Or do you want him to answer the rest of the question, the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Go ahead and answer the question. MR. YEAGER: The prior question? MR. CARVIN: Whatever will get us through this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all that you can have one election and the deviation from the number 24 could be three. That's really just to be expected. Q. So it wouldn't surprise you at all in one Senate election if your predictions based on the statewide analyses was off by three seats, right? A. I think that's just what I said is that it's really not at all surprising to see that you have election results that, over several elections, cluster around the predicted number which in this case is 24. So clustered around means that there is inevitably going to be some deviation. Q. Hum-hum. And that deviation might well occur in 2018 or 2020 as far as you know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's not what I said, and that is not what I said earlier. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well if you can't forecast specific cases, how in the world can you forecast the general composition of the delegation? MR. YEAGER: Hold on. You interrupted the last answer, do you want to withdraw that question? Or do you want him to answer the rest of the question, the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Go ahead and answer the question. MR. YEAGER: The prior question? MR. CARVIN: Whatever will get us through this quicker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all that you can have one election and the deviation from the number 24 could be three. That's really just to be expected. Q. So it wouldn't surprise you at all in one Senate election if your predictions based on the statewide analyses was off by three seats, right? A. I think that's just what I said is that it's really not at all surprising to see that you have election results that, over several elections, cluster around the predicted number which in this case is 24. So clustered around means that there is inevitably going to be some deviation. Q. Hum-hum. And that deviation might well occur in 2018 or 2020 as far as you know? A. Yeah. The same caveats, that I'm not making any specific
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's not what I said, and that is not what I said earlier. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well if you can't forecast specific cases, how in the world can you forecast the general composition of the delegation? MR. YEAGER: Hold on. You interrupted the last answer, do you want to withdraw that question? Or do you want him to answer the rest of the question, the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Go ahead and answer the question. MR. YEAGER: The prior question? MR. CARVIN: Whatever will get us through this quicker. After you filibuster, please answer the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all that you can have one election and the deviation from the number 24 could be three. That's really just to be expected. O. So it wouldn't surprise you at all in one Senate election if your predictions based on the statewide analyses was off by three seats, right? A. I think that's just what I said is that it's really not at all surprising to see that you have election results that, over several elections, cluster around the predicted number which in this case is 24. So clustered around means that there is inevitably going to be some deviation. O. Hum-hum. And that deviation might well occur in 2018 or 2020 as far as you know? A. Yeah. The same caveats, that I'm not making any specific prediction about 2018.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's not what I said, and that is not what I said earlier. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well if you can't forecast specific cases, how in the world can you forecast the general composition of the delegation? MR. YEAGER: Hold on. You interrupted the last answer, do you want to withdraw that question? Or do you want him to answer the rest of the question, the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Go ahead and answer the question. MR. YEAGER: The prior question? MR. CARVIN: Whatever will get us through this quicker. After you fillibuster, please answer the question. MR. YEAGER: Let's stop and take a break. (At 3:32 p.m. went off the record.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all that you can have one election and the deviation from the number 24 could be three. That's really just to be expected. Q. So it wouldn't surprise you at all in one Senate election if your predictions based on the statewide analyses was off by three seats, right? A. I think that's just what I said is that it's really not at all surprising to see that you have election results that, over several elections, cluster around the predicted number which in this case is 24. So clustered around means that there is inevitably going to be some deviation. Q. Hum-hum. And that deviation might well occur in 2018 or 2020 as far as you know? A. Yeah. The same caveats, that I'm not making any specific prediction about 2018. Obviously there is no such thing as saying we can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the Republicans or something like that. Q. So you're not even an expert in making general predictions about the composition of the Congressional or State Senate or State House delegations? MR. YEAGER: Objection, asked and answered. Misstates the testimony. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's not what I said, and that is not what I said earlier. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well if you can't forecast specific cases, how in the world can you forecast the general composition of the delegation? MR. YEAGER: Hold on. You interrupted the last answer, do you want to withdraw that question? Or do you want him to answer the rest of the question, the prior question? MR. CARVIN: Go ahead and answer the question. MR. YEAGER: The prior question? MR. CARVIN: Whatever will get us through this quicker. After you filibuster, please answer the question. MR. YEAGER: Let's stop and take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	districts that are 24 districts is what's most likely to emerge in expectation. That's not making a specific prediction that I know with some degree of certainty that it will be exactly 24 in any particular election. So in other words it doesn't surprise me at all that you can have one election and the deviation from the number 24 could be three. That's really just to be expected. O. So it wouldn't surprise you at all in one Senate election if your predictions based on the statewide analyses was off by three seats, right? A. I think that's just what I said is that it's really not at all surprising to see that you have election results that, over several elections, cluster around the predicted number which in this case is 24. So clustered around means that there is inevitably going to be some deviation. O. Hum-hum. And that deviation might well occur in 2018 or 2020 as far as you know? A. Yeah. The same caveats, that I'm not making any specific prediction about 2018. Obviously there is no such thing as saying we can take this statewide measure and say with accurate certainty

Page 198 Page 200 of an outlier or red flag automatically by virtue of being using statewide elections like this. Q. You used efficiency gap and mean-median differences, at least a robustness check on your partisan skew analysis, right? 3 3 Q. I can give you examples, but in your report you use the words A. I used them to look at the partisanship of the districting Democratic districts have been packed and cracked. And I'm plans. They are generally robustness checks. just trying to get your definition of those terms. What's Q. I thought that's how you characterized them. your definition of a packed district? A. I'm affirming that they are robustness checks. A. So because you're talking about when I use those terms at the Q. Okay. Is there a generally accepted viewed in the political 8 8 end of my report, right? science community about what efficiency gap scores Certainly at the end, but I think there was a couple of occasions before that. But regardless --10 constitutes an extreme or unacceptable partisan bias? 10 11 A. I'm not going to characterize -- I'm not sure I'm in a A. Okay. 12 position to characterize the entire literature in the entire 12 Q. -- what's your definition --13 13 political scientist field. A. Of packing and cracking, okay. 14 Obviously I'm aware that some people have opined 14 I'll give you my best shot. I'll qualify in 15 about what constitutes an extreme efficiency gap. It's not 15 general that by saving that as a political scientist I don't something that I take a particular opinion on. Obviously I'm 16 understand those terms to mean anything precise in any 16 aware that some others have, and I'm clarifying that I am not 17 17 academic sense. Meaning that there is no standard or set 18 18 political science definition of how do you quantify what Q. So it's not a consensus or well-accepted view, it's 19 19 rises to the level of clear cracking or packing. There is 20 individual opinions about this? 20 just not an objective scientific definition of that 21 A. I'm not sure I surveyed the field enough to say for sure 21 And so when I use the term cracking and packing, 22 whether there is something approaching a consensus. I'm just 22 those are terms that are really just borrowed from what 23 not really in a position to do that kind of survey and tell 23 people use colloquially, from what the popular press uses you what the field thinks. 24 from what journalists use. Obviously journalists use those 24 25 25 Like I said, some people think there is some Page 199 Page 201 particular threshold that that person thinks is extreme. I'm And I generally understand what the popular media 2 not sure if that's the exact characterization that some means when it uses those terms. Again, I don't have a people would use and obviously others don't. I'm precise academic objective definition of crack and packing acknowledging there is a diversity of opinion. But I tried to operationalize that in the context of my Q. Can you give me an example? analysis here by taking what I understand others to mean by 6 A. Can I give an example? those terms, by the terms crack and packing. Of a number that somebody thinks --So I'll give you now my best shot at explaining how 8 A. Oh, of a number? I don't want to make something up off the 8 I operationalized and defined those terms here in my report. top of my head. I'm generally aware that some scholars have So I just wanted to make all those qualifications first. 10 10 What I call a -- we will just start with packing cited an actual percentage. And I can't accurately attribute 11 11 to somebody a precise percentage off the top of my head. But What I operationalize a packed district to be, and again this 12 12 I'm aware that's been done in different forms is just my best shot at trying to put an operation to what 13 13 Q. I can ask you the say questions for the mean-median others mean by the term, is to say if there is a district 14 14 difference, and I will. Is there any consensus or that is a certain percentage Democratic vote share, just as 15 15 well-accepted view about what constitutes an unacceptable or an example, and it's an enacted district, and it has a 16 16 extreme mean-median difference score? certain percentage Democratic vote share, and then I go look 17 17 A. Not that I'm aware of. I think there are recognized methods at alternative computer-simulated districting plans, and look 18 of -- there are recognized methods of arriving at a way to 18 at the same district in that same geographic area, as the 19 quantify what might be an extreme mean-median, just as 19 enacted district, and I look at several simulated districts 20 certainly there have been approaches used to try to quantify 20 in that same geographic area, and I look at the partisan vote 21 what sort of efficiency gap one might expect in a particular 21 share, the Democratic vote share of those alternative 22 22 state. computer-simulated districts, and I see that the vast 23 I think sometimes those can be context or geography 23 majority of those alternative computer-simulated districts in 24 24 that same geographic area are less Democratic leaning, have a dependent. But I'm not aware of any, say, broad consensus 25 25 that a mean-median gap over X percent is somehow, some sort lower Democratic vote share, in other words, a higher

Page 202	Page 204
Republican vote share, than that enacted district, that I	1 the enacted district comparison.
2 just for shorthand call packed.	2 Q. So you would call any Democratic district cracked at 48
3 Again, not a scientific term in any way, just	3 percent if the middle 95 percent was 48.5 or higher?
4 trying to operationalize it.	4 A. Right. The 50 percent cutoff that I think you're thinking
5 Q. I'm confused. You're saying that if the alternative plans	5 about, that's not relevant here.
6 have a lower Democratic percentage, then anything above that	6 Q. No, but can you answer my question?
7 percentage is packed?	7 A. Sure, I apologize. That's right.
8 A. No. I got it backwards. And I apologize if I misspoke and	8 I mean you're just looking at whether there are,
9 mislead you there. I'll put some actual numbers to try to	9 say, something like 95 percent or more of the simulated
10 make this clearer.	10 districts that are all on one side or the other.
11 So let's suppose that the enacted district number	11 Q. Okay. So you're using packed and cracked in a very specific
one, hypothetical district, has a 70 percent Democratic vote	12 way that applies only to your simulation analysis. You're
13 share. And then we look at the computer-simulated districts	not using it in the way that's used in most political science
in that same geographic area, covering the same geographic	14 literature, is that what I understand?
area, and they all have lower than a 70 percent Democratic	15 A. Well I'm not going to try to characterize how, quote, most
16 vote share, that I just label packing.	16 political science literature uses it. I don't have the basis
17 Q. All right. Let's assume district one has got a 53 percent	17 for answering that.
Democratic vote share, and all the alternatives are at 52.	18 I am acknowledging that this is an
19 Are you arguing that the 53 percent is a packed district?	19 operationalization of the cracking and packing terms that is
20 A. If it's one thousand out of one thousand, I'm applying that	20 specific to my analysis here.
21 same shorthand label packing. It's just a purely	21 Q. Do you have an understanding of how the term is generally
22 mathematical operationalization.	22 used in political science, packed for example?
23 Q. So any time an enacted plan in this case has a higher	23 A. Well the reason I gave that caveat, that long caveat at the
24 Democratic percentage than the simulated plans, it's a packed	24 beginning, I'm saying look, I don't understand the terms
25 district?	25 packing and cracking to mean anything very precise in
Page 203	
	Dago 20E
rage 203	Page 205
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same geographic area, I'm labeling that packing.	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. Q. And that's for above 50 percent.	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. Q. And that's for above 50 percent. For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. Q. And that's for above 50 percent. For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. O. And that's for above 50 percent. For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the simulated plans?	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. Q. And that's for above 50 percent. For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the simulated plans? A. Let me if I could, let me just review my report and I want	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner objective definition of exactly what packing and what
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. Q. And that's for above 50 percent. For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the simulated plans? A. Let me if I could, let me just review my report and I want to make sure I get this absolutely right, so if you could	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner objective definition of exactly what packing and what cracking is.
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. Q. And that's for above 50 percent. For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the simulated plans? A. Let me if I could, let me just review my report and I want to make sure I get this absolutely right, so if you could allow me a moment.	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner objective definition of exactly what packing and what cracking is. That's why I gave that very long caveat just to say
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. Q. And that's for above 50 percent. For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the simulated plans? A. Let me if I could, let me just review my report and I want to make sure I get this absolutely right, so if you could allow me a moment. Q. Yes.	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner objective definition of exactly what packing and what cracking is. That's why I gave that very long caveat just to say that what I'm trying to do is just to understand how I think
1 A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same 2 geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. 3 Q. And that's for above 50 percent. 4 For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when 5 the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the 6 simulated plans? 7 A. Let me if I could, let me just review my report and I want 8 to make sure I get this absolutely right, so if you could 9 allow me a moment. 10 Q. Yes. 11 A. Okay, thank you for that.	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner objective definition of exactly what packing and what cracking is. That's why I gave that very long caveat just to say that what I'm trying to do is just to understand how I think it's popularly used and do my best shot at applying it here.
1 A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same 2 geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. 3 Q. And that's for above 50 percent. 4 For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when 5 the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the 6 simulated plans? 7 A. Let me if I could, let me just review my report and I want 8 to make sure I get this absolutely right, so if you could 9 allow me a moment. 10 Q. Yes. 11 A. Okay, thank you for that. 12 Yeah, I think your characterization there was	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner objective definition of exactly what packing and what cracking is. That's why I gave that very long caveat just to say that what I'm trying to do is just to understand how I think it's popularly used and do my best shot at applying it here. Q. Do you have a view on what constitutes a competitive
1 A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same 2 geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. 3 Q. And that's for above 50 percent. 4 For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when 5 the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the 6 simulated plans? 7 A. Let me if I could, let me just review my report and I want 8 to make sure I get this absolutely right, so if you could 9 allow me a moment. 10 Q. Yes. 11 A. Okay, thank you for that. 12 Yeah, I think your characterization there was 13 basically I'm going to put it in my own terms to make sure I	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner objective definition of exactly what packing and what cracking is. That's why I gave that very long caveat just to say that what I'm trying to do is just to understand how I think it's popularly used and do my best shot at applying it here. O. Do you have a view on what constitutes a competitive district?
1 A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same 2 geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. 3 Q. And that's for above 50 percent. 4 For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when 5 the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the 6 simulated plans? 7 A. Let me if I could, let me just review my report and I want 8 to make sure I get this absolutely right, so if you could 9 allow me a moment. 10 Q. Yes. 11 A. Okay, thank you for that. 12 Yeah, I think your characterization there was 13 basically I'm going to put it in my own terms to make sure I 14 got it right, but I think this is the same thing as what	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner objective definition of exactly what packing and what cracking is. That's why I gave that very long caveat just to say that what I'm trying to do is just to understand how I think it's popularly used and do my best shot at applying it here. O. Do you have a view on what constitutes a competitive district? A. I don't really have a precise definition. Again same answer
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. Q. And that's for above 50 percent. For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the simulated plans? A. Let me if I could, let me just review my report and I want to make sure I get this absolutely right, so if you could allow me a moment. Q. Yes. A. Okay, thank you for that. Yeah, I think your characterization there was basically I'm going to put it in my own terms to make sure I got it right, but I think this is the same thing as what you're saying.	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner objective definition of exactly what packing and what cracking is. That's why I gave that very long caveat just to say that what I'm trying to do is just to understand how I think it's popularly used and do my best shot at applying it here. O. Do you have a view on what constitutes a competitive district? A. I don't really have a precise definition. Again same answer there, I'm aware that
1 A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same 2 geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. 3 Q. And that's for above 50 percent. 4 For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when 5 the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the 6 simulated plans? 7 A. Let me if I could, let me just review my report and I want 8 to make sure I get this absolutely right, so if you could 9 allow me a moment. 10 Q. Yes. 11 A. Okay, thank you for that. 12 Yeah, I think your characterization there was 13 basically I'm going to put it in my own terms to make sure I 14 got it right, but I think this is the same thing as what 15 you're saying. 16 So for cracking, what we're describing here is if	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner objective definition of exactly what packing and what cracking is. That's why I gave that very long caveat just to say that what I'm trying to do is just to understand how I think it's popularly used and do my best shot at applying it here. O. Do you have a view on what constitutes a competitive district? A. I don't really have a precise definition. Again same answer there, I'm aware that
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. O. And that's for above 50 percent. For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the simulated plans? A. Let me if I could, let me just review my report and I want to make sure I get this absolutely right, so if you could allow me a moment. O. Yes. A. Okay, thank you for that. Yeah, I think your characterization there was basically I'm going to put it in my own terms to make sure I got it right, but I think this is the same thing as what you're saying. So for cracking, what we're describing here is if there was a district where, and I believe I used 95 percent,	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner objective definition of exactly what packing and what cracking is. That's why I gave that very long caveat just to say that what I'm trying to do is just to understand how I think it's popularly used and do my best shot at applying it here. Do you have a view on what constitutes a competitive district? A. I don't really have a precise definition. Again same answer there, I'm aware that U. What would you say the most accepted view in the political science literature is?
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. O. And that's for above 50 percent. For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the simulated plans? A. Let me if I could, let me just review my report and I want to make sure I get this absolutely right, so if you could allow me a moment. O. Yes. A. Okay, thank you for that. Yeah, I think your characterization there was basically I'm going to put it in my own terms to make sure I got it right, but I think this is the same thing as what you're saying. So for cracking, what we're describing here is if there was a district where, and I believe I used 95 percent, if 95 percent of the simulated districts are on the other	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner objective definition of exactly what packing and what cracking is. That's why I gave that very long caveat just to say that what I'm trying to do is just to understand how I think it's popularly used and do my best shot at applying it here. Do you have a view on what constitutes a competitive district? A. I don't really have a precise definition. Again same answer there, I'm aware that U. What would you say the most accepted view in the political science literature is? A. I really couldn't say.
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. O. And that's for above 50 percent. For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the simulated plans? A. Let me if I could, let me just review my report and I want to make sure I get this absolutely right, so if you could allow me a moment. O. Yes. A. Okay, thank you for that. Yeah, I think your characterization there was basically I'm going to put it in my own terms to make sure I got it right, but I think this is the same thing as what you're saying. So for cracking, what we're describing here is if there was a district where, and I believe I used 95 percent,	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner objective definition of exactly what packing and what cracking is. That's why I gave that very long caveat just to say that what I'm trying to do is just to understand how I think it's popularly used and do my best shot at applying it here. Do you have a view on what constitutes a competitive district? A. I don't really have a precise definition. Again same answer there, I'm aware that U. What would you say the most accepted view in the political science literature is? A. I really couldn't say.
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. Q. And that's for above 50 percent. For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the simulated plans? A. Let me if I could, let me just review my report and I want to make sure I get this absolutely right, so if you could allow me a moment. Q. Yes. A. Okay, thank you for that. Yeah, I think your characterization there was basically I'm going to put it in my own terms to make sure I got it right, but I think this is the same thing as what you're saying. So for cracking, what we're describing here is if there was a district where, and I believe I used 95 percent, if 95 percent of the simulated districts are on the other side, in terms of partisan vote share, then it's	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner objective definition of exactly what packing and what cracking is. That's why I gave that very long caveat just to say that what I'm trying to do is just to understand how I think it's popularly used and do my best shot at applying it here. Do you have a view on what constitutes a competitive district? A. I don't really have a precise definition. Again same answer there, I'm aware that U. What would you say the most accepted view in the political science literature is? A. I really couldn't say. U. Would you say 45 to 50?
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. Q. And that's for above 50 percent. For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the simulated plans? A. Let me if I could, let me just review my report and I want to make sure I get this absolutely right, so if you could allow me a moment. Q. Yes. A. Okay, thank you for that. Yeah, I think your characterization there was basically I'm going to put it in my own terms to make sure I got it right, but I think this is the same thing as what you're saying. So for cracking, what we're describing here is if there was a district where, and I believe I used 95 percent, if 95 percent of the simulated districts are on the other side, in terms of partisan vote share, then it's characterized as, with the label crack, cracking.	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner objective definition of exactly what packing and what cracking is. That's why I gave that very long caveat just to say that what I'm trying to do is just to understand how I think it's popularly used and do my best shot at applying it here. O. Do you have a view on what constitutes a competitive district? A. I don't really have a precise definition. Again same answer there, I'm aware that O. What would you say the most accepted view in the political science literature is? A. I really couldn't say. O. Would you say 45 to 50? A. I really couldn't say whether that's somehow the most
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. Q. And that's for above 50 percent. For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the simulated plans? A. Let me if I could, let me just review my report and I want to make sure I get this absolutely right, so if you could allow me a moment. Q. Yes. A. Okay, thank you for that. Yeah, I think your characterization there was basically I'm going to put it in my own terms to make sure I got it right, but I think this is the same thing as what you're saying. So for cracking, what we're describing here is if there was a district where, and I believe I used 95 percent, if 95 percent of the simulated districts are on the other side, in terms of partisan vote share, then it's characterized as, with the label crack, cracking. Q. Just to be clear, when you say on the other side, you don't	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner objective definition of exactly what packing and what cracking is. That's why I gave that very long caveat just to say that what I'm trying to do is just to understand how I think it's popularly used and do my best shot at applying it here. O. Do you have a view on what constitutes a competitive district? A. I don't really have a precise definition. Again same answer there, I'm aware that O. What would you say the most accepted view in the political science literature is? A. I really couldn't say. O. Would you say 45 to 50? A. I really couldn't say whether that's somehow the most accepted viewed or not. I mean I'm generally aware that
A. Than virtually all the simulated districts in that same geographic area, I'm labeling that packing. O. And that's for above 50 percent. For below 50 percent, is the district cracked when the enacted plan has a lower Democratic percentage than the simulated plans? A. Let me if I could, let me just review my report and I want to make sure I get this absolutely right, so if you could allow me a moment. O. Yes. A. Okay, thank you for that. Yeah, I think your characterization there was basically I'm going to put it in my own terms to make sure I got it right, but I think this is the same thing as what you're saying. So for cracking, what we're describing here is if there was a district where, and I believe I used 95 percent, if 95 percent of the simulated districts are on the other side, in terms of partisan vote share, then it's characterized as, with the label crack, cracking. Q. Just to be clear, when you say on the other side, you don't necessarily mean that the seat switches, but are on the other	political science literature. I'm obviously aware that other scholars have used it before in academic literature, and I've seen it used in slightly different ways and slightly different contexts. And to my knowledge or at least to the extent of my expertise, there is not a single objective operationalizable, clearly understood in a scientific manner objective definition of exactly what packing and what cracking is. That's why I gave that very long caveat just to say that what I'm trying to do is just to understand how I think it's popularly used and do my best shot at applying it here. Do you have a view on what constitutes a competitive district? A. I don't really have a precise definition. Again same answer there, I'm aware that U. What would you say the most accepted view in the political science literature is? A. I really couldn't say. U. Would you say 45 to 50? A. I really couldn't say whether that's somehow the most accepted viewed or not. I mean I'm generally aware that people have tried to quantify it, but I really couldn't give

	Page 206		Page 208
1	Q. 40 to 60, would that be a potential definition of	1	Q. Right.
2	competitive?	2	A. I'm happy to maybe this isn't responsive to your question,
3	MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered.	3	but I would be happy to walk you through and explain
4	You can answer.	4	statistically how I would analyze such a hypothetical
5	THE WITNESS: Same answer as before. I'm aware	5	question.
6		6	Q. Well I'm just asking in lay terms because it's getting really
7	that people have tried to operationalize it by saying	7	late and I really don't want to go into extended digression.
8	something like is this a district that is within X to Y	8	How can something that conformed to 32 percent of the
9	percent of a 50/50 line, something like that. I'm generally	9	·
	aware that people have tried that.		nonpartisan plans be viewed as a partisan outlier?
10	I'm just not comfortable saying that there is any	10	A. Well, okay, you're basically asking me how I would analyze
11	sort of real consensus on the one right way to do it.	11	it. And I'm happy to explain that.
12	BY MR. CARVIN:	12	So as I said some time ago, what I do when I
13	Q. All right. If you could turn to page 17 in your report,	13	compare the enacted plan to the computer-simulated plans with
14	please.	14	respect to any of these measures, and earlier we talked about
15	A. Okay.	15	a compactness measure and now we're referring to a
16	Q. The top table, and this reflects the 2006 through 2010	16	partisanship measure, I would do a statistical confidence
17	statewide elections?	17	interval. And that's constructed by something called
18	A. Yes. I see that.	18	Q. I understand.
19	Q. And 32 percent of the simulated maps produce an eight	19	A. I won't keep going. I'll stop answering.
20	Republican, six Democratic plan for Congress?	20	Q. Back at the envelope, do you really think this would be
21	A. I see that there, yes.	21	outside the 95 percent confidence interval, eight Republican
22	Q. Okay. And let me see. And 77.8 percent produce a plan with	22	seats? Honestly, do you really think that could happen with
23	at least seven Republicans?	23	32 percent of the simulated plans coming out
24	A. I think you're adding up sorry, I believe you're adding up	24	MR. YEAGER: Incomplete hypothetical, asked and
25	45.3 and you're adding 32 to that, so that's 77.3 percent. I	25	answered, and vague and ambiguous.
	Page 207		Page 209
1	agree with your math.	1	You may answer.
2	Q. All right. So if the enacted plan had produced an	2	THE WITNESS: My answer is I won't speculate
3	eight-Republican delegation, that would not have been a	3	without doing the calculations.
4	partisan outlier?	4	It's not as simple as saying, look, there are 32
5	A. I didn't do that analysis. I'm happy to tell you how I would	5	plans that are at eight, therefore it couldn't possibly be
6	do that analysis in terms of statistical tests. But I'm just	6	outside of let's say a 95 percent confidence interval. It's
7	clarifying that I did not analyze that hypothetical.	7	a little bit more involved in the statistical test than just
8	Q. Okay. Okay. But it would be consistent with 32 percent of	8	that.
	the plans that were produced without any partisan intent,	9	I'm happy to go into that, but I don't think you
Q		. 7	i in nappy to go into that, but i doll t tillik you
9 10	•	10	
10	right?	10	want me to so I won't for now unless you ask me to.
10 11	right? A. In your hypothetical where the enacted plan is an eight-six	11	want me to so I won't for now unless you ask me to. BY MR. CARVIN:
10 11 12	right? A. In your hypothetical where the enacted plan is an eight-six plan, right.	11 12	want me to so I won't for now unless you ask me to. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's stay with this.
10 11 12 13	right? A. In your hypothetical where the enacted plan is an eight-six plan, right. Q. Right.	11 12 13	want me to so I won't for now unless you ask me to. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's stay with this. Do you know what the statewide Democratic vote was
10 11 12 13 14	right? A. In your hypothetical where the enacted plan is an eight-six plan, right. Q. Right. A. Sure. I mean obviously by definition you're saying would	11 12 13 14	want me to so I won't for now unless you ask me to. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's stay with this. Do you know what the statewide Democratic vote was for year 2006 to 2010 statewide elections?
10 11 12 13 14	right? A. In your hypothetical where the enacted plan is an eight-six plan, right. O. Right. A. Sure. I mean obviously by definition you're saying would that enacted plan have the same number of Republican seats.	11 12 13 14 15	want me to so I won't for now unless you ask me to. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's stay with this. Do you know what the statewide Democratic vote was for year 2006 to 2010 statewide elections? A. What the overall Democratic vote share was
10 11 12 13 14 15	right? A. In your hypothetical where the enacted plan is an eight-six plan, right. Q. Right. A. Sure. I mean obviously by definition you're saying would that enacted plan have the same number of Republican seats. Q. And maybe I am misunderstanding your terminology.	11 12 13 14 15 16	want me to so I won't for now unless you ask me to. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's stay with this. Do you know what the statewide Democratic vote was for year 2006 to 2010 statewide elections? A. What the overall Democratic vote share was Q. Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	right? A. In your hypothetical where the enacted plan is an eight-six plan, right. Q. Right. A. Sure. I mean obviously by definition you're saying would that enacted plan have the same number of Republican seats. Q. And maybe I am misunderstanding your terminology. Are you saying that if it had, if the enacted plan	11 12 13 14 15 16	want me to so I won't for now unless you ask me to. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's stay with this. Do you know what the statewide Democratic vote was for year 2006 to 2010 statewide elections? A. What the overall Democratic vote share was Q. Yes. A in those elections?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right? A. In your hypothetical where the enacted plan is an eight-six plan, right. Q. Right. A. Sure. I mean obviously by definition you're saying would that enacted plan have the same number of Republican seats. Q. And maybe I am misunderstanding your terminology. Are you saying that if it had, if the enacted plan had predicted an eight Republican seat delegation, you would	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	want me to so I won't for now unless you ask me to. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's stay with this. Do you know what the statewide Democratic vote was for year 2006 to 2010 statewide elections? A. What the overall Democratic vote share was Q. Yes. A in those elections? I'm sure I calculated that. I don't recall if I
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right? A. In your hypothetical where the enacted plan is an eight-six plan, right. Q. Right. A. Sure. I mean obviously by definition you're saying would that enacted plan have the same number of Republican seats. Q. And maybe I am misunderstanding your terminology. Are you saying that if it had, if the enacted plan had predicted an eight Republican seat delegation, you would consider that a partisan outlier based on 2006-2010 statewide	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	want me to so I won't for now unless you ask me to. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's stay with this. Do you know what the statewide Democratic vote was for year 2006 to 2010 statewide elections? A. What the overall Democratic vote share was Q. Yes. A in those elections? I'm sure I calculated that. I don't recall if I reported it. Obviously I can't remember off the top of my
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	right? A. In your hypothetical where the enacted plan is an eight-six plan, right. Q. Right. A. Sure. I mean obviously by definition you're saying would that enacted plan have the same number of Republican seats. Q. And maybe I am misunderstanding your terminology. Are you saying that if it had, if the enacted plan had predicted an eight Republican seat delegation, you would consider that a partisan outlier based on 2006-2010 statewide elections?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	want me to so I won't for now unless you ask me to. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's stay with this. Do you know what the statewide Democratic vote was for year 2006 to 2010 statewide elections? A. What the overall Democratic vote share was Q. Yes. A in those elections? I'm sure I calculated that. I don't recall if I reported it. Obviously I can't remember off the top of my head.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right? A. In your hypothetical where the enacted plan is an eight-six plan, right. Q. Right. A. Sure. I mean obviously by definition you're saying would that enacted plan have the same number of Republican seats. Q. And maybe I am misunderstanding your terminology. Are you saying that if it had, if the enacted plan had predicted an eight Republican seat delegation, you would consider that a partisan outlier based on 2006-2010 statewide elections? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	want me to so I won't for now unless you ask me to. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's stay with this. Do you know what the statewide Democratic vote was for year 2006 to 2010 statewide elections? A. What the overall Democratic vote share was Q. Yes. A in those elections? I'm sure I calculated that. I don't recall if I reported it. Obviously I can't remember off the top of my head. Q. And I'll stipulate to you that Professor Mayer using these
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right? A. In your hypothetical where the enacted plan is an eight-six plan, right. Q. Right. A. Sure. I mean obviously by definition you're saying would that enacted plan have the same number of Republican seats. Q. And maybe I am misunderstanding your terminology. Are you saying that if it had, if the enacted plan had predicted an eight Republican seat delegation, you would consider that a partisan outlier based on 2006-2010 statewide elections? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You can answer.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	want me to so I won't for now unless you ask me to. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's stay with this. Do you know what the statewide Democratic vote was for year 2006 to 2010 statewide elections? A. What the overall Democratic vote share was Q. Yes. A in those elections? I'm sure I calculated that. I don't recall if I reported it. Obviously I can't remember off the top of my head. Q. And I'll stipulate to you that Professor Mayer using these said it was 53.2 percent statewide. Does that sound about
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	right? A. In your hypothetical where the enacted plan is an eight-six plan, right. Q. Right. A. Sure. I mean obviously by definition you're saying would that enacted plan have the same number of Republican seats. Q. And maybe I am misunderstanding your terminology. Are you saying that if it had, if the enacted plan had predicted an eight Republican seat delegation, you would consider that a partisan outlier based on 2006-2010 statewide elections? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You can answer. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I said that I did not do that	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	want me to so I won't for now unless you ask me to. BY MR. CARVIN: O. So let's stay with this. Do you know what the statewide Democratic vote was for year 2006 to 2010 statewide elections? A. What the overall Democratic vote share was O. Yes. A in those elections? I'm sure I calculated that. I don't recall if I reported it. Obviously I can't remember off the top of my head. O. And I'll stipulate to you that Professor Mayer using these said it was 53.2 percent statewide. Does that sound about right?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right? A. In your hypothetical where the enacted plan is an eight-six plan, right. Q. Right. A. Sure. I mean obviously by definition you're saying would that enacted plan have the same number of Republican seats. Q. And maybe I am misunderstanding your terminology. Are you saying that if it had, if the enacted plan had predicted an eight Republican seat delegation, you would consider that a partisan outlier based on 2006-2010 statewide elections? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. You can answer.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	want me to so I won't for now unless you ask me to. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. So let's stay with this. Do you know what the statewide Democratic vote was for year 2006 to 2010 statewide elections? A. What the overall Democratic vote share was Q. Yes. A in those elections? I'm sure I calculated that. I don't recall if I reported it. Obviously I can't remember off the top of my head. Q. And I'll stipulate to you that Professor Mayer using these said it was 53.2 percent statewide. Does that sound about

	Page 210	Page 212
1	THE WITNESS: Fair enough, and if you wouldn't mind	share. It's never that clean at all because there are
2	me asking you, 53.2 percent is the Democratic share of the	2 obviously lots of other factors such as the underlying
3	two-party vote or the	3 political geography of a state, and various other districting
4	BY MR. CARVIN:	4 criteria.
5	Q. Just two party.	5 Q. None of which you've analyzed in Michigan, right?
6	A. So we're throwing out the third party.	6 A. Actually I have.
7	Q. Yes.	7 Q. So what is the winner's bonus to be expected in Michigan?
8	A. Got it, thank you.	A. Okay. I was talking about the criteria that was mentioned.
9	Q. And in those circumstances even with 53.2 percent of the	9 Obviously I've analyzed those.
10	statewide vote, 32 percent of the plans are only giving them	Q. But you haven't analyzed how they affect the seats-votes
11	six of 14 seats, which comes to 42.9 percent.	11 curve or the winner's bonus in Michigan?
12	A. I'm sorry, where did the 42.9	12 A. I did not try to quantify say an entire seats-to-votes curve
13	Q. Six out of 14, do you want to do the math?	insofar as trying to say if the Republicans were to
14	A. No. Maybe I just need you to repeat what your sentence	14 hypothetically win 65 percent of the votes, what seats would
15	there.	15 they analyze.
16	Q. Even though the Democrats had 53 percent of the statewide	16 The underlying concepts are at the heart of the
17	vote, 32 percent of the purely nonpartisan simulated plans	analysis that I did at the end of my report where I'm
18	only gave them 42.9 percent of the seats, six of 14.	18 applying, say, a uniform swing to different elections.
19	A. I gotcha. So you're doing six divided by 14.	Now I'm not saying that's a complete seats-to-vote
20	Q. Correct.	20 curve, but the principle is the same there. So to that
21	A. I'll take your word for it that the math is right. It sounds	21 limited extent
22	roughly right.	22 Q. We'll come back to that.
23	Q. Okay. Have you ever heard the phrase, seats-votes curve, or	23 Isn't the fact that 32 percent of the wholly
24	winner's bonus?	24 nonpartisan plans only give Democrats 42.9 percent of the
25	A. I have heard of those terms.	vote, when they get 53 percent of the statewide vote, at
	Page 211	Page 213
1	Page 211 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science	Page 213 1 least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican
1 2		Ŭ
-	Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican
2	Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature?	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting?
2	Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature?A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition.	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the
2 3 4	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats.
2 3 4 5	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. Q. Seats. Right.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various literature on those topics, I'm not sure I can give you a 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. Q. Seats. Right. A. So you're asking is that indicative of political geography?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various literature on those topics, I'm not sure I can give you a precise definition right now. Q. In broad strokes, isn't it true that what's characterized, the winner bonuses seats-votes curves you would expect a 53 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. O. Seats. Right. A. So you're asking is that indicative of political geography? Is that your question? O. Doesn't that tend, the natural geography and the concentration of Democratic voters together tend to favor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various literature on those topics, I'm not sure I can give you a precise definition right now. Q. In broad strokes, isn't it true that what's characterized, the winner bonuses seats-votes curves you would expect a 53 percent statewide vote to translate into either 56 or 59 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. Q. Seats. Right. A. So you're asking is that indicative of political geography? Is that your question? Q. Doesn't that tend, the natural geography and the concentration of Democratic voters together tend to favor Republicans even in a neutral redistricting scheme?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various literature on those topics, I'm not sure I can give you a precise definition right now. Q. In broad strokes, isn't it true that what's characterized, the winner bonuses seats-votes curves you would expect a 53 percent statewide vote to translate into either 56 or 59 percent of the seats, have you ever heard that? 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. C. Seats. Right. A. So you're asking is that indicative of political geography? Is that your question? C. Doesn't that tend, the natural geography and the concentration of Democratic voters together tend to favor Republicans even in a neutral redistricting scheme? A. I'm going to answer that the best that I can.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various literature on those topics, I'm not sure I can give you a precise definition right now. Q. In broad strokes, isn't it true that what's characterized, the winner bonuses seats-votes curves you would expect a 53 percent statewide vote to translate into either 56 or 59 percent of the seats, have you ever heard that? A. It's not quite as precise as saying 56 or 59, and there are a 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. Q. Seats. Right. A. So you're asking is that indicative of political geography? Is that your question? Q. Doesn't that tend, the natural geography and the concentration of Democratic voters together tend to favor Republicans even in a neutral redistricting scheme? A. I'm going to answer that the best that I can. And in general, it's certainly the case that there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various literature on those topics, I'm not sure I can give you a precise definition right now. Q. In broad strokes, isn't it true that what's characterized, the winner bonuses seats-votes curves you would expect a 53 percent statewide vote to translate into either 56 or 59 percent of the seats, have you ever heard that? A. It's not quite as precise as saying 56 or 59, and there are a lot of other factors at play. 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. O. Seats. Right. A. So you're asking is that indicative of political geography? Is that your question? O. Doesn't that tend, the natural geography and the concentration of Democratic voters together tend to favor Republicans even in a neutral redistricting scheme? A. I'm going to answer that the best that I can. And in general, it's certainly the case that there is a political geography in Michigan that clusters Democratic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various literature on those topics, I'm not sure I can give you a precise definition right now. Q. In broad strokes, isn't it true that what's characterized, the winner bonuses seats-votes curves you would expect a 53 percent statewide vote to translate into either 56 or 59 percent of the seats, have you ever heard that? A. It's not quite as precise as saying 56 or 59, and there are a lot of other factors at play. But I get what you're trying to get at which is the 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. O. Seats. Right. A. So you're asking is that indicative of political geography? Is that your question? O. Doesn't that tend, the natural geography and the concentration of Democratic voters together tend to favor Republicans even in a neutral redistricting scheme? A. I'm going to answer that the best that I can. And in general, it's certainly the case that there is a political geography in Michigan that clusters Democratic voters. And as a general principle, that does have some kind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various literature on those topics, I'm not sure I can give you a precise definition right now. Q. In broad strokes, isn't it true that what's characterized, the winner bonuses seats-votes curves you would expect a 53 percent statewide vote to translate into either 56 or 59 percent of the seats, have you ever heard that? A. It's not quite as precise as saying 56 or 59, and there are a lot of other factors at play. But I get what you're trying to get at which is the general principle that all else being equal, that if your 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. Q. Seats. Right. A. So you're asking is that indicative of political geography? Is that your question? Q. Doesn't that tend, the natural geography and the concentration of Democratic voters together tend to favor Republicans even in a neutral redistricting scheme? A. I'm going to answer that the best that I can. And in general, it's certainly the case that there is a political geography in Michigan that clusters Democratic voters. And as a general principle, that does have some kind of partisan effect as a very, very general matter, before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various literature on those topics, I'm not sure I can give you a precise definition right now. Q. In broad strokes, isn't it true that what's characterized, the winner bonuses seats-votes curves you would expect a 53 percent statewide vote to translate into either 56 or 59 percent of the seats, have you ever heard that? A. It's not quite as precise as saying 56 or 59, and there are a lot of other factors at play. But I get what you're trying to get at which is the general principle that all else being equal, that if your party has greater than a little greater than 50 percent of 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. Q. Seats. Right. A. So you're asking is that indicative of political geography? Is that your question? Q. Doesn't that tend, the natural geography and the concentration of Democratic voters together tend to favor Republicans even in a neutral redistricting scheme? A. I'm going to answer that the best that I can. And in general, it's certainly the case that there is a political geography in Michigan that clusters Democratic voters. And as a general principle, that does have some kind of partisan effect as a very, very general matter, before specifically analyzing specific districting criteria. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various literature on those topics, I'm not sure I can give you a precise definition right now. Q. In broad strokes, isn't it true that what's characterized, the winner bonuses seats-votes curves you would expect a 53 percent statewide vote to translate into either 56 or 59 percent of the seats, have you ever heard that? A. It's not quite as precise as saying 56 or 59, and there are a lot of other factors at play. But I get what you're trying to get at which is the general principle that all else being equal, that if your party has greater than a little greater than 50 percent of the two-party vote share, then all else equal, cancelling out 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. O. Seats. Right. A. So you're asking is that indicative of political geography? Is that your question? O. Doesn't that tend, the natural geography and the concentration of Democratic voters together tend to favor Republicans even in a neutral redistricting scheme? A. I'm going to answer that the best that I can. And in general, it's certainly the case that there is a political geography in Michigan that clusters Democratic voters. And as a general principle, that does have some kind of partisan effect as a very, very general matter, before specifically analyzing specific districting criteria. And that's true of a lot of different states.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various literature on those topics, I'm not sure I can give you a precise definition right now. Q. In broad strokes, isn't it true that what's characterized, the winner bonuses seats-votes curves you would expect a 53 percent statewide vote to translate into either 56 or 59 percent of the seats, have you ever heard that? A. It's not quite as precise as saying 56 or 59, and there are a lot of other factors at play. But I get what you're trying to get at which is the general principle that all else being equal, that if your party has greater than a little greater than 50 percent of the two-party vote share, then all else equal, cancelling out all other factors such as things like political geography and 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. Q. Seats. Right. A. So you're asking is that indicative of political geography? Is that your question? Q. Doesn't that tend, the natural geography and the concentration of Democratic voters together tend to favor Republicans even in a neutral redistricting scheme? A. I'm going to answer that the best that I can. And in general, it's certainly the case that there is a political geography in Michigan that clusters Democratic voters. And as a general principle, that does have some kind of partisan effect as a very, very general matter, before specifically analyzing specific districting criteria. And that's true of a lot of different states. But one doesn't necessarily lead to the other. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various literature on those topics, I'm not sure I can give you a precise definition right now. Q. In broad strokes, isn't it true that what's characterized, the winner bonuses seats-votes curves you would expect a 53 percent statewide vote to translate into either 56 or 59 percent of the seats, have you ever heard that? A. It's not quite as precise as saying 56 or 59, and there are a lot of other factors at play. But I get what you're trying to get at which is the general principle that all else being equal, that if your party has greater than a little greater than 50 percent of the two-party vote share, then all else equal, cancelling out all other factors such as things like political geography and other factors that affect districting and legislative 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. O. Seats. Right. A. So you're asking is that indicative of political geography? Is that your question? O. Doesn't that tend, the natural geography and the concentration of Democratic voters together tend to favor Republicans even in a neutral redistricting scheme? A. I'm going to answer that the best that I can. And in general, it's certainly the case that there is a political geography in Michigan that clusters Democratic voters. And as a general principle, that does have some kind of partisan effect as a very, very general matter, before specifically analyzing specific districting criteria. And that's true of a lot of different states. But one doesn't necessarily lead to the other. You cannot attribute all of that, or even a quantifiable, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various literature on those topics, I'm not sure I can give you a precise definition right now. Q. In broad strokes, isn't it true that what's characterized, the winner bonuses seats-votes curves you would expect a 53 percent statewide vote to translate into either 56 or 59 percent of the seats, have you ever heard that? A. It's not quite as precise as saying 56 or 59, and there are a lot of other factors at play. But I get what you're trying to get at which is the general principle that all else being equal, that if your party has greater than a little greater than 50 percent of the two-party vote share, then all else equal, cancelling out all other factors such as things like political geography and other factors that affect districting and legislative elections, campaign finance, all those other things, all else 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. O. Seats. Right. A. So you're asking is that indicative of political geography? Is that your question? O. Doesn't that tend, the natural geography and the concentration of Democratic voters together tend to favor Republicans even in a neutral redistricting scheme? A. I'm going to answer that the best that I can. And in general, it's certainly the case that there is a political geography in Michigan that clusters Democratic voters. And as a general principle, that does have some kind of partisan effect as a very, very general matter, before specifically analyzing specific districting criteria. And that's true of a lot of different states. But one doesn't necessarily lead to the other. You cannot attribute all of that, or even a quantifiable, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various literature on those topics, I'm not sure I can give you a precise definition right now. Q. In broad strokes, isn't it true that what's characterized, the winner bonuses seats-votes curves you would expect a 53 percent statewide vote to translate into either 56 or 59 percent of the seats, have you ever heard that? A. It's not quite as precise as saying 56 or 59, and there are a lot of other factors at play. But I get what you're trying to get at which is the general principle that all else being equal, that if your party has greater than a little greater than 50 percent of the two-party vote share, then all else equal, cancelling out all other factors such as things like political geography and other factors that affect districting and legislative elections, campaign finance, all those other things, all else being equal, you're going to get a bit of a bonus in terms of 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. O. Seats. Right. A. So you're asking is that indicative of political geography? Is that your question? O. Doesn't that tend, the natural geography and the concentration of Democratic voters together tend to favor Republicans even in a neutral redistricting scheme? A. I'm going to answer that the best that I can. And in general, it's certainly the case that there is a political geography in Michigan that clusters Democratic voters. And as a general principle, that does have some kind of partisan effect as a very, very general matter, before specifically analyzing specific districting criteria. And that's true of a lot of different states. But one doesn't necessarily lead to the other. You cannot attribute all of that, or even a quantifiable, a specific portion of that to nothing but political geography in the context of, say, the study that I did here because the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various literature on those topics, I'm not sure I can give you a precise definition right now. Q. In broad strokes, isn't it true that what's characterized, the winner bonuses seats-votes curves you would expect a 53 percent statewide vote to translate into either 56 or 59 percent of the seats, have you ever heard that? A. It's not quite as precise as saying 56 or 59, and there are a lot of other factors at play. But I get what you're trying to get at which is the general principle that all else being equal, that if your party has greater than a little greater than 50 percent of the two-party vote share, then all else equal, cancelling out all other factors such as things like political geography and other factors that affect districting and legislative elections, campaign finance, all those other things, all else being equal, you're going to get a bit of a bonus in terms of obviously 53 percent of the vote wouldn't necessarily 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. Q. Seats. Right. A. So you're asking is that indicative of political geography? Is that your question? Q. Doesn't that tend, the natural geography and the concentration of Democratic voters together tend to favor Republicans even in a neutral redistricting scheme? A. I'm going to answer that the best that I can. And in general, it's certainly the case that there is a political geography in Michigan that clusters Democratic voters. And as a general principle, that does have some kind of partisan effect as a very, very general matter, before specifically analyzing specific districting criteria. And that's true of a lot of different states. But one doesn't necessarily lead to the other. You cannot attribute all of that, or even a quantifiable, a specific portion of that to nothing but political geography in the context of, say, the study that I did here because the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various literature on those topics, I'm not sure I can give you a precise definition right now. Q. In broad strokes, isn't it true that what's characterized, the winner bonuses seats-votes curves you would expect a 53 percent statewide vote to translate into either 56 or 59 percent of the seats, have you ever heard that? A. It's not quite as precise as saying 56 or 59, and there are a lot of other factors at play. But I get what you're trying to get at which is the general principle that all else being equal, that if your party has greater than a little greater than 50 percent of the two-party vote share, then all else equal, cancelling out all other factors such as things like political geography and other factors that affect districting and legislative elections, campaign finance, all those other things, all else being equal, you're going to get a bit of a bonus in terms of obviously 53 percent of the vote wouldn't necessarily translate into exactly 53 percent of the seat share. 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. Q. Seats. Right. A. So you're asking is that indicative of political geography? Is that your question? Q. Doesn't that tend, the natural geography and the concentration of Democratic voters together tend to favor Republicans even in a neutral redistricting scheme? A. I'm going to answer that the best that I can. And in general, it's certainly the case that there is a political geography in Michigan that clusters Democratic voters. And as a general principle, that does have some kind of partisan effect as a very, very general matter, before specifically analyzing specific districting criteria. And that's true of a lot of different states. But one doesn't necessarily lead to the other. You cannot attribute all of that, or even a quantifiable, a specific portion of that to nothing but political geography in the context of, say, the study that I did here because the point is that I'm accounting for not just political
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you know how that's defined in the political science literature? A. I'm not right here able to give you a precise definition. I'm happy to give you my best shot. But, you know, not having just reviewed the various literature on those topics, I'm not sure I can give you a precise definition right now. Q. In broad strokes, isn't it true that what's characterized, the winner bonuses seats-votes curves you would expect a 53 percent statewide vote to translate into either 56 or 59 percent of the seats, have you ever heard that? A. It's not quite as precise as saying 56 or 59, and there are a lot of other factors at play. But I get what you're trying to get at which is the general principle that all else being equal, that if your party has greater than a little greater than 50 percent of the two-party vote share, then all else equal, cancelling out all other factors such as things like political geography and other factors that affect districting and legislative elections, campaign finance, all those other things, all else being equal, you're going to get a bit of a bonus in terms of obviously 53 percent of the vote wouldn't necessarily 	least an indication that the state naturally skews Republican even through neutral redistricting? A. Okay. Your question there I think you said 42 percent of the vote, and I think you probably meant to say seats. Q. Seats. Right. A. So you're asking is that indicative of political geography? Is that your question? Q. Doesn't that tend, the natural geography and the concentration of Democratic voters together tend to favor Republicans even in a neutral redistricting scheme? A. I'm going to answer that the best that I can. And in general, it's certainly the case that there is a political geography in Michigan that clusters Democratic voters. And as a general principle, that does have some kind of partisan effect as a very, very general matter, before specifically analyzing specific districting criteria. And that's true of a lot of different states. But one doesn't necessarily lead to the other. You cannot attribute all of that, or even a quantifiable, a specific portion of that to nothing but political geography in the context of, say, the study that I did here because the

Page 214 Page 216 Q. But if I understand you correctly, that means the simulated Q. If you could turn to page 25 of your report. And you're plans are a benchmark for the expected partisan results that writing on page 25 at the top about the efficiency gap from the simulated Congressional plans as presented on page 24, 3 would occur under a nonpartisan districting plan, right? A. There is just a bit of a distinction here between that question and your previous question. A. I see page 24 here. The interpretation of the simulation results that I Okay. And you contend that this figure reveals that most of 6 make is simply to say this is, obviously this number of six, the one thousand simulated districting plans are reasonably seven and eight Republican seats, this is the sort of neutral with respect to electoral bias, is that correct? 8 8 distribution that we expect from the combined effect of. A. Let me see exactly what I said here number one, obviously Michigan's underlying political I defined that, or I just made a calculation of. 10 10 11 geography, voter geography, boundary lines, political 11 are they within 5 percent of zero. In other words are they 12 boundaries, applying them to the specific criteria that I 12 between negative 5 to 5 percent. And I did that calculation. built into the simulation algorithm. And I won't list all 13 13 And I found that it was over half. 14 those but we've obviously discussed those at great length 14 Q. Right. And so a gap within 5 percent is minimal electoral 15 today. Building all those things together, all those combine 15 bias in your view? It's a relative term here. I characterized it in that way. to produce this particular distribution. So that's a fair 16 17 I'm not doing it in the absolute sense of saving that you can 17 statement. 18 It's not a fair statement to say that a particular 18 interpret it in any legal sense. But relative to other 19 set of simulations is obviously skewed in a particular way 19 efficiency gaps that we see on this figure, obviously 20 because of voter geography or something like that. That's 20 efficiency gaps within negative 5 percent to 5 percent are 21 not something that is a fair conclusion from the simulations 21 relatively smaller than some of the others that we see. 22 22 I'm analyzing here. It's the combination of all of those I really didn't mean that phrase to mean anything 23 23 more significant than just here is the calculation that I'm Q. Right. But I'll try again. The simulated plans, therefore, 24 24 doing. Q. Okay. And you say 22.5 percent of the simulations produced 25 after taking all those factors into account, are an excellent 25 Page 215 Page 217 benchmark for what partisan results should be expected from a an efficiency gap between minus one, which hurts Democrats, 2 nonpartisan redistricting, correct? and plus one, which helps Democrats, using the 2006 to 2010 Oh, what partisan results should be expected from a statewide elections. Do I have that right? 4 nonpartisan redistricting process like the one that I A. And I think that's referring to another figure. I'll try and 5 programmed. That is correct. identify it here. 6 Q. And we agree that's not the only nonpartisan redistricting 6 O. It's on page 24. program, but certainly in your view it's an excellent No. I mean it's not referring -- I don't think it's 8 benchmark for what results we should expect from a 8 referring to that figure because that sentence is referring nonpartisan process, right? to the 2006 to 2010 statewide elections. 10 A. Well I mean obviously you had asked me earlier today to 10 Q. And that's set forth on page 24? 11 A. I gotcha, I apologize. I was misreading there. I apologize acknowledge that there can in fact be a map drawer that is 11 12 12 nonpartisan outside of my computer. for that. 13 So, again, I'm just qualifying that I'm not 13 Q. Okay 14 I see that there. And I can see that I was characterizing speaking for such hypothetical map drawers 14 15 that there are -- I mean I obviously did the calculation and O. No. but your simulated --15 16 A. I'm speaking for my --16 I found that there were 22.5 percent that were within minus 17 17 Q. -- are a benchmark for what could be expected to be produced one to positive one percent. 18 by a nonpartisan process, right? 18 Q. And it's only the 2006 to 2010 that fall within that 19 A. It is a benchmark for what could be expected to emerge from 19 category, right? None of the 2012 to 2016 fall within that 20 the sort of nonpartisan process that I programmed in my 20 category? algorithm. 21 21 A. Let me go back to the figure. 22 I'm qualifying all of that to say that obviously And just eyeballing the figure, and again, I can't 23 I'm taking very specific criteria and building them into the 23 do the calculations in front of me, but just eyeballing the 24 computer code, and the computer code is just following those 24 figure, I believe that's right. 25 25 very specific criteria It appears that those, most of those simulated

	Page 218	Page 220
1	plans that are within negative 5 to 5 percent are not within	are not any that are right at zero percent. I think that's
2	negative one to one percent. And I'm going to guess that	2 what you're asking me, right?
3	that one outlier that we see is also not within one percent.	3 Q. Right.
4	So it does look like none of those are within minus	4 A. Yeah. I affirm that.
5	one to one percent on the 2012 to 2016 election measures.	5 Q. It's a lot worse than that actually. For 2012 to 2016, the
6	Q. All right. In the 2006 to 2010, are there any that are	6 only results you have are at least 5 percent to 14-and-a-half
7	positive? You say between positive 0.1, the best I can see	7 percent negative efficiency gaps against Democrats, correct?
8	is zero.	8 A. Well I'm affirming that there is obviously a bunch of plan-
9	Is there something above zero? We're all	9 around negative 5 percent that we discussed earlier.
10	eyeballing this map.	10 Q. Well the results
11	A. Yeah, I'm eyeballing it too.	11 A. I'm just I think you started the question by saying it's
12	It looks to me like and I obviously don't have	12 worse than that, obviously I'm not agreeing to any value
13	the underlying data file in front of me or I could give you a	13 judgement about this.
14	more precise answer. But it looks from this figure that	14 Q. The 2012 to 2016 are worse for Democrats than the results
15	yeah, there are some that are right above zero and some that	15 measured in 2006 to 2010, correct?
16	are right below zero.	16 A. In terms of what, statewide vote share or
17	But obviously they're all within one percent,	17 Q. Efficiency gap.
18	they're not very far above. They are all right around that	18 A. It's not you're going to have to ask me about a specific
19	zero percent, that zero percent line, the horizontal line.	19 group of simulations.
20	Q. Well there are certainly none above 0.05?	20 Q. Isn't it true that the efficiency gap measured by the 2012 to
21	A. That's fair to say.	21 2016 statewide elections have an efficiency gap of at least
22	Q. Okay.	22 roughly negative 5 percent to negative 14-and-a-half percent
23	A. The point is they're all very, very close to zero, and there	23 for Democrats?
24	may well be some that are positive.	24 A. The entire range, you know, obviously starts at a little bit
25	Q. If you can go back to page 25, please.	25 above zero percent. But you're correct in characterizing
		,
	Page 219	Page 221
1	Referring to the same simulated plans, you say the	1 that most of the simulations on that measure, the '12 to '16
2		
3	simulated plans with nearly zero efficiency gap are all plans	2 measure, go from roughly negative 5 to about negative 13 or
	simulated plans with nearly zero efficiency gap are all plans that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic	2 measure, go from roughly negative 5 to about negative 13 or 3 14 percent.
4		
4 5	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic	3 14 percent .
	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide	3 14 percent. 4 I just want to clarify that there was you can
5	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right?	3 14 percent. 4 I just want to clarify that there was you can 5 see there is one gray circle there that is right around one
5	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right? A. I see that sentence there.	3 14 percent. 4 I just want to clarify that there was you can 5 see there is one gray circle there that is right around one 6 or 2 percent or so.
5 6 7	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right? A. I see that sentence there. Q. Okay. So the only way not to waste Democratic votes in	3 14 percent. 4 I just want to clarify that there was you can 5 see there is one gray circle there that is right around one 6 or 2 percent or so. 7 Q. Okay. And why does it jump from why is there nothing
5 6 7 8	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right? A. I see that sentence there. Q. Okay. So the only way not to waste Democratic votes in Michigan is to elect eight Democrats.	3 14 percent. 4 I just want to clarify that there was you can 5 see there is one gray circle there that is right around one 6 or 2 percent or so. 7 Q. Okay. And why does it jump from why is there nothing 8 between 5 and 14'ish?
5 6 7 8 9	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right? A. I see that sentence there. Q. Okay. So the only way not to waste Democratic votes in Michigan is to elect eight Democrats. A. Well that's not my conclusion. I'll put it in more I'll	3 14 percent. 4 I just want to clarify that there was you can 5 see there is one gray circle there that is right around one 6 or 2 percent or so. 7 Q. Okay. And why does it jump from why is there nothing 8 between 5 and 14'ish? 9 A. Why is there nothing
5 6 7 8 9	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right? A. I see that sentence there. Q. Okay. So the only way not to waste Democratic votes in Michigan is to elect eight Democrats. A. Well that's not my conclusion. I'll put it in more I'll put that in more precise terms, which would be fair to say	3 14 percent. 4 I just want to clarify that there was you can 5 see there is one gray circle there that is right around one 6 or 2 percent or so. 7 Q. Okay. And why does it jump from why is there nothing 8 between 5 and 14'ish? 9 A. Why is there nothing 10 Q. Why are there no plans between 5 and 14?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right? A. I see that sentence there. Q. Okay. So the only way not to waste Democratic votes in Michigan is to elect eight Democrats. A. Well that's not my conclusion. I'll put it in more I'll put that in more precise terms, which would be fair to say that it is fair to say that if you were looking among	14 percent. I just want to clarify that there was you can see there is one gray circle there that is right around one or 2 percent or so. O. Okay. And why does it jump from why is there nothing between 5 and 14'ish? A. Why is there nothing O. Why are there no plans between 5 and 14? A. Well, that was those were the calculations on efficiency
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right? A. I see that sentence there. Q. Okay. So the only way not to waste Democratic votes in Michigan is to elect eight Democrats. A. Well that's not my conclusion. I'll put it in more I'll put that in more precise terms, which would be fair to say that it is fair to say that if you were looking among these one thousand Congressional maps and you wanted to find	14 percent. I just want to clarify that there was you can see there is one gray circle there that is right around one or 2 percent or so. Q. Okay. And why does it jump from why is there nothing between 5 and 14'ish? A. Why is there nothing Q. Why are there no plans between 5 and 14? A. Well, that was those were the calculations on efficiency gap that I did. I mean I just calculated numbers, and I'm
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right? A. I see that sentence there. Q. Okay. So the only way not to waste Democratic votes in Michigan is to elect eight Democrats. A. Well that's not my conclusion. I'll put it in more I'll put that in more precise terms, which would be fair to say that it is fair to say that if you were looking among these one thousand Congressional maps and you wanted to find one that has an efficiency gap using specifically the 2006 to	14 percent. I just want to clarify that there was you can see there is one gray circle there that is right around one or 2 percent or so. O. Okay. And why does it jump from why is there nothing between 5 and 14'ish? A. Why is there nothing O. Why are there no plans between 5 and 14? A. Well, that was those were the calculations on efficiency gap that I did. I mean I just calculated numbers, and I'm happy to tell you how I calculated the efficiency gap. But I
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right? A. I see that sentence there. Q. Okay. So the only way not to waste Democratic votes in Michigan is to elect eight Democrats. A. Well that's not my conclusion. I'll put it in more I'll put that in more precise terms, which would be fair to say that it is fair to say that if you were looking among these one thousand Congressional maps and you wanted to find one that has an efficiency gap using specifically the 2006 to 2010 statewide election measure, rather than the '12 to '16	14 percent. I just want to clarify that there was you can see there is one gray circle there that is right around one or 2 percent or so. O. Okay. And why does it jump from why is there nothing between 5 and 14'ish? A. Why is there nothing O. Why are there no plans between 5 and 14? A. Well, that was those were the calculations on efficiency gap that I did. I mean I just calculated numbers, and I'm happy to tell you how I calculated the efficiency gap. But I just reported the numbers I calculated.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right? A. I see that sentence there. Q. Okay. So the only way not to waste Democratic votes in Michigan is to elect eight Democrats. A. Well that's not my conclusion. I'll put it in more I'll put that in more precise terms, which would be fair to say that it is fair to say that if you were looking among these one thousand Congressional maps and you wanted to find one that has an efficiency gap using specifically the 2006 to 2010 statewide election measure, rather than the '12 to '16 measure, then you would obviously be talking about plans that	14 percent. I just want to clarify that there was you can see there is one gray circle there that is right around one or 2 percent or so. O. Okay. And why does it jump from why is there nothing between 5 and 14'ish? A. Why is there nothing Why are there no plans between 5 and 14? A. Well, that was those were the calculations on efficiency gap that I did. I mean I just calculated numbers, and I'm happy to tell you how I calculated. Jigust reported the numbers I calculated.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right? A. I see that sentence there. Q. Okay. So the only way not to waste Democratic votes in Michigan is to elect eight Democrats. A. Well that's not my conclusion. I'll put it in more I'll put that in more precise terms, which would be fair to say that it is fair to say that if you were looking among these one thousand Congressional maps and you wanted to find one that has an efficiency gap using specifically the 2006 to 2010 statewide election measure, rather than the '12 to '16 measure, then you would obviously be talking about plans that are six-eight.	14 percent. I just want to clarify that there was you can see there is one gray circle there that is right around one or 2 percent or so. O. Okay. And why does it jump from why is there nothing between 5 and 14'ish? A. Why is there nothing O. Why are there no plans between 5 and 14? A. Well, that was those were the calculations on efficiency gap that I did. I mean I just calculated numbers, and I'm happy to tell you how I calculated. Just reported the numbers I calculated. O. No, I'm just asking for a commonsense explanation. My inference is the reason you jumped from five to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right? A. I see that sentence there. Q. Okay. So the only way not to waste Democratic votes in Michigan is to elect eight Democrats. A. Well that's not my conclusion. I'll put it in more I'll put that in more precise terms, which would be fair to say that it is fair to say that if you were looking among these one thousand Congressional maps and you wanted to find one that has an efficiency gap using specifically the 2006 to 2010 statewide election measure, rather than the '12 to '16 measure, then you would obviously be talking about plans that are six-eight. Q. Right. And	14 percent. I just want to clarify that there was you can see there is one gray circle there that is right around one or 2 percent or so. O. Okay. And why does it jump from why is there nothing between 5 and 14'ish? A. Why is there nothing O. Why are there no plans between 5 and 14? A. Well, that was those were the calculations on efficiency gap that I did. I mean I just calculated numbers, and I'm happy to tell you how I calculated the efficiency gap. But I just reported the numbers I calculated. O. No, I'm just asking for a commonsense explanation. My inference is the reason you jumped from five to 14 is because if it's say eight or nine, you'd get a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right? A. I see that sentence there. Q. Okay. So the only way not to waste Democratic votes in Michigan is to elect eight Democrats. A. Well that's not my conclusion. I'll put it in more I'll put that in more precise terms, which would be fair to say that it is fair to say that if you were looking among these one thousand Congressional maps and you wanted to find one that has an efficiency gap using specifically the 2006 to 2010 statewide election measure, rather than the '12 to '16 measure, then you would obviously be talking about plans that are six-eight. Q. Right. And A. But now that was a little bit more limited than the question	14 percent. I just want to clarify that there was you can see there is one gray circle there that is right around one or 2 percent or so. O. Okay. And why does it jump from why is there nothing between 5 and 14'ish? A. Why is there nothing O. Why are there no plans between 5 and 14? A. Well, that was those were the calculations on efficiency gap that I did. I mean I just calculated numbers, and I'm happy to tell you how I calculated the efficiency gap. But I just reported the numbers I calculated. O. No, I'm just asking for a commonsense explanation. My inference is the reason you jumped from five to 14 is because if it's say eight or nine, you'd get a different efficiency gap, and therefore you wouldn't have a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right? A. I see that sentence there. Q. Okay. So the only way not to waste Democratic votes in Michigan is to elect eight Democrats. A. Well that's not my conclusion. I'll put it in more I'll put that in more precise terms, which would be fair to say that it is fair to say that if you were looking among these one thousand Congressional maps and you wanted to find one that has an efficiency gap using specifically the 2006 to 2010 statewide election measure, rather than the '12 to '16 measure, then you would obviously be talking about plans that are six-eight. Q. Right. And A. But now that was a little bit more limited than the question I think you were posing.	14 percent. I just want to clarify that there was you can see there is one gray circle there that is right around one or 2 percent or so. O. Okay. And why does it jump from why is there nothing between 5 and 14'ish? A. Why is there nothing O. Why are there no plans between 5 and 14? A. Well, that was those were the calculations on efficiency gap that I did. I mean I just calculated numbers, and I'm happy to tell you how I calculated the efficiency gap. But I just reported the numbers I calculated. O. No, I'm just asking for a commonsense explanation. My inference is the reason you jumped from five to 14 is because if it's say eight or nine, you'd get a different efficiency gap, and therefore you wouldn't have a wide range of numbers in the middle. You'd jump from one to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right? A. I see that sentence there. Q. Okay. So the only way not to waste Democratic votes in Michigan is to elect eight Democrats. A. Well that's not my conclusion. I'll put it in more I'll put that in more precise terms, which would be fair to say that it is fair to say that if you were looking among these one thousand Congressional maps and you wanted to find one that has an efficiency gap using specifically the 2006 to 2010 statewide election measure, rather than the '12 to '16 measure, then you would obviously be talking about plans that are six-eight. Q. Right. And A. But now that was a little bit more limited than the question I think you were posing. Q. Well if your qualifications on the 2006 to 2010, those are	14 percent. I just want to clarify that there was you can see there is one gray circle there that is right around one or 2 percent or so. O. Okay. And why does it jump from why is there nothing between 5 and 14'ish? A. Why is there nothing O. Why are there no plans between 5 and 14? A. Well, that was those were the calculations on efficiency gap that I did. I mean I just calculated numbers, and I'm happy to tell you how I calculated the efficiency gap. But I just reported the numbers I calculated. O. No, I'm just asking for a commonsense explanation. My inference is the reason you jumped from five to 14 is because if it's say eight or nine, you'd get a different efficiency gap, and therefore you wouldn't have a wide range of numbers in the middle. You'd jump from one to the other because that's how the efficiency gap works.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right? A. I see that sentence there. Q. Okay. So the only way not to waste Democratic votes in Michigan is to elect eight Democrats. A. Well that's not my conclusion. I'll put it in more I'll put that in more precise terms, which would be fair to say that it is fair to say that if you were looking among these one thousand Congressional maps and you wanted to find one that has an efficiency gap using specifically the 2006 to 2010 statewide election measure, rather than the '12 to '16 measure, then you would obviously be talking about plans that are six-eight. Q. Right. And A. But now that was a little bit more limited than the question I think you were posing. Q. Well if your qualifications on the 2006 to 2010, those are the only ones that are anywhere near zero efficiency gap, and	1 Just want to clarify that there was you can see there is one gray circle there that is right around one or 2 percent or so. Q. Okay. And why does it jump from why is there nothing between 5 and 14'ish? A. Why is there nothing Q. Why are there no plans between 5 and 14? A. Well, that was those were the calculations on efficiency gap that I did. I mean I just calculated numbers, and I'm happy to tell you how I calculated the efficiency gap. But I just reported the numbers I calculated. Q. No, I'm just asking for a commonsense explanation. My inference is the reason you jumped from five to 14 is because if it's say eight or nine, you'd get a different efficiency gap, and therefore you wouldn't have a wide range of numbers in the middle. You'd jump from one to the other because that's how the efficiency gap works. But if you have another intuitive explanation, I'm
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that contain exactly six Republican and eight Democratic favoring districts as measured by the 2006-2010 statewide election results, right? A. I see that sentence there. Q. Okay. So the only way not to waste Democratic votes in Michigan is to elect eight Democrats. A. Well that's not my conclusion. I'll put it in more I'll put that in more precise terms, which would be fair to say that it is fair to say that if you were looking among these one thousand Congressional maps and you wanted to find one that has an efficiency gap using specifically the 2006 to 2010 statewide election measure, rather than the '12 to '16 measure, then you would obviously be talking about plans that are six-eight. Q. Right. And A. But now that was a little bit more limited than the question I think you were posing. Q. Well if your qualifications on the 2006 to 2010, those are the only ones that are anywhere near zero efficiency gap, and the only way they achieved it was by a plan that you project	14 percent. I just want to clarify that there was you can see there is one gray circle there that is right around one or 2 percent or so. O. Okay. And why does it jump from why is there nothing between 5 and 14'ish? A. Why is there nothing O. Why are there no plans between 5 and 14? A. Well, that was those were the calculations on efficiency gap that I did. I mean I just calculated numbers, and I'm happy to tell you how I calculated the efficiency gap. But I just reported the numbers I calculated. O. No, I'm just asking for a commonsense explanation. My inference is the reason you jumped from five to 14 is because if it's say eight or nine, you'd get a different efficiency gap, and therefore you wouldn't have a wide range of numbers in the middle. You'd jump from one to the other because that's how the efficiency gap works. But if you have another intuitive explanation, I'm more than happy to hear it.

Page 222 Page 224 Q. And how many are in the 5 percent range? You're saying 88 are somehow equated, but that there is a correlation here 2 So recall that I had discussed -- we had discussed a moment ago that all of those plans that are right around A. You're asking me the same question with respect to the '12 to 3 3 zero percent on the '06 to '10 measure have a six-eight '16 statewide elections, right? partisan composition. And that's just the way that the 5 Q. Yes. It just strikes me as very odd the notion that the right hand is 88 percent when the virtually visually efficiency gap metric works. If it's not a six-eight, but instead a seven-seven identical left hand is you're claiming 12 percent. 8 plan, it's a different cluster. And if not a seven-seven, 8 A. And I'm just doing my best to give you a guess here. but instead an eight-six, then that's yet a different cluster 9 Obviously I'm not saying that I remember these numbers off 10 altogether. 10 the top of my head. Same caveats as before, if I had the 11 I think your intuition was basically right, but I 11 data in front of me, I'd be able to give you a more precise 12 12 just wanted to clarify that that's what it's coming from. 13 13 Q. You didn't produce the numbers for how many of your simulated But my best guess here is that, yeah, it appears to 14 plans produced the efficiency gaps in the 14 percent range 14 be something in the ballpark of 87 percent. 15 that we're looking at? I can't figure that out. 15 I think what you were alluding to in your question A. How many -- you're asking how many --16 is I think you're saying that it seems odd to you because it 16 Yeah. I just see dots on the page. You never provided the 17 looks like there are a bunch of clusters on the left column 17 18 18 and there are a bunch of clusters in that middle column and I 19 think you're trying to ask, well how can they be so different 19 A. Oh, how many numbers are in each of those clusters? 20 How many plans, right 20 in size 21 A. I see that I don't obviously have numbers, precise number of 21 But the point here is what I'm doing in this figure 22 22 dots in those clusters. is I am stacking on top of one another a fairly large number 23 Yeah, I'm not sure that I have in front of me right 23 of gray circles that are clustered at certain intervals. now the data to sort that out. Obviously my underlying data 24 24 And when you see that clustering, sometimes -- it's 25 25 files report those efficiency gap numbers. hard to precisely count up the circles and see exactly how Page 223 Page 225 Q. Okay. And give me your rough guess as to the percentage of many there are in each cluster. efficiency gaps above 13 percent using the 2012 to 2016 on 2 But again my best guess here is 87 percent. Q. Okay. If you could turn back to page 25 Okav. A. Above 13 percent? 4 Q. Right 5 Q. You say, to produce a map with a significant electoral bias A. That's going to be a tough one because I'm going to guess 6 deviating by over 15 percent from a zero efficiency gap would that if you draw a 13 percent line right there, there are a require extraordinary and deliberate partisan map drawing 8 bunch of observations right around 13. Do you see what I 8 efforts. Correct? mean? MR. YEAGER: Can you point out where that is, sir? 10 Q. All right. Let's make it 12 10 MR. CARVIN: The last sentence in the second 11 A. Okay, great. So you're basically asking how many are in that 11 paragraph 12 range from negative 12 to negative 15 percent? 12 BY MR. CARVIN: 13 Q. Right 13 I'm on page 25, Professor. 14 Let me see if I can try and make a bit of an educated guess 14 Okay. I gotcha. I see it. 15 And I'm just wondering how you can draw that conclusion since 15 from my table here 16 Okay, I'm going to give you my best guess here. 16 at least a substantial percentage of the maps that had no 17 17 I'll qualify by saying obviously I don't have the underlying electoral bias produced an efficiency gap of 13, 14 percent. 18 data here in front of me. If I did, I'd be able to actually 18 Why would 15 percent be some demarcation line between a map 19 calculate it. So what I'm giving you is a very, very rough 19 motivated by extraordinary and deliberate partisan map 20 guess. And I'm not telling you that this is a calculation 20 drawing efforts, and the 13 to 14 percent that's produced by 21 that I remember off the top of my head. 21 maps wholly devoid from partisan intent? 22 So I can see that it's going to be roughly around 22 Sure. The basis for my opinion on that is that I'm looking 23 12 percent, something in the ballpark of 12 percent of the 23 at these efficiency gaps that are merging using the '12 to thousand simulations that are being depicted here, with all 24 24 '16 measure. And I'm seeing that there are in fact no maps 25 25 those caveats that have an efficiency gap larger than negative 15 percent.

	Page 226		Page 228
1	In other words, more negative than negative 15 percent.	1	when I say deliberate partisan map drawing efforts.
2	Q. So we have please finish.	2	So I just wanted to qualify that that's what I'm
3	A. I was just generally going to explain that so what I'm	3	opining about here.
4	looking at here is that distribution.	4	Q. Okay. If we could turn to page 21, because I want to ask you
5	And of course I intuitively know that the sort of	5	the same questions about the median-mean difference.
6	plans, because of the clustering that we see in this figure,	6	A. Okay. Let me get there.
7	I intuitively know that you're not going to get a greater	7	Okay, I am at page 21 now.
8	than negative 15 percent efficiency gap with an eight-six	8	Q. Okay. And it describes the results of the mean-median
9	plan because we're looking at a bunch of eight-six simulated	9	difference for the simulated plans, right?
10	plans here. And all of them have efficiency gaps something	10	A. Yeah. I see that's what I'm doing in this paragraph.
11	in the ballpark of 12 to 13 percent.	11	Q. And you say, second sentence, second paragraph, almost all
12	So that demarcator as you called it of 15 percent,	12	the computer-simulated plans have a median-mean difference
13	really to get over that line, we'd be talking about plans	13	between 2 percent to 3.8 percent, using the 2006-2010, and
14	that are nine-five in their partisan composition.	14	between 2 to 3.6 percent using the 2012 to 2016 statewide
15	Q. So it's really the one Congressional seat, the eight versus	15	elections, is that right?
16	nine?	16	A. I see that sentence.
17	A. Yeah. I'm affirming that it is indeed the case that if you	17	Q. So every computer-simulated plan has a median-mean difference
18	had had a Congressional plan with nine with a nine-five	18	disfavoring Democrats, right?
19	partisan composition, you'd be talking about an efficiency	19	A. I'm not sure that I actually characterized it as disfavoring
20	gap on this '12 to '16 statewide election measure that would	20	Democrats. I see what you're getting at which is to point
21	be a bit higher than 15 a bit larger than negative 15	21	that the median is higher than the mean, and I think that's
22	percent, probably something closer to about maybe negative 19	22	all I really characterized it as.
23	percent or so.	23	Q. Oh, all right. Are you detracting the notion that a
24	Q. Right. So again we're talking about an eight-six plan could	24	mean-median difference of a positive nature disfavors
25	be produced by a nonpartisan line drawer, but a nine, for all	25	Democrats?
	Page 227		Page 229
1	Page 227	1	Page 229
1	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this	1 2	A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking
2	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this	2	A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median
2	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us?	2	A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher
2 3 4	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound.	2 3 4	A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the
2 3 4 5	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer.	2 3 4 5	A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district,
2 3 4 5 6	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually	2 3 4 5 6	A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the
2 3 4 5 6 7	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually concluding here. I didn't hear anything in your question	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the overall statewide.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually concluding here. I didn't hear anything in your question that I thought was incorrect, but I'll just clarify what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the overall statewide. So just in their middle best district, it's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually concluding here. I didn't hear anything in your question that I thought was incorrect, but I'll just clarify what I concluded.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the overall statewide. So just in their middle best district, it's a little bit harder, say in the hypothetical 50/50 participant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually concluding here. I didn't hear anything in your question that I thought was incorrect, but I'll just clarify what I concluded. I'm not sure that I specifically here used the word	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the overall statewide. So just in their middle best district, it's a little bit harder, say in the hypothetical 50/50 participant context.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually concluding here. I didn't hear anything in your question that I thought was incorrect, but I'll just clarify what I concluded. I'm not sure that I specifically here used the word partisan intent. But I mean obviously I am reaching a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the overall statewide. So just in their middle best district, it's a little bit harder, say in the hypothetical 50/50 participant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually concluding here. I didn't hear anything in your question that I thought was incorrect, but I'll just clarify what I concluded. I'm not sure that I specifically here used the word	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the overall statewide. So just in their middle best district, it's a little bit harder, say in the hypothetical 50/50 participant context.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually concluding here. I didn't hear anything in your question that I thought was incorrect, but I'll just clarify what I concluded. I'm not sure that I specifically here used the word partisan intent. But I mean obviously I am reaching a result, reaching a conclusion regarding the partisanship, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the overall statewide. So just in their middle best district, it's a little bit harder, say in the hypothetical 50/50 participant context. Q. Right. A. So, sure. There is certainly an extent to which Democrats
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually concluding here. I didn't hear anything in your question that I thought was incorrect, but I'll just clarify what I concluded. I'm not sure that I specifically here used the word partisan intent. But I mean obviously I am reaching a result, reaching a conclusion regarding the partisanship, the way in which the partisan composition of the enacted map	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the overall statewide. So just in their middle best district, it's a little bit harder, say in the hypothetical 50/50 participant context. Q. Right. A. So, sure. There is certainly an extent to which Democrats are disfavored. I just didn't want to give a blanket
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually concluding here. I didn't hear anything in your question that I thought was incorrect, but I'll just clarify what I concluded. I'm not sure that I specifically here used the word partisan intent. But I mean obviously I am reaching a result, reaching a conclusion regarding the partisanship, the way in which the partisan composition of the enacted map emerged.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the overall statewide. So just in their middle best district, it's a little bit harder, say in the hypothetical 50/50 participant context. Q. Right. A. So, sure. There is certainly an extent to which Democrats are disfavored. I just didn't want to give a blanket statement that every single district has somehow proven to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually concluding here. I didn't hear anything in your question that I thought was incorrect, but I'll just clarify what I concluded. I'm not sure that I specifically here used the word partisan intent. But I mean obviously I am reaching a result, reaching a conclusion regarding the partisanship, the way in which the partisan composition of the enacted map emerged. I'm saying here that that sort of plan does not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the overall statewide. So just in their middle best district, it's a little bit harder, say in the hypothetical 50/50 participant context. Q. Right. A. So, sure. There is certainly an extent to which Democrats are disfavored. I just didn't want to give a blanket statement that every single district has somehow proven to be disfavoring Democrats because of a particular median-mean
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually concluding here. I didn't hear anything in your question that I thought was incorrect, but I'll just clarify what I concluded. I'm not sure that I specifically here used the word partisan intent. But I mean obviously I am reaching a result, reaching a conclusion regarding the partisanship, the way in which the partisan composition of the enacted map emerged. I'm saying here that that sort of plan does not emerge in one thousand simulation tries. And from a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the overall statewide. So just in their middle best district, it's a little bit harder, say in the hypothetical 50/50 participant context. Q. Right. A. So, sure. There is certainly an extent to which Democrats are disfavored. I just didn't want to give a blanket statement that every single district has somehow proven to be disfavoring Democrats because of a particular median-mean difference. I just wanted to clarify that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually concluding here. I didn't hear anything in your question that I thought was incorrect, but I'll just clarify what I concluded. I'm not sure that I specifically here used the word partisan intent. But I mean obviously I am reaching a result, reaching a conclusion regarding the partisanship, the way in which the partisan composition of the enacted map emerged. I'm saying here that that sort of plan does not emerge in one thousand simulation tries. And from a statistical standpoint that would be a it would be an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the overall statewide. So just in their middle best district, it's a little bit harder, say in the hypothetical 50/50 participant context. Q. Right. A. So, sure. There is certainly an extent to which Democrats are disfavored. I just didn't want to give a blanket statement that every single district has somehow proven to be disfavoring Democrats because of a particular median-mean difference. I just wanted to clarify that. Q. Is a median-mean difference of, say, 3 percent considered a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually concluding here. I didn't hear anything in your question that I thought was incorrect, but I'll just clarify what I concluded. I'm not sure that I specifically here used the word partisan intent. But I mean obviously I am reaching a result, reaching a conclusion regarding the partisanship, the way in which the partisan composition of the enacted map emerged. I'm saying here that that sort of plan does not emerge in one thousand simulation tries. And from a statistical standpoint that would be a it would be an extreme statistical outlier.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the overall statewide. So just in their middle best district, it's a little bit harder, say in the hypothetical 50/50 participant context. Q. Right. A. So, sure. There is certainly an extent to which Democrats are disfavored. I just didn't want to give a blanket statement that every single district has somehow proven to be disfavoring Democrats because of a particular median-mean difference. I just wanted to clarify that. Q. Is a median-mean difference of, say, 3 percent considered a telltale sign of a partisan skew or partisan gerrymander?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually concluding here. I didn't hear anything in your question that I thought was incorrect, but I'll just clarify what I concluded. I'm not sure that I specifically here used the word partisan intent. But I mean obviously I am reaching a result, reaching a conclusion regarding the partisanship, the way in which the partisan composition of the enacted map emerged. I'm saying here that that sort of plan does not emerge in one thousand simulation tries. And from a statistical standpoint that would be a it would be an extreme statistical outlier. That's all I mean when I say here in this last	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the overall statewide. So just in their middle best district, it's a little bit harder, say in the hypothetical 50/50 participant context. Q. Right. A. So, sure. There is certainly an extent to which Democrats are disfavored. I just didn't want to give a blanket statement that every single district has somehow proven to be disfavoring Democrats because of a particular median-mean difference. I just wanted to clarify that. Q. Is a median-mean difference of, say, 3 percent considered a telltale sign of a partisan skew or partisan gerrymander? A. It's never been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually concluding here. I didn't hear anything in your question that I thought was incorrect, but I'll just clarify what I concluded. I'm not sure that I specifically here used the word partisan intent. But I mean obviously I am reaching a result, reaching a conclusion regarding the partisanship, the way in which the partisan composition of the enacted map emerged. I'm saying here that that sort of plan does not emerge in one thousand simulation tries. And from a statistical standpoint that would be a it would be an extreme statistical outlier. That's all I mean when I say here in this last sentence, would require extraordinary and deliberate partisan	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the overall statewide. So just in their middle best district, it's a little bit harder, say in the hypothetical 50/50 participant context. Q. Right. A. So, sure. There is certainly an extent to which Democrats are disfavored. I just didn't want to give a blanket statement that every single district has somehow proven to be disfavoring Democrats because of a particular median-mean difference. I just wanted to clarify that. Q. Is a median-mean difference of, say, 3 percent considered a telltale sign of a partisan skew or partisan gerrymander? A. It's never been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually concluding here. I didn't hear anything in your question that I thought was incorrect, but I'll just clarify what I concluded. I'm not sure that I specifically here used the word partisan intent. But I mean obviously I am reaching a result, reaching a conclusion regarding the partisanship, the way in which the partisan composition of the enacted map emerged. I'm saying here that that sort of plan does not emerge in one thousand simulation tries. And from a statistical standpoint that would be a it would be an extreme statistical outlier. That's all I mean when I say here in this last sentence, would require extraordinary and deliberate partisan map drawing efforts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the overall statewide. So just in their middle best district, it's a little bit harder, say in the hypothetical 50/50 participant context. Q. Right. A. So, sure. There is certainly an extent to which Democrats are disfavored. I just didn't want to give a blanket statement that every single district has somehow proven to be disfavoring Democrats because of a particular median-mean difference. I just wanted to clarify that. Q. Is a median-mean difference of, say, 3 percent considered a telltale sign of a partisan skew or partisan gerrymander? A. It's never been THE WITNESS: If I could just ask you to repeat? (Record read: Q. Is a median-mean difference of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the reasons you previously articulated, requires this partisan intent as you previously described. So this essentially makes the same point is what you're telling us? MR. YEAGER: Objection compound. But you can answer. THE WITNESS: I'll clarify what I am actually concluding here. I didn't hear anything in your question that I thought was incorrect, but I'll just clarify what I concluded. I'm not sure that I specifically here used the word partisan intent. But I mean obviously I am reaching a result, reaching a conclusion regarding the partisanship, the way in which the partisan composition of the enacted map emerged. I'm saying here that that sort of plan does not emerge in one thousand simulation tries. And from a statistical standpoint that would be a it would be an extreme statistical outlier. That's all I mean when I say here in this last sentence, would require extraordinary and deliberate partisan map drawing efforts. I'm obviously not speaking to any firsthand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I mean I'll let it qualify that, if that's what you're asking me about. It obviously if you have a mean-median difference or a median-mean difference that is a higher median than mean, obviously that disfavors Democrats in the sense that it makes it harder to win that median district, because that median district is more Republican than the overall statewide. So just in their middle best district, it's a little bit harder, say in the hypothetical 50/50 participant context. Q. Right. A. So, sure. There is certainly an extent to which Democrats are disfavored. I just didn't want to give a blanket statement that every single district has somehow proven to be disfavoring Democrats because of a particular median-mean difference. I just wanted to clarify that. Q. Is a median-mean difference of, say, 3 percent considered a telltale sign of a partisan skew or partisan gerrymander? A. It's never been THE WITNESS: If I could just ask you to repeat? (Record read: Q. Is a median-mean difference of, say, 3 percent considered a telltale sign of a partisan

	Page 230	Page 232
1	difference, whether 3 percent or anything else that you could	plans would give Republicans a three-seat majority in the
2	name, is somehow a, quote, telltale sign. I always analyze	2 Michigan House, even though they are completely devoid of
3	the median-mean difference, the median-mean difference of a	3 partisan intent, right?
4	plan in the context of the actual states or the actual	A. No. I'm not sure that's quite right. I don't really see
5	jurisdiction that we're considering here.	5 okay, you're asking about the 74.9 percent of the
6	Meaning that here obviously I'm considering a	6 simulations, right?
7	particular median-mean difference in the context of a number	7 Q. Or 59 or 60.
8	of computer simulations in the distribution along the	8 A. Okay. I apologize, I misheard the question.
9	median-mean difference.	9 Obviously I agree that if the Republicans have 58
10	BY MR. CARVIN:	10 out of 110, that's a three-seat majority. And again in 74.9
11	Q. Right. You're always comparing the difference. And I'm just	11 percent of the simulated plans that's what we see. And
12	trying to figure out is there anything about the simulated	
13	plans' rough average of I'll say 3 to 3.5 percent, do you	13 calculated earlier.
14	know how that stacks up nationally?	14 Q. Right. And in the real world, in 2012, the Republicans won
15	A. Do I know how it stacks up nationally? I can't say that I've	15 59 seats in the House, right?
16	done a comprehensive national study and can really	16 A. In 2012 you said?
17	characterize for you whether the median-mean difference	17 Q. Yes.
18	viewed in a particular Michigan plan is at the tail end or	18 A. To my recollection, that is the case.
19	well within the middle of the distribution. I really haven't	19 Q. And that was the first year this was implemented. So in the
20	studied that question.	20 first year after implementation, they achieved a seat share
21	Q. Do you know how 6.7 percent ranks nationally?	21 not different from what you would have expected under a
22	A. Same answer as before. I don't have I don't have	22 totally nonpartisan redistricting plan, right?
23	empirical basis to say that I've actually looked at the	23 A. No. I mean what you did there is just an apples-to-oranges
24	distribution nationally and can rank what a 6.7 percent would	24 comparison. You are comparing the actual endogenous
25	rank nationally across all 50 states.	25 elections
	,,,	
	Page 231	Page 233
1	Page 231 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please.	Page 233
1 2	•	
	Q. If you could turn to page 41, please.	1 Q. Yes, but I
2	Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir.	1 Q. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish.
2	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 	1 Q. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN:
2 3 4	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans 	1 Q. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 Q. Go ahead.
2 3 4 5	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? 	1 Q. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 Q. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? A. I report here 74.9 percent, so that is certainly probably the 	1 Q. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 Q. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the 6 question.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? A. I report here 74.9 percent, so that is certainly probably the vast majority or at least a very sizable majority. 	1 Q. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 Q. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the 6 question. 7 BY MR. CARVIN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? A. I report here 74.9 percent, so that is certainly probably the vast majority or at least a very sizable majority. Q. And 91.8 percent of the plans give Republicans 58 or more 	1 Q. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 Q. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the 6 question. 7 BY MR. CARVIN: 8 Q. No. I'm perfectly happy to clarify.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? A. I report here 74.9 percent, so that is certainly probably the vast majority or at least a very sizable majority. Q. And 91.8 percent of the plans give Republicans 58 or more seats, right? 	1 Q. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 Q. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the 6 question. 7 BY MR. CARVIN: 8 Q. No. I'm perfectly happy to clarify. 9 A. I think I understood the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? A. I report here 74.9 percent, so that is certainly probably the vast majority or at least a very sizable majority. Q. And 91.8 percent of the plans give Republicans 58 or more seats, right? A. I'm guessing you took 74.9 percent and you added up 16.7 	1 Q. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 Q. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the 6 question. 7 BY MR. CARVIN: 8 Q. No. I'm perfectly happy to clarify. 9 A. I think I understood the question. 10 What you did there in your question was to compare
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? A. I report here 74.9 percent, so that is certainly probably the vast majority or at least a very sizable majority. Q. And 91.8 percent of the plans give Republicans 58 or more seats, right? A. I'm guessing you took 74.9 percent and you added up 16.7 percent to that? 	1 Q. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 Q. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the 6 question. 7 BY MR. CARVIN: 8 Q. No. I'm perfectly happy to clarify. 9 A. I think I understood the question. 10 What you did there in your question was to compare 11 the number of Republican seats in the legislative elections
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? A. I report here 74.9 percent, so that is certainly probably the vast majority or at least a very sizable majority. Q. And 91.8 percent of the plans give Republicans 58 or more seats, right? A. I'm guessing you took 74.9 percent and you added up 16.7 percent to that? Q. Right. 	1 Q. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 Q. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the 6 question. 7 BY MR. CARVIN: 8 Q. No. I'm perfectly happy to clarify. 9 A. I think I understood the question. 10 What you did there in your question was to compare 11 the number of Republican seats in the legislative elections 12 in the House elections themselves.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? A. I report here 74.9 percent, so that is certainly probably the vast majority or at least a very sizable majority. Q. And 91.8 percent of the plans give Republicans 58 or more seats, right? A. I'm guessing you took 74.9 percent and you added up 16.7 percent to that? Q. Right. A. Roughly in the ballpark of 92 percent. Is that what you 	1 Q. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 Q. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the 6 question. 7 BY MR. CARVIN: 8 Q. No. I'm perfectly happy to clarify. 9 A. I think I understood the question. 10 What you did there in your question was to compare 11 the number of Republican seats in the legislative elections 12 in the House elections themselves. 13 Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? A. I report here 74.9 percent, so that is certainly probably the vast majority or at least a very sizable majority. Q. And 91.8 percent of the plans give Republicans 58 or more seats, right? A. I'm guessing you took 74.9 percent and you added up 16.7 percent to that? Q. Right. A. Roughly in the ballpark of 92 percent. Is that what you said? 	1 Q. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 Q. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the 6 question. 7 BY MR. CARVIN: 8 Q. No. I'm perfectly happy to clarify. 9 A. I think I understood the question. 10 What you did there in your question was to compare 11 the number of Republican seats in the legislative elections 12 in the House elections themselves. 13 Q. Right. 14 A. But then you compared that to a distribution here in figure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? A. I report here 74.9 percent, so that is certainly probably the vast majority or at least a very sizable majority. Q. And 91.8 percent of the plans give Republicans 58 or more seats, right? A. I'm guessing you took 74.9 percent and you added up 16.7 percent to that? Q. Right. A. Roughly in the ballpark of 92 percent. Is that what you said? Q. Yes. 	1 Q. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 Q. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the 6 question. 7 BY MR. CARVIN: 8 Q. No. I'm perfectly happy to clarify. 9 A. I think I understood the question. 10 What you did there in your question was to compare 11 the number of Republican seats in the legislative elections 12 in the House elections themselves. 13 Q. Right. 14 A. But then you compared that to a distribution here in figure 15 13 where I'm reporting on the distribution with respect to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? A. I report here 74.9 percent, so that is certainly probably the vast majority or at least a very sizable majority. Q. And 91.8 percent of the plans give Republicans 58 or more seats, right? A. I'm guessing you took 74.9 percent and you added up 16.7 percent to that? Q. Right. A. Roughly in the ballpark of 92 percent. Is that what you said? Q. Yes. A. Okay. I affirm the math or close enough. I affirm that 	1 Q. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 Q. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the 6 question. 7 BY MR. CARVIN: 8 Q. No. I'm perfectly happy to clarify. 9 A. I think I understood the question. 10 What you did there in your question was to compare 11 the number of Republican seats in the legislative elections 12 in the House elections themselves. 13 Q. Right. 14 A. But then you compared that to a distribution here in figure 15 13 where I'm reporting on the distribution with respect to 16 the number of Republican seats using the 2012 to 2016
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? A. I report here 74.9 percent, so that is certainly probably the vast majority or at least a very sizable majority. Q. And 91.8 percent of the plans give Republicans 58 or more seats, right? A. I'm guessing you took 74.9 percent and you added up 16.7 percent to that? Q. Right. A. Roughly in the ballpark of 92 percent. Is that what you said? Q. Yes. A. Okay. I affirm the math or close enough. I affirm that you're pretty close probably. 	1 O. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 O. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the 6 question. 7 BY MR. CARVIN: 8 O. No. I'm perfectly happy to clarify. 9 A. I think I understood the question. 10 What you did there in your question was to compare 11 the number of Republican seats in the legislative elections 12 in the House elections themselves. 13 O. Right. 14 A. But then you compared that to a distribution here in figure 15 13 where I'm reporting on the distribution with respect to 16 the number of Republican seats using the 2012 to 2016 17 statewide elections aggregated.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? A. I report here 74.9 percent, so that is certainly probably the vast majority or at least a very sizable majority. Q. And 91.8 percent of the plans give Republicans 58 or more seats, right? A. I'm guessing you took 74.9 percent and you added up 16.7 percent to that? Q. Right. A. Roughly in the ballpark of 92 percent. Is that what you said? Q. Yes. A. Okay. I affirm the math or close enough. I affirm that you're pretty close probably. Q. So again, this for the record, how many seats are there in 	1 O. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 O. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the 6 question. 7 BY MR. CARVIN: 8 Q. No. I'm perfectly happy to clarify. 9 A. I think I understood the question. 10 What you did there in your question was to compare 11 the number of Republican seats in the legislative elections 12 in the House elections themselves. 13 Q. Right. 14 A. But then you compared that to a distribution here in figure 15 13 where I'm reporting on the distribution with respect to 16 the number of Republican seats using the 2012 to 2016 17 statewide elections aggregated. 18 Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? A. I report here 74.9 percent, so that is certainly probably the vast majority or at least a very sizable majority. Q. And 91.8 percent of the plans give Republicans 58 or more seats, right? A. I'm guessing you took 74.9 percent and you added up 16.7 percent to that? Q. Right. A. Roughly in the ballpark of 92 percent. Is that what you said? Q. Yes. A. Okay. I affirm the math or close enough. I affirm that you're pretty close probably. Q. So again, this for the record, how many seats are there in that Michigan House? 	1 O. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 O. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the 6 question. 7 BY MR. CARVIN: 8 O. No. I'm perfectly happy to clarify. 9 A. I think I understood the question. 10 What you did there in your question was to compare 11 the number of Republican seats in the legislative elections 12 in the House elections themselves. 13 O. Right. 14 A. But then you compared that to a distribution here in figure 15 13 where I'm reporting on the distribution with respect to 16 the number of Republican seats using the 2012 to 2016 17 statewide elections aggregated. 18 O. Right. 19 A. And so that's that's obviously an apples-to-oranges
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? A. I report here 74.9 percent, so that is certainly probably the vast majority or at least a very sizable majority. Q. And 91.8 percent of the plans give Republicans 58 or more seats, right? A. I'm guessing you took 74.9 percent and you added up 16.7 percent to that? Q. Right. A. Roughly in the ballpark of 92 percent. Is that what you said? Q. Yes. A. Okay. I affirm the math or close enough. I affirm that you're pretty close probably. Q. So again, this for the record, how many seats are there in that Michigan House? A. We're still talking about the 2012 to 	1 O. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 O. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the 6 question. 7 BY MR. CARVIN: 8 O. No. I'm perfectly happy to clarify. 9 A. I think I understood the question. 10 What you did there in your question was to compare 11 the number of Republican seats in the legislative elections 12 in the House elections themselves. 13 Q. Right. 14 A. But then you compared that to a distribution here in figure 15 13 where I'm reporting on the distribution with respect to 16 the number of Republican seats using the 2012 to 2016 17 statewide elections aggregated. 18 Q. Right. 19 A. And so that's that's obviously an apples-to-oranges 20 comparison. You can't just say, well there was 58 in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? A. I report here 74.9 percent, so that is certainly probably the vast majority or at least a very sizable majority. Q. And 91.8 percent of the plans give Republicans 58 or more seats, right? A. I'm guessing you took 74.9 percent and you added up 16.7 percent to that? Q. Right. A. Roughly in the ballpark of 92 percent. Is that what you said? Q. Yes. A. Okay. I affirm the math or close enough. I affirm that you're pretty close probably. Q. So again, this for the record, how many seats are there in that Michigan House? A. We're still talking about the 2012 to Q. No. It's 110 seats in the Michigan House. 	1 Q. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 Q. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the 6 question. 7 BY MR. CARVIN: 8 Q. No. I'm perfectly happy to clarify. 9 A. I think I understood the question. 10 What you did there in your question was to compare 11 the number of Republican seats in the legislative elections 12 in the House elections themselves. 13 Q. Right. 14 A. But then you compared that to a distribution here in figure 15 13 where I'm reporting on the distribution with respect to 16 the number of Republican seats using the 2012 to 2016 17 statewide elections aggregated. 18 Q. Right. 19 A. And so that's that's obviously an apples-to-oranges 20 comparison. You can't just say, well there was 58 in the 21 State House legislative election results, and that is somehow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. If you could turn to page 41, please. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it's fair to say that looking at 2012 to 2016 statewide elections, the vast majority of the simulated plans give Republicans 58 seats? A. I report here 74.9 percent, so that is certainly probably the vast majority or at least a very sizable majority. Q. And 91.8 percent of the plans give Republicans 58 or more seats, right? A. I'm guessing you took 74.9 percent and you added up 16.7 percent to that? Q. Right. A. Roughly in the ballpark of 92 percent. Is that what you said? Q. Yes. A. Okay. I affirm the math or close enough. I affirm that you're pretty close probably. Q. So again, this for the record, how many seats are there in that Michigan House? A. We're still talking about the 2012 to Q. No. It's 110 seats in the Michigan House. A. I gotcha, I apologize for misunderstanding your question. 	1 O. Yes, but I 2 MR. YEAGER: Let him finish. 3 BY MR. CARVIN: 4 O. Go ahead. 5 MR. YEAGER: Unless you want to withdraw the 6 question. 7 BY MR. CARVIN: 8 Q. No. I'm perfectly happy to clarify. 9 A. I think I understood the question. 10 What you did there in your question was to compare 11 the number of Republican seats in the legislative elections 12 in the House elections themselves. 13 Q. Right. 14 A. But then you compared that to a distribution here in figure 15 13 where I'm reporting on the distribution with respect to 16 the number of Republican seats using the 2012 to 2016 17 statewide elections aggregated. 18 Q. Right. 19 A. And so that's that's obviously an apples-to-oranges 20 comparison. You can't just say, well there was 58 in the 21 State House legislative election results, and that is somehow 22 equated to the number 58 on this figure, which is calculated

		Page 234		Page 236
1		elections in the real world, are apples, and the real world	1	A. What I said is apples and oranges was to say that somehow
2		election results are oranges.	2	taking the number 59 from the endogenous elections, and then
3		You're telling me there is not really much there	3	comparing that to the 58 or 59 here that we see in this
4		is a very significant difference between your statewide	4	distribution, using the exogenous elections, would be a valid
5		elections and elections in the real world?	5	comparison. That's what the apples-to-oranges comparison
6	Α.	That's not what I'm saying. What I'm saying is that if you	6	that I was referring to is.
7		want to directly compare the enacted plan to a distribution	7	Q. Right. The results produced by the 2012-2016 statewide
8		of simulated plans	8	elections, and the results produced in the real world are
9	Q.	Right.	9	apples and oranges?
10	Α.	you need to evaluate both of those sets, both of those	10	A. That's not what I said.
11		things using the same statistical metrics, the same	11	I said to equate by saying that the enacted House
12		quantified metric of partisanship.	12	plan is to be evaluated using a different election than the
13		And so certainly I do that in figure 13. The	13	2012 to 2016 statewide election, that comparison of the
14		question that you had posed a moment ago was not doing that.	14	enacted plan to a distribution would be an inappropriate
15		You were using one set of elections on one side to evaluate	15	apples-to-oranges comparison.
16		the enacted House plan, and then another set of elections to	16	Q. Okay. Now let's assume the result was 62 using the statewide
17		describe the simulated plans.	17	elections. That would obviously be impossible to do absent a
18	Q.	·	18	severe partisan intent, correct?
19		That's what is an apples-to-oranges comparison.	19	MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical.
20		You've assigned 61 seats to the House on the basis of	20	You may answer.
21	_	statewide elections which were exogenous. In the real world	21	THE WITNESS: Okay. When you're saying 62, I'm not
22		they got 59, right?	22	sure if you are referring to a hypothetical State House
23	Α.	Okay.	23	election result or if you're referring to
24		Is that true?	24	BY MR. CARVIN:
25		Your characterization was not correct. So I'm happy to go	25	Q. Any plan that produces 62 Republican seats as measured by the
				, , ,
		Page 235		Page 237
1		Page 235 and correct that here.	1	Page 237 2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of
1 2	Q.		1 2	Ç
	Q.	and correct that here.		2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of
2	Q.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the	2	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right?
2		and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes	2	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen
2 3 4	Α.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct?	2 3 4	 2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion?
2 3 4 5	A. Q.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to	2 3 4 5	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a
2 3 4 5 6	A. Q.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct? I'm not sure that's how I would characterize it. I'm just	2 3 4 5 6 7	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that creation, that plan's creation of 62 Republican seats is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct? I'm not sure that's how I would characterize it. I'm just going to put it in my own words and I think this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that creation, that plan's creation of 62 Republican seats is a statistical outlier on partisanship that is not something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct? I'm not sure that's how I would characterize it. I'm just going to put it in my own words and I think this is responsive to your question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that creation, that plan's creation of 62 Republican seats is a statistical outlier on partisanship that is not something that generally ever really occurs in these one thousand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct? I'm not sure that's how I would characterize it. I'm just going to put it in my own words and I think this is responsive to your question. The 61 for the enacted House plan that we see with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that creation, that plan's creation of 62 Republican seats is a statistical outlier on partisanship that is not something that generally ever really occurs in these one thousand simulations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct? I'm not sure that's how I would characterize it. I'm just going to put it in my own words and I think this is responsive to your question. The 61 for the enacted House plan that we see with the red line, that refers to the number of districts in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that creation, that plan's creation of 62 Republican seats is a statistical outlier on partisanship that is not something that generally ever really occurs in these one thousand simulations. Q. And it wouldn't be possible to produce that result if there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct? I'm not sure that's how I would characterize it. I'm just going to put it in my own words and I think this is responsive to your question. The 61 for the enacted House plan that we see with the red line, that refers to the number of districts in the enacted House plan out of 110 that have more Republican than Democratic votes in the 2012 statewide elections.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that creation, that plan's creation of 62 Republican seats is a statistical outlier on partisanship that is not something that generally ever really occurs in these one thousand simulations. Q. And it wouldn't be possible to produce that result if there was no partisan intent behind the line drawing, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct? I'm not sure that's how I would characterize it. I'm just going to put it in my own words and I think this is responsive to your question. The 61 for the enacted House plan that we see with the red line, that refers to the number of districts in the enacted House plan out of 110 that have more Republican than Democratic votes in the 2012 statewide elections. Right. And in the real world they got 59 in 2012, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that creation, that plan's creation of 62 Republican seats is a statistical outlier on partisanship that is not something that generally ever really occurs in these one thousand simulations. Q. And it wouldn't be possible to produce that result if there was no partisan intent behind the line drawing, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	А. Q. А.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct? I'm not sure that's how I would characterize it. I'm just going to put it in my own words and I think this is responsive to your question. The 61 for the enacted House plan that we see with the red line, that refers to the number of districts in the enacted House plan out of 110 that have more Republican than Democratic votes in the 2012 statewide elections. Right. And in the real world they got 59 in 2012, correct? And now you're talking about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that creation, that plan's creation of 62 Republican seats is a statistical outlier on partisanship that is not something that generally ever really occurs in these one thousand simulations. Q. And it wouldn't be possible to produce that result if there was no partisan intent behind the line drawing, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical. You may answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	А. Q. А. Q.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct? I'm not sure that's how I would characterize it. I'm just going to put it in my own words and I think this is responsive to your question. The 61 for the enacted House plan that we see with the red line, that refers to the number of districts in the enacted House plan out of 110 that have more Republican than Democratic votes in the 2012 statewide elections. Right. And in the real world they got 59 in 2012, correct? And now you're talking about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that creation, that plan's creation of 62 Republican seats is a statistical outlier on partisanship that is not something that generally ever really occurs in these one thousand simulations. Q. And it wouldn't be possible to produce that result if there was no partisan intent behind the line drawing, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical. You may answer. THE WITNESS: My conclusion is limited to saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	А. Q. А. Q.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct? I'm not sure that's how I would characterize it. I'm just going to put it in my own words and I think this is responsive to your question. The 61 for the enacted House plan that we see with the red line, that refers to the number of districts in the enacted House plan out of 110 that have more Republican than Democratic votes in the 2012 statewide elections. Right. And in the real world they got 59 in 2012, correct? And now you're talking about Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that creation, that plan's creation of 62 Republican seats is a statistical outlier on partisanship that is not something that generally ever really occurs in these one thousand simulations. Q. And it wouldn't be possible to produce that result if there was no partisan intent behind the line drawing, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical. You may answer. THE WITNESS: My conclusion is limited to saying the following, that such a plan, a 62 plan, a 62 Republican
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	А. Q. А. Q.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct? I'm not sure that's how I would characterize it. I'm just going to put it in my own words and I think this is responsive to your question. The 61 for the enacted House plan that we see with the red line, that refers to the number of districts in the enacted House plan out of 110 that have more Republican than Democratic votes in the 2012 statewide elections. Right. And in the real world they got 59 in 2012, correct? And now you're talking about Is that correct? I'm just I just want to clarify my understanding of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that creation, that plan's creation of 62 Republican seats is a statistical outlier on partisanship that is not something that generally ever really occurs in these one thousand simulations. Q. And it wouldn't be possible to produce that result if there was no partisan intent behind the line drawing, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical. You may answer. THE WITNESS: My conclusion is limited to saying the following, that such a plan, a 62 plan, a 62 Republican plan could not plausibly have been the result of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	А. Q. А. Q.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct? I'm not sure that's how I would characterize it. I'm just going to put it in my own words and I think this is responsive to your question. The 61 for the enacted House plan that we see with the red line, that refers to the number of districts in the enacted House plan out of 110 that have more Republican than Democratic votes in the 2012 statewide elections. Right. And in the real world they got 59 in 2012, correct? And now you're talking about Is that correct? I'm just I just want to clarify my understanding of your question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that creation, that plan's creation of 62 Republican seats is a statistical outlier on partisanship that is not something that generally ever really occurs in these one thousand simulations. Q. And it wouldn't be possible to produce that result if there was no partisan intent behind the line drawing, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical. You may answer. THE WITNESS: My conclusion is limited to saying the following, that such a plan, a 62 plan, a 62 Republican plan could not plausibly have been the result of a nonpartisan districting process of the sort that I programmed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	А. Q. А. Q.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct? I'm not sure that's how I would characterize it. I'm just going to put it in my own words and I think this is responsive to your question. The 61 for the enacted House plan that we see with the red line, that refers to the number of districts in the enacted House plan out of 110 that have more Republican than Democratic votes in the 2012 statewide elections. Right. And in the real world they got 59 in 2012, correct? And now you're talking about Is that correct? I'm just I just want to clarify my understanding of your question. And now you're talking about the actual State House	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that creation, that plan's creation of 62 Republican seats is a statistical outlier on partisanship that is not something that generally ever really occurs in these one thousand simulations. Q. And it wouldn't be possible to produce that result if there was no partisan intent behind the line drawing, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical. You may answer. THE WITNESS: My conclusion is limited to saying the following, that such a plan, a 62 plan, a 62 Republican plan could not plausibly have been the result of a nonpartisan districting process of the sort that I programmed into my, in my expert report, obviously with the nonpartisan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	а. а. а. а.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct? I'm not sure that's how I would characterize it. I'm just going to put it in my own words and I think this is responsive to your question. The 61 for the enacted House plan that we see with the red line, that refers to the number of districts in the enacted House plan out of 110 that have more Republican than Democratic votes in the 2012 statewide elections. Right. And in the real world they got 59 in 2012, correct? And now you're talking about Is that correct? I'm just I just want to clarify my understanding of your question. And now you're talking about the actual State House election results. And I'm affirming that indeed in the State	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that creation, that plan's creation of 62 Republican seats is a statistical outlier on partisanship that is not something that generally ever really occurs in these one thousand simulations. Q. And it wouldn't be possible to produce that result if there was no partisan intent behind the line drawing, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical. You may answer. THE WITNESS: My conclusion is limited to saying the following, that such a plan, a 62 plan, a 62 Republican plan could not plausibly have been the result of a nonpartisan districting process of the sort that I programmed into my, in my expert report, obviously with the nonpartisan criteria that I built into the computer code.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	а. а. а. а.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct? I'm not sure that's how I would characterize it. I'm just going to put it in my own words and I think this is responsive to your question. The 61 for the enacted House plan that we see with the red line, that refers to the number of districts in the enacted House plan out of 110 that have more Republican than Democratic votes in the 2012 statewide elections. Right. And in the real world they got 59 in 2012, correct? And now you're talking about Is that correct? I'm just I just want to clarify my understanding of your question. And now you're talking about the actual State House election results. And I'm affirming that indeed in the State House election results in 2012, it was 59.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that creation, that plan's creation of 62 Republican seats is a statistical outlier on partisanship that is not something that generally ever really occurs in these one thousand simulations. Q. And it wouldn't be possible to produce that result if there was no partisan intent behind the line drawing, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical. You may answer. THE WITNESS: My conclusion is limited to saying the following, that such a plan, a 62 plan, a 62 Republican plan could not plausibly have been the result of a nonpartisan districting process of the sort that I programmed into my, in my expert report, obviously with the nonpartisan criteria that I built into the computer code. So that's what I mean when I say this is a partisan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	а. а. а. а.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct? I'm not sure that's how I would characterize it. I'm just going to put it in my own words and I think this is responsive to your question. The 61 for the enacted House plan that we see with the red line, that refers to the number of districts in the enacted House plan out of 110 that have more Republican than Democratic votes in the 2012 statewide elections. Right. And in the real world they got 59 in 2012, correct? And now you're talking about Is that correct? I'm just I just want to clarify my understanding of your question. And now you're talking about the actual State House election results. And I'm affirming that indeed in the State House election results in 2012, it was 59. Okay. And that you think that the comparison of the real	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that creation, that plan's creation of 62 Republican seats is a statistical outlier on partisanship that is not something that generally ever really occurs in these one thousand simulations. Q. And it wouldn't be possible to produce that result if there was no partisan intent behind the line drawing, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical. You may answer. THE WITNESS: My conclusion is limited to saying the following, that such a plan, a 62 plan, a 62 Republican plan could not plausibly have been the result of a nonpartisan districting process of the sort that I programmed into my, in my expert report, obviously with the nonpartisan criteria that I built into the computer code. So that's what I mean when I say this is a partisan outlier.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	а. а. а. а.	and correct that here. Your assessment of the expected Republican seats under the enacted House plan based on the 2012 to 2016 statewide votes is 61, is that correct? The 61 refers to Is that correct? I'm not sure that's how I would characterize it. I'm just going to put it in my own words and I think this is responsive to your question. The 61 for the enacted House plan that we see with the red line, that refers to the number of districts in the enacted House plan out of 110 that have more Republican than Democratic votes in the 2012 statewide elections. Right. And in the real world they got 59 in 2012, correct? And now you're talking about Is that correct? I'm just I just want to clarify my understanding of your question. And now you're talking about the actual State House election results. And I'm affirming that indeed in the State House election results in 2012, it was 59. Okay. And that you think that the comparison of the real world election results and the number that you have assigned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	2012 to 2016 statewide elections is necessarily a product of partisan intent, right? A. Okay. So you're asking if I had seen a plan, if I had seen an enacted plan, would I have reached that conclusion? I would look at this distribution. If we had a plan all the way out at 62, I would have concluded that that creation, that plan's creation of 62 Republican seats is a statistical outlier on partisanship that is not something that generally ever really occurs in these one thousand simulations. Q. And it wouldn't be possible to produce that result if there was no partisan intent behind the line drawing, right? MR. YEAGER: Objection, incomplete hypothetical. You may answer. THE WITNESS: My conclusion is limited to saying the following, that such a plan, a 62 plan, a 62 Republican plan could not plausibly have been the result of a nonpartisan districting process of the sort that I programmed into my, in my expert report, obviously with the nonpartisan criteria that I built into the computer code. So that's what I mean when I say this is a partisan outlier. BY MR. CARVIN:

	Page 238	Page 240
1	House plan, because we've been jumping around a little bit.	Q. I thought the enacted plan's efficiency gap was 12.1 percent
2	I'm going back to what we were talking about before.	2 under the '12 to '16 numbers. Do I have that wrong?
3	And you say, do you not, at the top of page 51,	3 A. That sounds about right. I see that's right around 12.1
4	that the mean-median figure reveals that most of the one	4 percent. So I was answering the previous question.
5	thousand simulated districting plans reflect a small amount	5 I was just saying that you were asking me if I
6	of electoral bias in favor the Republicans I apologize,	6 could characterize that as small, and I usually just need to
7	that's referencing the efficiency gap, I may have just misled	7 know small in relation to what.
8	you.	8 Certainly it's small in relation to a 12.1
9	On page 49 you describe what you're looking at in	9 percent
10	terms of the efficiency gap, and at the top of page 51 you	10 Q. Ten is small in relation to 12?
11	give the example.	11 A. Okay. I just want to try to finish answering your previous
12	A. Okay. You're at the sentence that says the fact that the one	12 question first.
13	thousand simulated plans in figure 17, is that right?	13 Q. Okay.
14	Q. Yes. Well I actually think we're looking at figure 18.	14 A. It's certainly small in relation to the enacted plan's
15	If I misled you, I want to go to the efficiency gap	15 efficiency gap of negative 12.1 percent. It really just
16	numbers now in the House.	
		· ·
17	A. Okay. I'll just if it's helpful I will point you to where	17 So I would characterize in that context as small,
18	the text is and maybe this is where you're trying to point me .	but obviously I'm not opining that a general efficiency gap
19	to.	of say, 9 percent is small in any absolute universal sense.
20	Page 51	20 Q. How would you characterize it without reference to the
21	Q. Right.	21 comparison to the enacted plan?
22	A second paragraph, is that where you're going?	22 A. Well I would characterize it as just what I've been saying.
23	Q. Right. And your description, just so I'm clear is that most	23 It's roughly 8
24	of the one thousand simulated districting plans reflect a	24 Q. Would you characterize it as small?
25	small electoral bias in favor of Republicans. Do I have that	25 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered.
	Page 239	Page 241
1	Page 239	Page 241 1 THE WITNESS: What I just said
1 2		
	right?	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said
2	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN:
2	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize
2 3 4	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans.	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small?
2 3 4 5	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016	THE WITNESS: What I just said BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize it as small? MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered.
2 3 4 5 6	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers?	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers? A. Okay.	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Without reference to the enacted plan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers? A. Okay. Q. It looks to me, given these clusters, that the substantial	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Without reference to the enacted plan 8 or any other sort of benchmark or reference points, I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers? A. Okay. Q. It looks to me, given these clusters, that the substantial majority of the plans have an efficiency gap of negative nine	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Without reference to the enacted plan 8 or any other sort of benchmark or reference points, I'm not 9 really sure that I can really, I can really answer that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers? A. Okay. Q. It looks to me, given these clusters, that the substantial majority of the plans have an efficiency gap of negative nine to negative ten, is that fair?	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Without reference to the enacted plan 8 or any other sort of benchmark or reference points, I'm not 9 really sure that I can really, I can really answer that. 10 It's always within reference to some kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers? A. Okay. Q. It looks to me, given these clusters, that the substantial majority of the plans have an efficiency gap of negative nine to negative ten, is that fair? A. Around that cluster, I see the two clusters you're talking	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Without reference to the enacted plan 8 or any other sort of benchmark or reference points, I'm not 9 really sure that I can really, I can really answer that. 10 It's always within reference to some kind of 11 benchmark.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers? A. Okay. Q. It looks to me, given these clusters, that the substantial majority of the plans have an efficiency gap of negative nine to negative ten, is that fair? A. Around that cluster, I see the two clusters you're talking about. And, yeah, I can see there with one cluster that's	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Without reference to the enacted plan 8 or any other sort of benchmark or reference points, I'm not 9 really sure that I can really, I can really answer that. 10 It's always within reference to some kind of 11 benchmark. 12 It would be like if I asked you is 58 a big number?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers? A. Okay. Q. It looks to me, given these clusters, that the substantial majority of the plans have an efficiency gap of negative nine to negative ten, is that fair? A. Around that cluster, I see the two clusters you're talking about. And, yeah, I can see there with one cluster that's roughly from about, we'll call it maybe about 8.7 to roughly	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Without reference to the enacted plan 8 or any other sort of benchmark or reference points, I'm not 9 really sure that I can really, I can really answer that. 10 It's always within reference to some kind of 11 benchmark. 12 It would be like if I asked you is 58 a big number? 13 And obviously there is no right answer to that, it depends is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers? A. Okay. Q. It looks to me, given these clusters, that the substantial majority of the plans have an efficiency gap of negative nine to negative ten, is that fair? A. Around that cluster, I see the two clusters you're talking about. And, yeah, I can see there with one cluster that's roughly from about, we'll call it maybe about 8.7 to roughly 9.3 or so. And then there is another cluster to the left of	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Without reference to the enacted plan 8 or any other sort of benchmark or reference points, I'm not 9 really sure that I can really, I can really answer that. 10 It's always within reference to some kind of 11 benchmark. 12 It would be like if I asked you is 58 a big number? 13 And obviously there is no right answer to that, it depends is 14 58 bigger than some other number. You need a reference
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers? A. Okay. Q. It looks to me, given these clusters, that the substantial majority of the plans have an efficiency gap of negative nine to negative ten, is that fair? A. Around that cluster, I see the two clusters you're talking about. And, yeah, I can see there with one cluster that's roughly from about, we'll call it maybe about 8.7 to roughly 9.3 or so. And then there is another cluster to the left of that that's around maybe 9.8 or so to about 10.2 or so.	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Without reference to the enacted plan 8 or any other sort of benchmark or reference points, I'm not 9 really sure that I can really, I can really answer that. 10 It's always within reference to some kind of 11 benchmark. 12 It would be like if I asked you is 58 a big number? 13 And obviously there is no right answer to that, it depends is 14 58 bigger than some other number. You need a reference 15 point.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers? A. Okay. Q. It looks to me, given these clusters, that the substantial majority of the plans have an efficiency gap of negative nine to negative ten, is that fair? A. Around that cluster, I see the two clusters you're talking about. And, yeah, I can see there with one cluster that's roughly from about, we'll call it maybe about 8.7 to roughly 9.3 or so. And then there is another cluster to the left of that that's around maybe 9.8 or so to about 10.2 or so. Q. Right.	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Without reference to the enacted plan 8 or any other sort of benchmark or reference points, I'm not 9 really sure that I can really, I can really answer that. 10 It's always within reference to some kind of 11 benchmark. 12 It would be like if I asked you is 58 a big number? 13 And obviously there is no right answer to that, it depends is 14 58 bigger than some other number. You need a reference 15 point. 16 And I'm just saying if the enacted plan is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers? A. Okay. Q. It looks to me, given these clusters, that the substantial majority of the plans have an efficiency gap of negative nine to negative ten, is that fair? A. Around that cluster, I see the two clusters you're talking about. And, yeah, I can see there with one cluster that's roughly from about, we'll call it maybe about 8.7 to roughly 9.3 or so. And then there is another cluster to the left of that that's around maybe 9.8 or so to about 10.2 or so. Q. Right. A. I think those are the two clusters you're referring to.	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Without reference to the enacted plan 8 or any other sort of benchmark or reference points, I'm not 9 really sure that I can really, I can really answer that. 10 It's always within reference to some kind of 11 benchmark. 12 It would be like if I asked you is 58 a big number? 13 And obviously there is no right answer to that, it depends is 14 58 bigger than some other number. You need a reference 15 point. 16 And I'm just saying if the enacted plan is the 17 reference point, then I'm able to say that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers? A. Okay. Q. It looks to me, given these clusters, that the substantial majority of the plans have an efficiency gap of negative nine to negative ten, is that fair? A. Around that cluster, I see the two clusters you're talking about. And, yeah, I can see there with one cluster that's roughly from about, we'll call it maybe about 8.7 to roughly 9.3 or so. And then there is another cluster to the left of that that's around maybe 9.8 or so to about 10.2 or so. Q. Right. A. I think those are the two clusters you're referring to. Q. Right. Would you say that an efficiency gap of nine or ten	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Without reference to the enacted plan 8 or any other sort of benchmark or reference points, I'm not 9 really sure that I can really, I can really answer that. 10 It's always within reference to some kind of 11 benchmark. 12 It would be like if I asked you is 58 a big number? 13 And obviously there is no right answer to that, it depends is 14 58 bigger than some other number. You need a reference 15 point. 16 And I'm just saying if the enacted plan is the 17 reference point, then I'm able to say that. 18 BY MR. CARVIN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers? A. Okay. Q. It looks to me, given these clusters, that the substantial majority of the plans have an efficiency gap of negative nine to negative ten, is that fair? A. Around that cluster, I see the two clusters you're talking about. And, yeah, I can see there with one cluster that's roughly from about, we'll call it maybe about 8.7 to roughly 9.3 or so. And then there is another cluster to the left of that that's around maybe 9.8 or so to about 10.2 or so. Q. Right. A. I think those are the two clusters you're referring to. Q. Right. Would you say that an efficiency gap of nine or ten reflects a small amount of electoral bias?	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Without reference to the enacted plan 8 or any other sort of benchmark or reference points, I'm not 9 really sure that I can really, I can really answer that. 10 It's always within reference to some kind of 11 benchmark. 12 It would be like if I asked you is 58 a big number? 13 And obviously there is no right answer to that, it depends is 14 58 bigger than some other number. You need a reference 15 point. 16 And I'm just saying if the enacted plan is the 17 reference point, then I'm able to say that. 18 BY MR. CARVIN: 19 Q. That's entirely right, you need a reference point. And our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers? A. Okay. Q. It looks to me, given these clusters, that the substantial majority of the plans have an efficiency gap of negative nine to negative ten, is that fair? A. Around that cluster, I see the two clusters you're talking about. And, yeah, I can see there with one cluster that's roughly from about, we'll call it maybe about 8.7 to roughly 9.3 or so. And then there is another cluster to the left of that that's around maybe 9.8 or so to about 10.2 or so. Q. Right. A. I think those are the two clusters you're referring to. Q. Right. Would you say that an efficiency gap of nine or ten reflects a small amount of electoral bias? A. I wouldn't really ever characterize something in absolute	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Without reference to the enacted plan 8 or any other sort of benchmark or reference points, I'm not 9 really sure that I can really, I can really answer that. 10 It's always within reference to some kind of 11 benchmark. 12 It would be like if I asked you is 58 a big number? 13 And obviously there is no right answer to that, it depends is 14 58 bigger than some other number. You need a reference 15 point. 16 And I'm just saying if the enacted plan is the 17 reference point, then I'm able to say that. 18 BY MR. CARVIN: 19 Q. That's entirely right, you need a reference point. And our 10 reference point for plans that are completely unbiased drawn 11 by your neutral process produce an efficiency gap of 9 to 10
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers? A. Okay. Q. It looks to me, given these clusters, that the substantial majority of the plans have an efficiency gap of negative nine to negative ten, is that fair? A. Around that cluster, I see the two clusters you're talking about. And, yeah, I can see there with one cluster that's roughly from about, we'll call it maybe about 8.7 to roughly 9.3 or so. And then there is another cluster to the left of that that's around maybe 9.8 or so to about 10.2 or so. Q. Right. A. I think those are the two clusters you're referring to. Q. Right. Would you say that an efficiency gap of nine or ten reflects a small amount of electoral bias? A. I wouldn't really ever characterize something in absolute term. It's all relative. I have to know small compared to	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Without reference to the enacted plan 8 or any other sort of benchmark or reference points, I'm not 9 really sure that I can really, I can really answer that. 10 It's always within reference to some kind of 11 benchmark. 12 It would be like if I asked you is 58 a big number? 13 And obviously there is no right answer to that, it depends is 14 58 bigger than some other number. You need a reference 15 point. 16 And I'm just saying if the enacted plan is the 17 reference point, then I'm able to say that. 18 BY MR. CARVIN: 19 Q. That's entirely right, you need a reference point. And our 10 reference point for plans that are completely unbiased drawn 11 by your neutral process produce an efficiency gap of 9 to 10
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers? A. Okay. Q. It looks to me, given these clusters, that the substantial majority of the plans have an efficiency gap of negative nine to negative ten, is that fair? A. Around that cluster, I see the two clusters you're talking about. And, yeah, I can see there with one cluster that's roughly from about, we'll call it maybe about 8.7 to roughly 9.3 or so. And then there is another cluster to the left of that that's around maybe 9.8 or so to about 10.2 or so. Q. Right. A. I think those are the two clusters you're referring to. Q. Right. Would you say that an efficiency gap of nine or ten reflects a small amount of electoral bias? A. I wouldn't really ever characterize something in absolute term. It's all relative. I have to know small compared to what.	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Without reference to the enacted plan 8 or any other sort of benchmark or reference points, I'm not 9 really sure that I can really, I can really answer that. 10 It's always within reference to some kind of 11 benchmark. 12 It would be like if I asked you is 58 a big number? 13 And obviously there is no right answer to that, it depends is 14 58 bigger than some other number. You need a reference 15 point. 16 And I'm just saying if the enacted plan is the 17 reference point, then I'm able to say that. 18 BY MR. CARVIN: 19 Q. That's entirely right, you need a reference point. And our 10 reference point for plans that are completely unbiased drawn 11 by your neutral process produce an efficiency gap of 9 to 10 12 percent. We therefore must analyze the enacted plan as 12.1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	right? A. Significantly more wasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes, yes. So, yes, you could characterize that gap as a small bias in favorite of the Republicans. Q. And if you look at the graph on page 50, the 2012 to 2016 numbers? A. Okay. Q. It looks to me, given these clusters, that the substantial majority of the plans have an efficiency gap of negative nine to negative ten, is that fair? A. Around that cluster, I see the two clusters you're talking about. And, yeah, I can see there with one cluster that's roughly from about, we'll call it maybe about 8.7 to roughly 9.3 or so. And then there is another cluster to the left of that that's around maybe 9.8 or so to about 10.2 or so. Q. Right. A. I think those are the two clusters you're referring to. Q. Right. Would you say that an efficiency gap of nine or ten reflects a small amount of electoral bias? A. I wouldn't really ever characterize something in absolute term. It's all relative. I have to know small compared to what. I would certainly characterize it as I would	1 THE WITNESS: What I just said 2 BY MR. CARVIN: 3 Q. Without reference to the enacted plan, would you characterize 4 it as small? 5 MR. YEAGER: Asked and answered. 6 You may answer. 7 THE WITNESS: Without reference to the enacted plan 8 or any other sort of benchmark or reference points, I'm not 9 really sure that I can really, I can really answer that. 10 It's always within reference to some kind of 11 benchmark. 12 It would be like if I asked you is 58 a big number? 13 And obviously there is no right answer to that, it depends is 14 58 bigger than some other number. You need a reference 15 point. 16 And I'm just saying if the enacted plan is the 17 reference point, then I'm able to say that. 18 BY MR. CARVIN: 19 Q. That's entirely right, you need a reference point. And our 10 reference point for plans that are completely unbiased drawn 11 by your neutral process produce an efficiency gap of 9 to 10 12 percent. We therefore must analyze the enacted plan as 12.1 13 percent in light of that gap, correct?

		Page 242		Page 244
1	Q. F	Right. And in other circumstances, a 9 to 10 percent	1	elections, correct?
2		fficiency gap could be characterized as severely	2	A. Let me just try and see where I reported that number. And
3	ar	nti-Democratic. You've been involved in litigation where	3	5.19 percent, I see that, okay.
4	it'	's been characterized that way, haven't you?	4	Q. So that is very much a modest skew, very much in line with
5	A. I	'm not specifically aware of that. I'm happy to take your	5	the mean-median difference produced by the completely
6		ord for it. Obviously I've said that's not the sort of	6	nonpartisan simulated plans, right?
7		haracterization I ever make in my academic work or expert	7	A. No, you're talking about an apples-to-oranges comparison here
8		vork. But	8	again.
9		But please.	9	Q. All right.
10		I'm happy to take your word for it that out there that other	10	When we're calculating a median-mean difference, here is the
11		eople, may be litigants who like to put those kinds of	11	essential points of the mean-median difference. And I really
12		haracterizations.	12	want to explain this because it's such an important point.
13		This number reveals, does it not, that there is a relatively	13	The median-mean difference is calculated as the
14		·	14	
		urge inherent bias against Democrats under a neutral		difference between the median district and the mean district
15		lichigan redistricting plan that produces a 9 to 10 percent	15	vote share. It's not exactly the same, but it's usually very
16		fficiency gap?	16	similar to the overall statewide vote share. If you take the
17		'd said what it generally reveals if you're producing a	17	mean of all 110 House districts, you're getting something
18		artisan-neutral redistricting plan for Michigan's House	18	close to, not precisely, the overall statewide vote share in
19		istricts, and you follow a specific criteria that I followed	19	all of Michigan.
20		n my computer code, which we've talked about at length, then	20	So that is a measurement, this median-mean
21	-	ou're generally going to end up with efficiency gaps in this	21	difference is a measurement that is anchored around, maybe
22		ange that we've been talking about. I think that's an	22	with reference point to, the overall partisanship of the
23	ac	ccurate characterization.	23	states in whatever set of elections were analyzed.
24	Q. A	And even holding apart from partisan intent, you would have a	24	So if there is a difference in the overall
25	re	elatively substantial efficiency gap disfavoring Democrats	25	partisanship in one set of elections versus another, then
		Page 243		Page 245
1	in	Page 243 Michigan, correct?	1	Page 245
1 2			1 2	· ·
	A. I	Michigan, correct?		you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in
2	A. I	Michigan, correct? mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a	2	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference.
2	A. I ra wa	Michigan, correct? mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a large, as one where clearly there are some more number of	2	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it.
2 3 4	A. I ra wa	Michigan, correct? mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a large, as one where clearly there are some more number of vasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's	2 3 4	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons
2 3 4 5	A. I ra wa ho	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a ange, as one where clearly there are some more number of rasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's ow I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of	2 3 4 5	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the
2 3 4 5 6	A. I ra wa ho ra Q. A	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a ange, as one where clearly there are some more number of rasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of large that we're talking about.	2 3 4 5 6	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I ra wa ho ra Q. A	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a lange, as one where clearly there are some more number of rasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of lange that we're talking about.	2 3 4 5 6 7	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election results.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I ra w. ho ra	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a lange, as one where clearly there are some more number of vasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of lange that we're talking about. All right. Well let's talk about the mean-median difference om the House, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I ra w. hc ra Q. A fro	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a lange, as one where clearly there are some more number of lasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of lange that we're talking about. All right. Well let's talk about the mean-median difference lom the House, right? You characterized the I'm now on page 49. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election results. Q. All right. But you're not retracting your statement in the report that the 4.5 to 6 percent mean-median difference in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I ra was hoo ra G. A from you	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a large, as one where clearly there are some more number of rasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of large that we're talking about. All right. Well let's talk about the mean-median difference loom the House, right? You characterized the I'm now on page 49. And lou say that the small mean-median differences in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election results. Q. All right. But you're not retracting your statement in the report that the 4.5 to 6 percent mean-median difference in the simulated plans is a modest skew, are you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I ra w. ho ra Q. A fro	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a large, as one where clearly there are some more number of rasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of large that we're talking about. All right. Well let's talk about the mean-median difference om the House, right? You characterized the I'm now on page 49. And low say that the small mean-median differences in the lamputer-simulated plans reflects a modest skew. Right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election results. Q. All right. But you're not retracting your statement in the report that the 4.5 to 6 percent mean-median difference in the simulated plans is a modest skew, are you? A. I'm just trying to find where we are here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I ra w. hc ra Q. A fro	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a ange, as one where clearly there are some more number of rasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of lange that we're talking about. All right. Well let's talk about the mean-median difference om the House, right? You characterized the I'm now on page 49. And but say that the small mean-median differences in the computer-simulated plans reflects a modest skew. Right? In the small mean-median differences in the computer-simulated plans reflects a modest skew. Right? In the small mean-median differences in the computer simulated plans reflects a modest skew. Right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election results. Q. All right. But you're not retracting your statement in the report that the 4.5 to 6 percent mean-median difference in the simulated plans is a modest skew, are you? A. I'm just trying to find where we are here. Q. I just read it to you from page 49. You characterized the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I ra who ra Q. A fro co Th A. Y Q. III	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a lange, as one where clearly there are some more number of rested Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of lange that we're talking about. All right. Well let's talk about the mean-median difference of the House, right? You characterized the I'm now on page 49. And lou say that the small mean-median differences in the lamputer-simulated plans reflects a modest skew. Right? nat's how you characterized it, a modest skew? Yes, I see that sentence. If you'd turn to page 47.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election results. Q. All right. But you're not retracting your statement in the report that the 4.5 to 6 percent mean-median difference in the simulated plans is a modest skew, are you? A. I'm just trying to find where we are here. Q. I just read it to you from page 49. You characterized the 4.5 percent to 6 percent as a small median-mean difference
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I ra wa hoc ra Q. A fro	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a lange, as one where clearly there are some more number of lasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of lange that we're talking about. All right. Well let's talk about the mean-median difference om the House, right? You characterized the I'm now on page 49. And lou say that the small mean-median differences in the lamputer-simulated plans reflects a modest skew. Right? Inat's how you characterized it, a modest skew? I see that sentence. If you'd turn to page 47. That's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a lange,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election results. Q. All right. But you're not retracting your statement in the report that the 4.5 to 6 percent mean-median difference in the simulated plans is a modest skew, are you? A. I'm just trying to find where we are here. Q. I just read it to you from page 49. You characterized the 4.5 percent to 6 percent as a small median-mean difference that reflects a modest skew.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I ra www.hcc ra Q. A from you con The A. Y Q. III A. I Q. C	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a large, as one where clearly there are some more number of rasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of large that we're talking about. All right. Well let's talk about the mean-median difference om the House, right? You characterized the I'm now on page 49. And low say that the small mean-median differences in the lamputer-simulated plans reflects a modest skew. Right? I see that sentence. If you'd turn to page 47. am there. Dokay. You can see that the mean-median difference using the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election results. Q. All right. But you're not retracting your statement in the report that the 4.5 to 6 percent mean-median difference in the simulated plans is a modest skew, are you? A. I'm just trying to find where we are here. Q. I just read it to you from page 49. You characterized the 4.5 percent to 6 percent as a small median-mean difference that reflects a modest skew. A. Which line are we on where we have the 4 percent?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I raw. w. hoc ra Q. A from you con Th. A. Y Q. III A. I Q. C. 200	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a lange, as one where clearly there are some more number of rested Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of lange that we're talking about. All right. Well let's talk about the mean-median difference om the House, right? You characterized the I'm now on page 49. And low say that the small mean-median differences in the language of the same o	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election results. Q. All right. But you're not retracting your statement in the report that the 4.5 to 6 percent mean-median difference in the simulated plans is a modest skew, are you? A. I'm just trying to find where we are here. Q. I just read it to you from page 49. You characterized the 4.5 percent to 6 percent as a small median-mean difference that reflects a modest skew. A. Which line are we on where we have the 4 percent? Q. The 4.5 to 6 percent is on page 47.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I ra www. hcc ra C. A from the control of the co	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a lange, as one where clearly there are some more number of reasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of lange that we're talking about. All right. Well let's talk about the mean-median difference om the House, right? You characterized the I'm now on page 49. And lou say that the small mean-median differences in the lomputer-simulated plans reflects a modest skew. Right? In the second paragraph where it says using the lockay. You can see that the mean-median difference using the lockay. You're in the second paragraph where it says using the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election results. Q. All right. But you're not retracting your statement in the report that the 4.5 to 6 percent mean-median difference in the simulated plans is a modest skew, are you? A. I'm just trying to find where we are here. Q. I just read it to you from page 49. You characterized the 4.5 percent to 6 percent as a small median-mean difference that reflects a modest skew. A. Which line are we on where we have the 4 percent? Q. The 4.5 to 6 percent is on page 47. A. Okay, I gotcha.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I ra www. hoc ra C. A from you coon The A. Y C. III C.	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a lange, as one where clearly there are some more number of reasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of lange that we're talking about. All right. Well let's talk about the mean-median difference om the House, right? You characterized the I'm now on page 49. And lou say that the small mean-median differences in the lomputer-simulated plans reflects a modest skew. Right? In the second paracterized it, a modest skew? Yes, I see that sentence. If you'd turn to page 47. am there. Okay. You can see that the mean-median difference using the long-2-2016 statewide elections is 4.5 to 6 percent, correct? Okay. You're in the second paragraph where it says using the long-10-10-10 statewide elections	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election results. Q. All right. But you're not retracting your statement in the report that the 4.5 to 6 percent mean-median difference in the simulated plans is a modest skew, are you? A. I'm just trying to find where we are here. Q. I just read it to you from page 49. You characterized the 4.5 percent to 6 percent as a small median-mean difference that reflects a modest skew. A. Which line are we on where we have the 4 percent? Q. The 4.5 to 6 percent is on page 47. A. Okay, I gotcha. Q. And you characterize that mean-median difference, as well as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I ra www. hoc ra C. A from the control of the co	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a lange, as one where clearly there are some more number of rested Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of lange that we're talking about. All right. Well let's talk about the mean-median difference on the House, right? You characterized the I'm now on page 49. And but say that the small mean-median differences in the computer-simulated plans reflects a modest skew. Right? The see that sentence. If you'd turn to page 47. The see that sentence will turn to page 47. The see that the mean-median difference using the content of the content of the percent, correct? The see that sentence will be seen that the mean-median difference using the content of the content of the percent, correct? The see that sentence will be seen that the mean-median difference using the content of the content of the percent, correct? The see that sentence will be seen that the mean-median difference using the content of the content of the percent, correct? The see that sentence will be seen that the mean-median difference using the content of the second paragraph where it says using the content of the conten	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election results. Q. All right. But you're not retracting your statement in the report that the 4.5 to 6 percent mean-median difference in the simulated plans is a modest skew, are you? A. I'm just trying to find where we are here. Q. I just read it to you from page 49. You characterized the 4.5 percent to 6 percent as a small median-mean difference that reflects a modest skew. A. Which line are we on where we have the 4 percent? Q. The 4.5 to 6 percent is on page 47. A. Okay, I gotcha. Q. And you characterize that mean-median difference, as well as the other one, you characterized it as small median-mean
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I ra www. hoc ra C. A from your contribution of the contributio	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a lange, as one where clearly there are some more number of lasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of lange that we're talking about. All right. Well let's talk about the mean-median difference of the House, right? You characterized the I'm now on page 49. And lou say that the small mean-median differences in the lamputer-simulated plans reflects a modest skew. Right? I see that sentence. If you'd turn to page 47. am there. Okay. You can see that the mean-median difference using the lou-louer statewide elections is 4.5 to 6 percent, correct? Okay. You're in the second paragraph where it says using the louer of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election results. Q. All right. But you're not retracting your statement in the report that the 4.5 to 6 percent mean-median difference in the simulated plans is a modest skew, are you? A. I'm just trying to find where we are here. Q. I just read it to you from page 49. You characterized the 4.5 percent to 6 percent as a small median-mean difference that reflects a modest skew. A. Which line are we on where we have the 4 percent? Q. The 4.5 to 6 percent is on page 47. A. Okay, I gotcha. Q. And you characterize that mean-median difference, as well as the other one, you characterized it as small median-mean differences in the computer-simulated plans that has a modest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I ra www. hoc ra C. A. from you con The A. Y C. III C.	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a lange, as one where clearly there are some more number of rested Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of lange that we're talking about. All right. Well let's talk about the mean-median difference om the House, right? You characterized the I'm now on page 49. And low say that the small mean-median differences in the computer-simulated plans reflects a modest skew. Right? In the small mean-median difference with the work of the state of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election results. Q. All right. But you're not retracting your statement in the report that the 4.5 to 6 percent mean-median difference in the simulated plans is a modest skew, are you? A. I'm just trying to find where we are here. Q. I just read it to you from page 49. You characterized the 4.5 percent to 6 percent as a small median-mean difference that reflects a modest skew. A. Which line are we on where we have the 4 percent? Q. The 4.5 to 6 percent is on page 47. A. Okay, I gotcha. Q. And you characterize that mean-median difference, as well as the other one, you characterized it as small median-mean differences in the computer-simulated plans that has a modest skew.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I ra w. h.c ra C. A. fro C.	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a lange, as one where clearly there are some more number of reasted Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of lange that we're talking about. All right. Well let's talk about the mean-median difference om the House, right? You characterized the I'm now on page 49. And lou say that the small mean-median differences in the language of the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election results. Q. All right. But you're not retracting your statement in the report that the 4.5 to 6 percent mean-median difference in the simulated plans is a modest skew, are you? A. I'm just trying to find where we are here. Q. I just read it to you from page 49. You characterized the 4.5 percent to 6 percent as a small median-mean difference that reflects a modest skew. A. Which line are we on where we have the 4 percent? Q. The 4.5 to 6 percent is on page 47. A. Okay, I gotcha. Q. And you characterize that mean-median difference, as well as the other one, you characterized it as small median-mean differences in the computer-simulated plans that has a modest skew. Do you see that on page 49?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I raw. w. h.c. ra cc. A. frc. cc. Cc. Th. A. I Cc.	mean it's fair to characterize that efficiency gap as a lange, as one where clearly there are some more number of rested Democratic votes than wasted Republican votes. That's low I would characterize an efficiency gap in this sort of lange that we're talking about. All right. Well let's talk about the mean-median difference om the House, right? You characterized the I'm now on page 49. And low say that the small mean-median differences in the computer-simulated plans reflects a modest skew. Right? In the small mean-median difference with the work of the state of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you're talking about a somewhat different anchoring point in the median-mean difference. Q. I got it. A. So what that means is just that when we're making comparisons between the enacted plan and the simulated plans, using the median-mean difference, you really have to be sure to make an apples-to-apples comparison using the same set of election results. Q. All right. But you're not retracting your statement in the report that the 4.5 to 6 percent mean-median difference in the simulated plans is a modest skew, are you? A. I'm just trying to find where we are here. Q. I just read it to you from page 49. You characterized the 4.5 percent to 6 percent as a small median-mean difference that reflects a modest skew. A. Which line are we on where we have the 4 percent? Q. The 4.5 to 6 percent is on page 47. A. Okay, I gotcha. Q. And you characterize that mean-median difference, as well as the other one, you characterized it as small median-mean differences in the computer-simulated plans that has a modest skew.

	Page 246		Page 248
1	And can you point me to the line on 49 that you	1	apples-to-oranges characterization, I don't really draw any
2	just read from?	2	conclusions from trying to compare
3	Q. The second sentence on page 49. The small median-mean	3	Q. You don't?
4	differences in the computer-simulated plans may also	4	A the median-mean gap using one set of elections in an
5	partially reflect a modest skew in Michigan's voter geography	5	enacted plan directly compared to a set of simulation
6	that slightly benefits the Republicans in the district. This	6	calculations using another set of elections.
7	modest skew in the simulated district plans, and you go on.	7	Q. Well I'm
8	A. I gotcha. Sure. I'm happy to explain the basis of that if	8	A. But I'm generally
9	that's what you're looking for.	9	Q. But
10	Q. I'm not asking that. I'm asking whether or not the 5.19	10	MR. YEAGER: We're going to stop until he can just
11	percent median-mean difference is also a small median-mean	11	answer.
12	difference?	12	(At 4:55 p.m. went off the record.)
13	A. No. I wouldn't characterize that as a small median-mean	13	(At 5:05 p.m. went on the record.)
14	difference.	14	MR. CARVIN: Back on the record.
15	Q. Then why is 4.5 to 6 percent a small median-mean difference,	15	BY MR. CARVIN:
16	but 5.19 percent is not?	16	Q. If you'd turn to page 52 of your report, please.
17	MR. YEAGER: Objection, misstates the documents.	17	A. Yes.
18	You may answer.	18	A. Yes. Q. As we alluded to previously you did a uniform swing analysis
19	THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to clarify here. As	19	on the durability of the enacted plan's partisan bias, is
		20	
20	I said before when we were distinguishing the efficiency gap		that right?
21	at length, to characterize something as small, you do it in	21	A. Yes.
22	the context of some kind of reference point.	22	Q. Okay. And what you do in those circumstances is you ask what
23	So when we're talking about the median-mean	23	percentage statewide swing would be needed to give Democrats
24	difference of 5.19 percent using the '06 to 2010 statewide	24	half the seats in each of the relevant bodies?
25	elections, I'm characterizing that as extreme with reference	25	A. That's right.
	Page 247		D 040
	: ag = : :		Page 249
1	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those	1	Page 249 O. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is
1 2	•	1 2	
	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those	1	Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is
2	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then	2	Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a
2	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections.	2	Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong
2 3 4 5	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN:	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative
2 3 4 5 6	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right?
2 3 4 5	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something what makes something relatively small or relatively large is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that. Q. The last paragraph.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something what makes something relatively small or relatively large is going to change depending on that reference point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that. Q. The last paragraph. A. First sentence, right, first, last paragraph.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something what makes something relatively small or relatively large is going to change depending on that reference point. So that's the point I'm trying to clarify here,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that. Q. The last paragraph. A. First sentence, right, first, last paragraph. Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something what makes something relatively small or relatively large is going to change depending on that reference point. So that's the point I'm trying to clarify here, which is that when you're going to compare, say, the enacted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that. Q. The last paragraph. A. First sentence, right, first, last paragraph. Q. Right. A. I see it, I gotcha.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something what makes something relatively small or relatively large is going to change depending on that reference point. So that's the point I'm trying to clarify here, which is that when you're going to compare, say, the enacted plan's 5.19 percent, it's with reference to the distribution	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that. Q. The last paragraph. A. First sentence, right, first, last paragraph. Q. Right. A. I see it, I gotcha. Q. What would be a reasonable range of alternative electoral
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something what makes something relatively small or relatively large is going to change depending on that reference point. So that's the point I'm trying to clarify here, which is that when you're going to compare, say, the enacted plan's 5.19 percent, it's with reference to the distribution of simulated plans as measured by the same set of elections.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that. Q. The last paragraph. A. First sentence, right, first, last paragraph. Q. Right. A. I see it, I gotcha. Q. What would be a reasonable range of alternative electoral condition in Michigan for the rest of the decade?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something what makes something relatively small or relatively large is going to change depending on that reference point. So that's the point I'm trying to clarify here, which is that when you're going to compare, say, the enacted plan's 5.19 percent, it's with reference to the distribution of simulated plans as measured by the same set of elections. Q. They go up to 4-and-a-half percent?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that. Q. The last paragraph. A. First sentence, right, first, last paragraph. Q. Right. A. I see it, I gotcha. Q. What would be a reasonable range of alternative electoral condition in Michigan for the rest of the decade? A. It's not a question that I specifically analyzed. I didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something what makes something relatively small or relatively large is going to change depending on that reference point. So that's the point I'm trying to clarify here, which is that when you're going to compare, say, the enacted plan's 5.19 percent, it's with reference to the distribution of simulated plans as measured by the same set of elections. Q. They go up to 4-and-a-half percent? A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that. Q. The last paragraph. A. First sentence, right, first, last paragraph. Q. Right. A. I see it, I gotcha. Q. What would be a reasonable range of alternative electoral condition in Michigan for the rest of the decade? A. It's not a question that I specifically analyzed. I didn't look at the distribution of all swings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something what makes something relatively small or relatively large is going to change depending on that reference point. So that's the point I'm trying to clarify here, which is that when you're going to compare, say, the enacted plan's 5.19 percent, it's with reference to the distribution of simulated plans as measured by the same set of elections. Q. They go up to 4-and-a-half percent? A. Right. Q. So the difference between 4-and-a-half percent and 5.19	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that. Q. The last paragraph. A. First sentence, right, first, last paragraph. Q. Right. A. I see it, I gotcha. Q. What would be a reasonable range of alternative electoral condition in Michigan for the rest of the decade? A. It's not a question that I specifically analyzed. I didn't look at the distribution of all swings. I was simply characterizing the swing that would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something what makes something relatively small or relatively large is going to change depending on that reference point. So that's the point I'm trying to clarify here, which is that when you're going to compare, say, the enacted plan's 5.19 percent, it's with reference to the distribution of simulated plans as measured by the same set of elections. Q. They go up to 4-and-a-half percent? A. Right. Q. So the difference between 4-and-a-half percent and 5.19 percent you would view as substantively significant?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that. Q. The last paragraph. A. First sentence, right, first, last paragraph. Q. Right. A. I see it, I gotcha. Q. What would be a reasonable range of alternative electoral condition in Michigan for the rest of the decade? A. It's not a question that I specifically analyzed. I didn't look at the distribution of all swings. I was simply characterizing the swing that would be necessary to flip or to tie the partisan control of each
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something what makes something relatively small or relatively large is going to change depending on that reference point. So that's the point I'm trying to clarify here, which is that when you're going to compare, say, the enacted plan's 5.19 percent, it's with reference to the distribution of simulated plans as measured by the same set of elections. Q. They go up to 4-and-a-half percent? A. Right. Q. So the difference between 4-and-a-half percent and 5.19 percent you would view as substantively significant? A. Again, first I'm not I'm looking at the figures here and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that. Q. The last paragraph. A. First sentence, right, first, last paragraph. Q. Right. A. I see it, I gotcha. Q. What would be a reasonable range of alternative electoral condition in Michigan for the rest of the decade? A. It's not a question that I specifically analyzed. I didn't look at the distribution of all swings. I was simply characterizing the swing that would be necessary to flip or to tie the partisan control of each chamber.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something what makes something relatively small or relatively large is going to change depending on that reference point. So that's the point I'm trying to clarify here, which is that when you're going to compare, say, the enacted plan's 5.19 percent, it's with reference to the distribution of simulated plans as measured by the same set of elections. Q. They go up to 4-and-a-half percent? A. Right. Q. So the difference between 4-and-a-half percent and 5.19 percent you would view as substantively significant? A. Again, first I'm not I'm looking at the figures here and I'm not quite sure they go all the way up to 4-and-a-half	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that. Q. The last paragraph. A. First sentence, right, first, last paragraph. Q. Right. A. I see it, I gotcha. Q. What would be a reasonable range of alternative electoral condition in Michigan for the rest of the decade? A. It's not a question that I specifically analyzed. I didn't look at the distribution of all swings. I was simply characterizing the swing that would be necessary to flip or to tie the partisan control of each chamber. Q. Well if you turn to the last sentence on page 53, you do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something what makes something relatively small or relatively large is going to change depending on that reference point. So that's the point I'm trying to clarify here, which is that when you're going to compare, say, the enacted plan's 5.19 percent, it's with reference to the distribution of simulated plans as measured by the same set of elections. Q. They go up to 4-and-a-half percent? A. Right. Q. So the difference between 4-and-a-half percent and 5.19 percent you would view as substantively significant? A. Again, first I'm not I'm looking at the figures here and I'm not quite sure they go all the way up to 4-and-a-half percent. I can see they come sort of close.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that. Q. The last paragraph. A. First sentence, right, first, last paragraph. Q. Right. A. I see it, I gotcha. Q. What would be a reasonable range of alternative electoral condition in Michigan for the rest of the decade? A. It's not a question that I specifically analyzed. I didn't look at the distribution of all swings. I was simply characterizing the swing that would be necessary to flip or to tie the partisan control of each chamber. Q. Well if you turn to the last sentence on page 53, you do state that this Republican majority control would also have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something what makes something relatively small or relatively large is going to change depending on that reference point. So that's the point I'm trying to clarify here, which is that when you're going to compare, say, the enacted plan's 5.19 percent, it's with reference to the distribution of simulated plans as measured by the same set of elections. Q. They go up to 4-and-a-half percent? A. Right. Q. So the difference between 4-and-a-half percent and 5.19 percent you would view as substantively significant? A. Again, first I'm not I'm looking at the figures here and I'm not quite sure they go all the way up to 4-and-a-half percent. I can see they come sort of close. Q. It's your number on page 47.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that. Q. The last paragraph. A. First sentence, right, first, last paragraph. Q. Right. A. I see it, I gotcha. Q. What would be a reasonable range of alternative electoral condition in Michigan for the rest of the decade? A. It's not a question that I specifically analyzed. I didn't look at the distribution of all swings. I was simply characterizing the swing that would be necessary to flip or to tie the partisan control of each chamber. Q. Well if you turn to the last sentence on page 53, you do state that this Republican majority control would also have been durable even under a reasonable range of alternative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something what makes something relatively small or relatively large is going to change depending on that reference point. So that's the point I'm trying to clarify here, which is that when you're going to compare, say, the enacted plan's 5.19 percent, it's with reference to the distribution of simulated plans as measured by the same set of elections. Q. They go up to 4-and-a-half percent? A. Right. Q. So the difference between 4-and-a-half percent and 5.19 percent you would view as substantively significant? A. Again, first I'm not I'm looking at the figures here and I'm not quite sure they go all the way up to 4-and-a-half percent. I can see they come sort of close. Q. It's your number on page 47. A. Okay. I appreciate that. I think they stop a little bit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that. Q. The last paragraph. A. First sentence, right, first, last paragraph. Q. Right. A. I see it, I gotcha. Q. What would be a reasonable range of alternative electoral condition in Michigan for the rest of the decade? A. It's not a question that I specifically analyzed. I didn't look at the distribution of all swings. I was simply characterizing the swing that would be necessary to flip or to tie the partisan control of each chamber. Q. Well if you turn to the last sentence on page 53, you do state that this Republican majority control would also have been durable even under a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something what makes something relatively small or relatively large is going to change depending on that reference point. So that's the point I'm trying to clarify here, which is that when you're going to compare, say, the enacted plan's 5.19 percent, it's with reference to the distribution of simulated plans as measured by the same set of elections. Q. They go up to 4-and-a-half percent? A. Right. Q. So the difference between 4-and-a-half percent and 5.19 percent you would view as substantively significant? A. Again, first I'm not I'm looking at the figures here and I'm not quite sure they go all the way up to 4-and-a-half percent. I can see they come sort of close. Q. It's your number on page 47. A. Okay. I appreciate that. I think they stop a little bit short.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that. Q. The last paragraph. A. First sentence, right, first, last paragraph. Q. Right. A. I see it, I gotcha. Q. What would be a reasonable range of alternative electoral condition in Michigan for the rest of the decade? A. It's not a question that I specifically analyzed. I didn't look at the distribution of all swings. I was simply characterizing the swing that would be necessary to flip or to tie the partisan control of each chamber. Q. Well if you turn to the last sentence on page 53, you do state that this Republican majority control would also have been durable even under a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions. So what did you mean by a reasonable range of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to the distribution of simulations as measured using those exact same statewide elections. So if we switch to another set of elections, then that obviously is talking about a different reference point. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Right. A. So again with a different reference point, what something what makes something relatively small or relatively large is going to change depending on that reference point. So that's the point I'm trying to clarify here, which is that when you're going to compare, say, the enacted plan's 5.19 percent, it's with reference to the distribution of simulated plans as measured by the same set of elections. Q. They go up to 4-and-a-half percent? A. Right. Q. So the difference between 4-and-a-half percent and 5.19 percent you would view as substantively significant? A. Again, first I'm not I'm looking at the figures here and I'm not quite sure they go all the way up to 4-and-a-half percent. I can see they come sort of close. Q. It's your number on page 47. A. Okay. I appreciate that. I think they stop a little bit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. And basically what you're trying to figure out is whether a party I'm now quoting from the last paragraph on page 52, whether a party's majority control over a legislative chamber or congressional delegation is strong enough to withstand a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions, right? A. I want to try to find that. Q. The last paragraph. A. First sentence, right, first, last paragraph. Q. Right. A. I see it, I gotcha. Q. What would be a reasonable range of alternative electoral condition in Michigan for the rest of the decade? A. It's not a question that I specifically analyzed. I didn't look at the distribution of all swings. I was simply characterizing the swing that would be necessary to flip or to tie the partisan control of each chamber. Q. Well if you turn to the last sentence on page 53, you do state that this Republican majority control would also have been durable even under a reasonable range of alternative electoral conditions.

	Page 250		Page 252
1	threshold. I just calculated the various swings that were	1	Q. Well what about the next election after that? What happened
2	necessary.	2	then?
3	Q. Right.	3	A. What happened from
4	A. I reported those swings on Table 5.	4	Q. In 2010.
5	Q. Right. But I'm trying please.	5	A. From 54 to 47
6	A. Okay. Okay. I reported the numbers on Table 5. And I don't	6	Q. After we go from 55 to 44 we go from 54 to 47 in the next
7	mean reasonable range in any precise sense other than to say	7	election cycle. So you have an 8-and-a-half percent swing
8	that certainly they all are negative swings that are	8	and then a 7 percent swing back to back.
9	necessary. And they're certainly all larger, at least a	9	A. And you're asking me
10	little bit larger than one percent, and often several more	10	MR. YEAGER: Object, it's not 7 percent.
11	than one percent.	11	THE WITNESS: 47.6 percent I think is what you're
12	I didn't take I didn't take a particular	12	trying so say.
13	threshold and say, if it's above one percent or if it's above	13	Sure. So I'll answer with respect to that.
14	two percent, that would be a larger swing or a smaller swing.	14	I mean that actually brings a different set of
15	Q. Would 3 to 5 percent be a reasonable swing?	15	factors in because obviously what happens in 2012 was not
16	A. It really depends on the context. I would need to have more	16	just a change from the 2010 Republican tide year, but there
17	specific information.	17	was obviously also redistricting. So you have a different
18	Q. In Michigan.	18	set of Congressional races that are factoring into the number
19	A. Right. I understand.	19	that's being reported there.
20	Q. In 2018, would a 3 to 5 percent swing be reasonably expected	20	So the point is if you just want if you're just
21	or quite unreasonable?	21	asking is the math correct, certainly there is a swing there
22	A. It's really not just a question I analyzed.	22	that is something on the order of 6 or 7 percent or so. But
23	Q. So you don't know. How about 7 or 8 percent?	23	the point here is that there are obviously factors that go
24	A. Same answer there. I mean it's context dependent even	24	into making it not-terribly reliable just to say let's look
25	depending on the specific set of elections that we're talking	25	at the difference from 2010 to 2012 or from '08 to 2010, and
	Page 251		Page 253
1	Page 251 about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I	1	Page 253 characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing.
1 2	· ·	1 2	
	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I		characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing.
2	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed.	2	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN:
2	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please.	2	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57.
2 3 4	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay.	2 3 4	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results,	2 3 4 5	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as
2 3 4 5 6	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results, right, Congress, etcetera?	2 3 4 5 6	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as little as 3.37 percent from the 2012 year, then Democrats
2 3 4 5 6 7	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results, right, Congress, etcetera? A. Yes, I see this.	2 3 4 5 6 7	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as little as 3.37 percent from the 2012 year, then Democrats will win at one-half of the Congressional districts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results, right, Congress, etcetera? A. Yes, I see this. Q. Okay. You can see for example in one election between 2008	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as little as 3.37 percent from the 2012 year, then Democrats will win at one-half of the Congressional districts. Are you opining that a 3.37 diminution in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results, right, Congress, etcetera? A. Yes, I see this. Q. Okay. You can see for example in one election between 2008 and 2010 the Republican vote share went from 45.65 to 54.15.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as little as 3.37 percent from the 2012 year, then Democrats will win at one-half of the Congressional districts. Are you opining that a 3.37 diminution in Republican votes share in 2018 or 2020 is unlikely?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results, right, Congress, etcetera? A. Yes, I see this. Q. Okay. You can see for example in one election between 2008 and 2010 the Republican vote share went from 45.65 to 54.15. Right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as little as 3.37 percent from the 2012 year, then Democrats will win at one-half of the Congressional districts. Are you opining that a 3.37 diminution in Republican votes share in 2018 or 2020 is unlikely? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results, right, Congress, etcetera? A. Yes, I see this. Q. Okay. You can see for example in one election between 2008 and 2010 the Republican vote share went from 45.65 to 54.15. Right? A. I see that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as little as 3.37 percent from the 2012 year, then Democrats will win at one-half of the Congressional districts. Are you opining that a 3.37 diminution in Republican votes share in 2018 or 2020 is unlikely? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. You may answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results, right, Congress, etcetera? A. Yes, I see this. Q. Okay. You can see for example in one election between 2008 and 2010 the Republican vote share went from 45.65 to 54.15. Right? A. I see that. Q. Okay. So we had a 9 percent or 8-and-a-half percent swing in one election cycle. Is that unusual? A. Well what you did to get to that 9 percent or 8 percent or so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as little as 3.37 percent from the 2012 year, then Democrats will win at one-half of the Congressional districts. Are you opining that a 3.37 diminution in Republican votes share in 2018 or 2020 is unlikely? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm not giving an opinion as to whether in general a 3.37 percent swing in the Democratic direction is, as an absolute matter categorically likely or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results, right, Congress, etcetera? A. Yes, I see this. Q. Okay. You can see for example in one election between 2008 and 2010 the Republican vote share went from 45.65 to 54.15. Right? A. I see that. Q. Okay. So we had a 9 percent or 8-and-a-half percent swing in one election cycle. Is that unusual? A. Well what you did to get to that 9 percent or 8 percent or so is to take the difference between 2010 to 2008.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as little as 3.37 percent from the 2012 year, then Democrats will win at one-half of the Congressional districts. Are you opining that a 3.37 diminution in Republican votes share in 2018 or 2020 is unlikely? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm not giving an opinion as to whether in general a 3.37 percent swing in the Democratic direction is, as an absolute matter categorically likely or unlikely. It's certainly context dependent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results, right, Congress, etcetera? A. Yes, I see this. Q. Okay. You can see for example in one election between 2008 and 2010 the Republican vote share went from 45.65 to 54.15. Right? A. I see that. Q. Okay. So we had a 9 percent or 8-and-a-half percent swing in one election cycle. Is that unusual? A. Well what you did to get to that 9 percent or 8 percent or so is to take the difference between 2010 to 2008. Q. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as little as 3.37 percent from the 2012 year, then Democrats will win at one-half of the Congressional districts. Are you opining that a 3.37 diminution in Republican votes share in 2018 or 2020 is unlikely? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm not giving an opinion as to whether in general a 3.37 percent swing in the Democratic direction is, as an absolute matter categorically likely or unlikely. It's certainly context dependent. To give a more concrete example, let's suppose we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results, right, Congress, etcetera? A. Yes, I see this. Q. Okay. You can see for example in one election between 2008 and 2010 the Republican vote share went from 45.65 to 54.15. Right? A. I see that. Q. Okay. So we had a 9 percent or 8-and-a-half percent swing in one election cycle. Is that unusual? A. Well what you did to get to that 9 percent or 8 percent or so is to take the difference between 2010 to 2008. Q. Right. A. That's not necessarily what's what you're doing in any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as little as 3.37 percent from the 2012 year, then Democrats will win at one-half of the Congressional districts. Are you opining that a 3.37 diminution in Republican votes share in 2018 or 2020 is unlikely? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm not giving an opinion as to whether in general a 3.37 percent swing in the Democratic direction is, as an absolute matter categorically likely or unlikely. It's certainly context dependent. To give a more concrete example, let's suppose we had a really good Republican year, a historically good
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results, right, Congress, etcetera? A. Yes, I see this. Q. Okay. You can see for example in one election between 2008 and 2010 the Republican vote share went from 45.65 to 54.15. Right? A. I see that. Q. Okay. So we had a 9 percent or 8-and-a-half percent swing in one election cycle. Is that unusual? A. Well what you did to get to that 9 percent or 8 percent or so is to take the difference between 2010 to 2008. Q. Right. A. That's not necessarily what's what you're doing in any sort of uniform swing analysis all the time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as little as 3.37 percent from the 2012 year, then Democrats will win at one-half of the Congressional districts. Are you opining that a 3.37 diminution in Republican votes share in 2018 or 2020 is unlikely? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm not giving an opinion as to whether in general a 3.37 percent swing in the Democratic direction is, as an absolute matter categorically likely or unlikely. It's certainly context dependent. To give a more concrete example, let's suppose we had a really good Republican year, whatever the vote share was in that year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results, right, Congress, etcetera? A. Yes, I see this. Q. Okay. You can see for example in one election between 2008 and 2010 the Republican vote share went from 45.65 to 54.15. Right? A. I see that. Q. Okay. So we had a 9 percent or 8-and-a-half percent swing in one election cycle. Is that unusual? A. Well what you did to get to that 9 percent or 8 percent or so is to take the difference between 2010 to 2008. Q. Right. A. That's not necessarily what's what you're doing in any sort of uniform swing analysis all the time. Obviously this is an unusual pair of elections in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as little as 3.37 percent from the 2012 year, then Democrats will win at one-half of the Congressional districts. Are you opining that a 3.37 diminution in Republican votes share in 2018 or 2020 is unlikely? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm not giving an opinion as to whether in general a 3.37 percent swing in the Democratic direction is, as an absolute matter categorically likely or unlikely. It's certainly context dependent. To give a more concrete example, let's suppose we had a really good Republican year, whatever the vote share was in that year. How likely is it that in the next election the Republicans
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results, right, Congress, etcetera? A. Yes, I see this. Q. Okay. You can see for example in one election between 2008 and 2010 the Republican vote share went from 45.65 to 54.15. Right? A. I see that. Q. Okay. So we had a 9 percent or 8-and-a-half percent swing in one election cycle. Is that unusual? A. Well what you did to get to that 9 percent or 8 percent or so is to take the difference between 2010 to 2008. Q. Right. A. That's not necessarily what's what you're doing in any sort of uniform swing analysis all the time. Obviously this is an unusual pair of elections in that in general the Democrats did quite well in 2008, and in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as little as 3.37 percent from the 2012 year, then Democrats will win at one-half of the Congressional districts. Are you opining that a 3.37 diminution in Republican votes share in 2018 or 2020 is unlikely? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm not giving an opinion as to whether in general a 3.37 percent swing in the Democratic direction is, as an absolute matter categorically likely or unlikely. It's certainly context dependent. To give a more concrete example, let's suppose we had a really good Republican year, a historically good Republican year, whatever the vote share was in that year. How likely is it that in the next election the Republicans would do even better and have another 3 percent swing in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results, right, Congress, etcetera? A. Yes, I see this. Q. Okay. You can see for example in one election between 2008 and 2010 the Republican vote share went from 45.65 to 54.15. Right? A. I see that. Q. Okay. So we had a 9 percent or 8-and-a-half percent swing in one election cycle. Is that unusual? A. Well what you did to get to that 9 percent or 8 percent or so is to take the difference between 2010 to 2008. Q. Right. A. That's not necessarily what's what you're doing in any sort of uniform swing analysis all the time. Obviously this is an unusual pair of elections in that in general the Democrats did quite well in 2008, and in general the Republicans did quite well in 2010. There were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as little as 3.37 percent from the 2012 year, then Democrats will win at one-half of the Congressional districts. Are you opining that a 3.37 diminution in Republican votes share in 2018 or 2020 is unlikely? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm not giving an opinion as to whether in general a 3.37 percent swing in the Democratic direction is, as an absolute matter categorically likely or unlikely. It's certainly context dependent. To give a more concrete example, let's suppose we had a really good Republican year, whatever the vote share was in that year. How likely is it that in the next election the Republicans would do even better and have another 3 percent swing in the Republican direction?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results, right, Congress, etcetera? A. Yes, I see this. Q. Okay. You can see for example in one election between 2008 and 2010 the Republican vote share went from 45.65 to 54.15. Right? A. I see that. Q. Okay. So we had a 9 percent or 8-and-a-half percent swing in one election cycle. Is that unusual? A. Well what you did to get to that 9 percent or 8 percent or so is to take the difference between 2010 to 2008. Q. Right. A. That's not necessarily what's what you're doing in any sort of uniform swing analysis all the time. Obviously this is an unusual pair of elections in that in general the Democrats did quite well in 2008, and in general the Republicans did quite well in 2010. There were extreme partisan tides in the opposite directions, but that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as little as 3.37 percent from the 2012 year, then Democrats will win at one-half of the Congressional districts. Are you opining that a 3.37 diminution in Republican votes share in 2018 or 2020 is unlikely? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm not giving an opinion as to whether in general a 3.37 percent swing in the Democratic direction is, as an absolute matter categorically likely or unlikely. It's certainly context dependent. To give a more concrete example, let's suppose we had a really good Republican year, a historically good Republican year, whatever the vote share was in that year. How likely is it that in the next election the Republicans would do even better and have another 3 percent swing in the Republican direction? Well knowing that the benchmark for that was an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results, right, Congress, etcetera? A. Yes, I see this. Q. Okay. You can see for example in one election between 2008 and 2010 the Republican vote share went from 45.65 to 54.15. Right? A. I see that. Q. Okay. So we had a 9 percent or 8-and-a-half percent swing in one election cycle. Is that unusual? A. Well what you did to get to that 9 percent or 8 percent or so is to take the difference between 2010 to 2008. Q. Right. A. That's not necessarily what's what you're doing in any sort of uniform swing analysis all the time. Obviously this is an unusual pair of elections in that in general the Democrats did quite well in 2008, and in general the Republicans did quite well in 2010. There were extreme partisan tides in the opposite directions, but that's not to say that certainly a one election to the next swing of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as little as 3.37 percent from the 2012 year, then Democrats will win at one-half of the Congressional districts. Are you opining that a 3.37 diminution in Republican votes share in 2018 or 2020 is unlikely? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm not giving an opinion as to whether in general a 3.37 percent swing in the Democratic direction is, as an absolute matter categorically likely or unlikely. It's certainly context dependent. To give a more concrete example, let's suppose we had a really good Republican year, a historically good Republican year, whatever the vote share was in that year. How likely is it that in the next election the Republicans would do even better and have another 3 percent swing in the Republican direction? Well knowing that the benchmark for that was an already good Republican year, that's probably less likely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about, but again I'm saying it's not something that I analyzed. Q. Okay. If you'd turn to page 65, please. A. Okay. Q. This is the, your table showing the past statewide results, right, Congress, etcetera? A. Yes, I see this. Q. Okay. You can see for example in one election between 2008 and 2010 the Republican vote share went from 45.65 to 54.15. Right? A. I see that. Q. Okay. So we had a 9 percent or 8-and-a-half percent swing in one election cycle. Is that unusual? A. Well what you did to get to that 9 percent or 8 percent or so is to take the difference between 2010 to 2008. Q. Right. A. That's not necessarily what's what you're doing in any sort of uniform swing analysis all the time. Obviously this is an unusual pair of elections in that in general the Democrats did quite well in 2008, and in general the Republicans did quite well in 2010. There were extreme partisan tides in the opposite directions, but that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	characterize that as a typical or not typical uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Well let's go back to Table 5 on page 57. A. Okay. Q. All right. We see here, if there is a uniform swing of as little as 3.37 percent from the 2012 year, then Democrats will win at one-half of the Congressional districts. Are you opining that a 3.37 diminution in Republican votes share in 2018 or 2020 is unlikely? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm not giving an opinion as to whether in general a 3.37 percent swing in the Democratic direction is, as an absolute matter categorically likely or unlikely. It's certainly context dependent. To give a more concrete example, let's suppose we had a really good Republican year, a historically good Republican year, whatever the vote share was in that year. How likely is it that in the next election the Republicans would do even better and have another 3 percent swing in the Republican direction? Well knowing that the benchmark for that was an

	Page 254		Page 256
1	year. How likely is it that in the next election, from this	1	conditions in 2018 or 2020, correct?
2	previous really good Democratic year, will we have a swing of	2	A. With respect to the 2018 elections and the 2020 elections, I
3	3 percent in the Republican direction.	3	am not even forecasting what those elections would, results
4	That's obviously a lot more likely. That's what I	4	would be. So I'm obviously not going to be able to opine on
5	mean when I say it's context dependent. There is no absolute	5	a specific prediction about what kind of uniform swing we
6	answer when you're trying to compare one election to the	6	might or might not see. That goes back to election
7	next	7	forecasting.
8	BY MR. CARVIN:	8	Right. So you're not making any prediction as to whether or
9	Q. So you're not opining that a 3.37 percent swing from the	9	not, in any of the three seats, whether or not Democrats
10	Republican vote share in November of 2012 is outside of the	10	will whether Republicans will retain majority control
11	range of reasonable alternative electoral conditions for 2018	11	under reasonable alternative electoral conditions?
12	and 2020, correct?	12	A. In any of the three seats?
13	MR. YEAGER: Please finish your prior answer,	13	Q. Any of the three chambers at issue.
14	Professor, unless he withdraws the question.	14	A. Any of the three chambers?
15	THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll finish what I was saying	15	Q. Sure.
16	before and then I'll let you ask your next question.	16	A. Okay. Am I making a prediction as to whether the Democrats
17	My point was just generally that it's context	17	would win one-half or the Republicans would retain control?
18	dependent. And certainly the sort of reasonable swings from	18	I mean that's a separate question. And again I
19	a prior election, which is what you were just asking me about	19	would say that the same caveat as before, I'm obviously not
20	that one can expect, depends on whether that prior election	20	forecasting specific 2018 election outcomes. But in
21	was a really good Republican year or really good Democratic	21	expectations, we would certainly not expect the Democrats
22	year or a neutral year, or whatever.	22	under the current districting plans to win one-half of the
23	That's the point when I say that's what	23	current districts in any of those three plans.
24	that's the basis of why I'm saying you can't just give an	24	Q. Now I have to ask the same question again.
25	absolute answer as to this is or is not a large or reasonable	25	So you're saying you certainly would not expect a
	Page 255		Page 257
1	Page 255	1	Page 257
1 2	uniform swing.	1 2	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in
2	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN:	2	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020?
	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that	2	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm
2 3 4	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right?	2 3 4	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it.
2	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not	2	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a
2 3 4 5	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right?	2 3 4 5	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it.
2 3 4 5 6	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform	2 3 4 5 6	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the long term, in the long-run expectation over any number of
2 3 4 5 6 7	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform swing	2 3 4 5 6 7	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform swing Q. So you're not opining that a 3.37 percent uniform swing is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the long term, in the long-run expectation over any number of elections, we normally don't expect to see such a uniform
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform swing Q. So you're not opining that a 3.37 percent uniform swing is outside the range of reasonable alternative electoral	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the long term, in the long-run expectation over any number of elections, we normally don't expect to see such a uniform swing of a negative 3.37 percent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: O. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform swing O. So you're not opining that a 3.37 percent uniform swing is outside the range of reasonable alternative electoral condition in 2018 or 2020, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the long term, in the long-run expectation over any number of elections, we normally don't expect to see such a uniform swing of a negative 3.37 percent. Q. You don't? Why is that? What's the average swing throughout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform swing Q. So you're not opining that a 3.37 percent uniform swing is outside the range of reasonable alternative electoral condition in 2018 or 2020, correct? A. Swing compared to what? Are you talking about a swing from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the long term, in the long-run expectation over any number of elections, we normally don't expect to see such a uniform swing of a negative 3.37 percent. Q. You don't? Why is that? What's the average swing throughout a decade in state legislative races?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform swing Q. So you're not opining that a 3.37 percent uniform swing is outside the range of reasonable alternative electoral condition in 2018 or 2020, correct? A. Swing compared to what? Are you talking about a swing from 2016?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the long term, in the long-run expectation over any number of elections, we normally don't expect to see such a uniform swing of a negative 3.37 percent. Q. You don't? Why is that? What's the average swing throughout a decade in state legislative races? A. I'm not sure I could tell you that off the top of my head.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform swing Q. So you're not opining that a 3.37 percent uniform swing is outside the range of reasonable alternative electoral condition in 2018 or 2020, correct? A. Swing compared to what? Are you talking about a swing from 2016? Q. 2012.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the long term, in the long-run expectation over any number of elections, we normally don't expect to see such a uniform swing of a negative 3.37 percent. Q. You don't? Why is that? What's the average swing throughout a decade in state legislative races? A. I'm not sure I could tell you that off the top of my head. I'd need a definition of what you're talking about. Are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform swing Q. So you're not opining that a 3.37 percent uniform swing is outside the range of reasonable alternative electoral condition in 2018 or 2020, correct? A. Swing compared to what? Are you talking about a swing from 2016? Q. 2012. A. Oh. From '12. So you're saying would the difference between	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the long term, in the long-run expectation over any number of elections, we normally don't expect to see such a uniform swing of a negative 3.37 percent. Q. You don't? Why is that? What's the average swing throughout a decade in state legislative races? A. I'm not sure I could tell you that off the top of my head. I'd need a definition of what you're talking about. Are you talking about the change from '12 to '14?' Something like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: O. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform swing O. So you're not opining that a 3.37 percent uniform swing is outside the range of reasonable alternative electoral condition in 2018 or 2020, correct? A. Swing compared to what? Are you talking about a swing from 2016? O. 2012. A. Oh. From '12. So you're saying would the difference between the 2012 to 2018 elections, could we see a 3.37 percent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the long term, in the long-run expectation over any number of elections, we normally don't expect to see such a uniform swing of a negative 3.37 percent. Q. You don't? Why is that? What's the average swing throughout a decade in state legislative races? A. I'm not sure I could tell you that off the top of my head. I'd need a definition of what you're talking about. Are you talking about the change from '12 to '14? Something like that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: O. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform swing O. So you're not opining that a 3.37 percent uniform swing is outside the range of reasonable alternative electoral condition in 2018 or 2020, correct? A. Swing compared to what? Are you talking about a swing from 2016? O. 2012. A. Oh. From '12. So you're saying would the difference between the 2012 to 2018 elections, could we see a 3.37 percent uniform swing? That's the question, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the long term, in the long-run expectation over any number of elections, we normally don't expect to see such a uniform swing of a negative 3.37 percent. Q. You don't? Why is that? What's the average swing throughout a decade in state legislative races? A. I'm not sure I could tell you that off the top of my head. I'd need a definition of what you're talking about. Are you talking about the change from '12 to '14? Something like that? Q. Throughout the decade, what kind of changes in either
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: O. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform swing O. So you're not opining that a 3.37 percent uniform swing is outside the range of reasonable alternative electoral condition in 2018 or 2020, correct? A. Swing compared to what? Are you talking about a swing from 2016? O. 2012. A. Oh. From '12. So you're saying would the difference between the 2012 to 2018 elections, could we see a 3.37 percent uniform swing? That's the question, right? O. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the long term, in the long-run expectation over any number of elections, we normally don't expect to see such a uniform swing of a negative 3.37 percent. Q. You don't? Why is that? What's the average swing throughout a decade in state legislative races? A. I'm not sure I could tell you that off the top of my head. I'd need a definition of what you're talking about. Are you talking about the change from '12 to '14? Something like that? Q. Throughout the decade, what kind of changes in either direction is typical in the majority of state legislative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform swing Q. So you're not opining that a 3.37 percent uniform swing is outside the range of reasonable alternative electoral condition in 2018 or 2020, correct? A. Swing compared to what? Are you talking about a swing from 2016? Q. 2012. A. Oh. From '12. So you're saying would the difference between the 2012 to 2018 elections, could we see a 3.37 percent uniform swing? That's the question, right? Q. Yes. A. And I haven't specifically analyzed that. In part because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the long term, in the long-run expectation over any number of elections, we normally don't expect to see such a uniform swing of a negative 3.37 percent. Q. You don't? Why is that? What's the average swing throughout a decade in state legislative races? A. I'm not sure I could tell you that off the top of my head. I'd need a definition of what you're talking about. Are you talking about the change from '12 to '14? Something like that? Q. Throughout the decade, what kind of changes in either direction is typical in the majority of state legislative elections?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform swing Q. So you're not opining that a 3.37 percent uniform swing is outside the range of reasonable alternative electoral condition in 2018 or 2020, correct? A. Swing compared to what? Are you talking about a swing from 2016? Q. 2012. A. Oh. From '12. So you're saying would the difference between the 2012 to 2018 elections, could we see a 3.37 percent uniform swing? That's the question, right? Q. Yes. A. And I haven't specifically analyzed that. In part because again, to go back to my earlier answer, I'm not an elections	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the long term, in the long-run expectation over any number of elections, we normally don't expect to see such a uniform swing of a negative 3.37 percent. Q. You don't? Why is that? What's the average swing throughout a decade in state legislative races? A. I'm not sure I could tell you that off the top of my head. I'd need a definition of what you're talking about. Are you talking about the change from '12 to '14? Something like that? Q. Throughout the decade, what kind of changes in either direction is typical in the majority of state legislative elections? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform swing Q. So you're not opining that a 3.37 percent uniform swing is outside the range of reasonable alternative electoral condition in 2018 or 2020, correct? A. Swing compared to what? Are you talking about a swing from 2016? Q. 2012. A. Oh. From '12. So you're saying would the difference between the 2012 to 2018 elections, could we see a 3.37 percent uniform swing? That's the question, right? Q. Yes. A. And I haven't specifically analyzed that. In part because again, to go back to my earlier answer, I'm not an elections forecaster here. I'm not making a specific prediction about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the long term, in the long-run expectation over any number of elections, we normally don't expect to see such a uniform swing of a negative 3.37 percent. Q. You don't? Why is that? What's the average swing throughout a decade in state legislative races? A. I'm not sure I could tell you that off the top of my head. I'd need a definition of what you're talking about. Are you talking about the change from '12 to '14? Something like that? Q. Throughout the decade, what kind of changes in either direction is typical in the majority of state legislative elections? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. You can answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform swing Q. So you're not opining that a 3.37 percent uniform swing is outside the range of reasonable alternative electoral condition in 2018 or 2020, correct? A. Swing compared to what? Are you talking about a swing from 2016? Q. 2012. A. Oh. From '12. So you're saying would the difference between the 2012 to 2018 elections, could we see a 3.37 percent uniform swing? That's the question, right? Q. Yes. A. And I haven't specifically analyzed that. In part because again, to go back to my earlier answer, I'm not an elections forecaster here. I'm not making a specific prediction about what is the probability that we'll see a particular outcome	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the long term, in the long-run expectation over any number of elections, we normally don't expect to see such a uniform swing of a negative 3.37 percent. Q. You don't? Why is that? What's the average swing throughout a decade in state legislative races? A. I'm not sure I could tell you that off the top of my head. I'd need a definition of what you're talking about. Are you talking about the change from '12 to '14? Something like that? Q. Throughout the decade, what kind of changes in either direction is typical in the majority of state legislative elections? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. You can answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform swing Q. So you're not opining that a 3.37 percent uniform swing is outside the range of reasonable alternative electoral condition in 2018 or 2020, correct? A. Swing compared to what? Are you talking about a swing from 2016? Q. 2012. A. Oh. From '12. So you're saying would the difference between the 2012 to 2018 elections, could we see a 3.37 percent uniform swing? That's the question, right? Q. Yes. A. And I haven't specifically analyzed that. In part because again, to go back to my earlier answer, I'm not an elections forecaster here. I'm not making a specific prediction about what is the probability that we'll see a particular outcome in the specific 2018 or specifically the 2020 election. Q. And since you haven't analyzed it you are not opining that a 3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the long term, in the long-run expectation over any number of elections, we normally don't expect to see such a uniform swing of a negative 3.37 percent. Q. You don't? Why is that? What's the average swing throughout a decade in state legislative races? A. I'm not sure I could tell you that off the top of my head. I'd need a definition of what you're talking about. Are you talking about the change from '12 to '14? Something like that? Q. Throughout the decade, what kind of changes in either direction is typical in the majority of state legislative elections? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. You can answer. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Do you know? A. It's not something I can tell you off the top of my head. Q. What's the range?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	uniform swing. BY MR. CARVIN: O. And you haven't analyzed any of the contextual factors that would affect the swing in 2018 or 2020, right? A. I haven't analyzed the 2018 elections at all so I'm not making any predictions or saying what sort of uniform swing O. So you're not opining that a 3.37 percent uniform swing is outside the range of reasonable alternative electoral condition in 2018 or 2020, correct? A. Swing compared to what? Are you talking about a swing from 2016? O. 2012. A. Oh. From '12. So you're saying would the difference between the 2012 to 2018 elections, could we see a 3.37 percent uniform swing? That's the question, right? O. Yes. A. And I haven't specifically analyzed that. In part because again, to go back to my earlier answer, I'm not an elections forecaster here. I'm not making a specific prediction about what is the probability that we'll see a particular outcome in the specific 2018 or specifically the 2020 election. O. And since you haven't analyzed it you are not opining that a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	3.37 percent uniform swing from the 2012 election results in Congress in either 2018 or 2020? A. I think that's the same question that I just answered so I'm going to answer that question as I understood it. And again what I'm saying here is I'm not making a specific election forecast about 2018. But again, in the long term, in the long-run expectation over any number of elections, we normally don't expect to see such a uniform swing of a negative 3.37 percent. Q. You don't? Why is that? What's the average swing throughout a decade in state legislative races? A. I'm not sure I could tell you that off the top of my head. I'd need a definition of what you're talking about. Are you talking about the change from '12 to '14? Something like that? Q. Throughout the decade, what kind of changes in either direction is typical in the majority of state legislative elections? MR. YEAGER: Objection, vague and ambiguous. You can answer. BY MR. CARVIN: Q. Do you know? A. It's not something I can tell you off the top of my head.

	Page 258	Page 260
1	of me to give you precise numbers.	1 saying that in general in expectations we don't expect a
2	Q. So you don't know if 3.37 percent is well within the expected	2 uniform swing that large.
3	range of swings, correct?	3 BY MR. CARVIN:
4	A. What I am saying here is that over the long-term average we	4 Q. Who is we? Why don't you expect that?
5	don't expect to see in long-term expectation we don't see	5 A. Sure. Obviously by we I'm speaking for myself here.
6	it. And obviously again I'm not saying with respect to a	6 Q. You haven't analyzed the issues so how can you have
7	particular election we will or will not see uniform swing of	7 expectations one way or the other?
8	a particular size.	A. Sure. I'm saying I haven't precisely calculated a threshold
9	If what you mean by uniform swing is the change	9 for each particular set of elections showing a distribution
10	from say '12 to '14, or the change from '14 to '16, that's a	of what sort of uniform swings we would or would not expect.
11	specific that's another specific definition of a uniform	11 And this is just based on my general looking at
12	swing, and certainly we have the numbers in front of us here	12 election results in Michigan, which I'm not saying that I've
13	to at least characterize a little bit of what those swings	
14	•	
	have been under the current decade.	
15	But that's a different analysis altogether.	15 terms of swings statewide?
16	Q. What is your reasonable expectation in the long term for	16 A. You're asking about a swing from one election to the next?
17	whether or not there will be a 3.37 percent uniform swing	17 Or you're asking from a long-term average?
18	from the 2012 Congressional election results?	18 Q. Either.
19	A. I'm not sure I understand the question.	19 A. I don't have the data here in front of me to be able to give
20	Q. You keep saying that you're not making any forecast for 2018	20 you any sort of precise number.
21	or 2020, you're talking about long-term expectations. What	21 Q. Turn to page 65, please.
22	is your long-term expectation for a likely or reasonable	22 Again we see, do we not, between 2006 and 2010, in
23	uniform swing from 2012 election results for Republicans?	23 one election cycle we see a nearly 9 percent increase in
24	A. Okay. My answer is going to be that I haven't done that	24 Republican vote share?
25	specific study.	25 A. Okay, I got you. You're pointing to the second part of this
	Page 259	Page 261
1	Page 259 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57?	Page 261
1 2		
	Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57?	1 table here.
2	Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay.	1 table here. 2 Q. Right.
2	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent 	1 table here. 2 Q. Right. 3 A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual
2 3 4	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate 	1 table here. 2 Q. Right. 3 A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual 4 election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that
2 3 4 5	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? 	1 table here. 2 Q. Right. 3 A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual 4 election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that 5 from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 Congressional 	 table here. Q. Right. A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 Congressional Q. Right. 	table here. Q. Right. A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer the question of what sort of uniform swings we would expect.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 Congressional Q. Right. A second row? Yes, I see the 6.45 percent. 	1 table here. 2 Q. Right. 3 A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual 4 election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that 5 from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost 6 like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer 7 the question of what sort of uniform swings we would expect. 8 So I think your question was just about the math,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 Congressional Q. Right. A second row? Yes, I see the 6.45 percent. Q. And November of 2014 was an excellent year for Republicans in 	table here. Right. A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer the question of what sort of uniform swings we would expect. So I think your question was just about the math, so I'll stop there because I think I answered your question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 Congressional Q. Right. A second row? Yes, I see the 6.45 percent. Q. And November of 2014 was an excellent year for Republicans in the Senate, right? Your statewide excellent predictor of 	table here. Q. Right. A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer the question of what sort of uniform swings we would expect. So I think your question was just about the math, so I'll stop there because I think I answered your question. Q. Okay. But you haven't analyzed swings in any way for State
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 Congressional Q. Right. A second row? Yes, I see the 6.45 percent. Q. And November of 2014 was an excellent year for Republicans in the Senate, right? Your statewide excellent predictor of seats predicted 23 or 24, when in fact they won 27, is that 	table here. Q. Right. A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer the question of what sort of uniform swings we would expect. So I think your question was just about the math, so I'll stop there because I think I answered your question. Q. Okay. But you haven't analyzed swings in any way for State Senate elections in Michigan, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 Congressional Q. Right. A second row? Yes, I see the 6.45 percent. Q. And November of 2014 was an excellent year for Republicans in the Senate, right? Your statewide excellent predictor of seats predicted 23 or 24, when in fact they won 27, is that right? 	table here. Q. Right. A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer the question of what sort of uniform swings we would expect. So I think your question was just about the math, so I'll stop there because I think I answered your question. Q. Okay. But you haven't analyzed swings in any way for State Senate elections in Michigan, right? A. I wouldn't say I haven't analyzed them in anyway. I haven't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 Congressional Q. Right. A second row? Yes, I see the 6.45 percent. Q. And November of 2014 was an excellent year for Republicans in the Senate, right? Your statewide excellent predictor of seats predicted 23 or 24, when in fact they won 27, is that right? A. Okay. We're talking about the State Senate elections now. I agree that the November 2014 elections were good 	table here. Q. Right. A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer the question of what sort of uniform swings we would expect. So I think your question was just about the math, so I'll stop there because I think I answered your question. Q. Okay. But you haven't analyzed swings in any way for State Senate elections in Michigan, right? A. I wouldn't say I haven't analyzed them in anyway. I haven't analyzed it specifically with an eye towards answering the question that, about what is or is not a reasonable uniform
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 CongressionalQ. Right. A second row? Yes, I see the 6.45 percent. Q. And November of 2014 was an excellent year for Republicans in the Senate, right? Your statewide excellent predictor of seats predicted 23 or 24, when in fact they won 27, is that right? A. Okay. We're talking about the State Senate elections now. I agree that the November 2014 elections were good for the Republicans. 	table here. Q. Right. A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer the question of what sort of uniform swings we would expect. So I think your question was just about the math, so I'll stop there because I think I answered your question. Q. Okay. But you haven't analyzed swings in any way for State Senate elections in Michigan, right? A. I wouldn't say I haven't analyzed them in anyway. I haven't analyzed it specifically with an eye towards answering the question that, about what is or is not a reasonable uniform swing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 Congressional Q. Right. A second row? Yes, I see the 6.45 percent. Q. And November of 2014 was an excellent year for Republicans in the Senate, right? Your statewide excellent predictor of seats predicted 23 or 24, when in fact they won 27, is that right? A. Okay. We're talking about the State Senate elections now. I agree that the November 2014 elections were good for the Republicans. Q. Is it an unreasonable alteration in electoral conditions that 	table here. Q. Right. A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer the question of what sort of uniform swings we would expect. So I think your question was just about the math, so I'll stop there because I think I answered your question. Q. Okay. But you haven't analyzed swings in any way for State Senate elections in Michigan, right? A. I wouldn't say I haven't analyzed them in anyway. I haven't analyzed it specifically with an eye towards answering the question that, about what is or is not a reasonable uniform swing. I mean I think in general one wouldn't do so by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 Congressional Q. Right. A second row? Yes, I see the 6.45 percent. Q. And November of 2014 was an excellent year for Republicans in the Senate, right? Your statewide excellent predictor of seats predicted 23 or 24, when in fact they won 27, is that right? A. Okay. We're talking about the State Senate elections now. I agree that the November 2014 elections were good for the Republicans. Q. Is it an unreasonable alteration in electoral conditions that there will do 6.4 percent worse in any elections during this 	table here. Q. Right. A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer the question of what sort of uniform swings we would expect. So I think your question was just about the math, so I'll stop there because I think I answered your question. Q. Okay. But you haven't analyzed swings in any way for State Senate elections in Michigan, right? A. I wouldn't say I haven't analyzed them in anyway. I haven't analyzed it specifically with an eye towards answering the question that, about what is or is not a reasonable uniform swing. I mean I think in general one wouldn't do so by saying, well, look, we've got a change from '06 to 2010 of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 CongressionalQ. Right. A second row? Yes, I see the 6.45 percent. Q. And November of 2014 was an excellent year for Republicans in the Senate, right? Your statewide excellent predictor of seats predicted 23 or 24, when in fact they won 27, is that right? A. Okay. We're talking about the State Senate elections now. I agree that the November 2014 elections were good for the Republicans. Q. Is it an unreasonable alteration in electoral conditions that there will do 6.4 percent worse in any elections during this decade? 	table here. Q. Right. A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer the question of what sort of uniform swings we would expect. So I think your question was just about the math, so I'll stop there because I think I answered your question. Q. Okay. But you haven't analyzed swings in any way for State Senate elections in Michigan, right? A. I wouldn't say I haven't analyzed them in anyway. I haven't analyzed it specifically with an eye towards answering the question that, about what is or is not a reasonable uniform swing. I mean I think in general one wouldn't do so by saying, well, look, we've got a change from '06 to 2010 of about 9 percent, so clearly that's typical. That wouldn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 Congressional Q. Right. A second row? Yes, I see the 6.45 percent. Q. And November of 2014 was an excellent year for Republicans in the Senate, right? Your statewide excellent predictor of seats predicted 23 or 24, when in fact they won 27, is that right? A. Okay. We're talking about the State Senate elections now. I agree that the November 2014 elections were good for the Republicans. Q. Is it an unreasonable alteration in electoral conditions that there will do 6.4 percent worse in any elections during this decade? THE WITNESS: Could I have that read back? 	table here. Q. Right. A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer the question of what sort of uniform swings we would expect. So I think your question was just about the math, so I'll stop there because I think I answered your question. Q. Okay. But you haven't analyzed swings in any way for State Senate elections in Michigan, right? A. I wouldn't say I haven't analyzed them in anyway. I haven't analyzed it specifically with an eye towards answering the question that, about what is or is not a reasonable uniform swing. I mean I think in general one wouldn't do so by saying, well, look, we've got a change from '06 to 2010 of about 9 percent, so clearly that's typical. That wouldn't really be the appropriate way to do it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 Congressional Q. Right. A second row? Yes, I see the 6.45 percent. Q. And November of 2014 was an excellent year for Republicans in the Senate, right? Your statewide excellent predictor of seats predicted 23 or 24, when in fact they won 27, is that right? A. Okay. We're talking about the State Senate elections now. I agree that the November 2014 elections were good for the Republicans. Q. Is it an unreasonable alteration in electoral conditions that there will do 6.4 percent worse in any elections during this decade? THE WITNESS: Could I have that read back? (Record read: Q. Is it an unreasonable 	table here. Q. Right. A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer the question of what sort of uniform swings we would expect. So I think your question was just about the math, so I 'll stop there because I think I answered your question. Q. Okay. But you haven't analyzed swings in any way for State Senate elections in Michigan, right? A. I wouldn't say I haven't analyzed them in anyway. I haven't analyzed it specifically with an eye towards answering the question that, about what is or is not a reasonable uniform swing. I mean I think in general one wouldn't do so by saying, well, look, we've got a change from '06 to 2010 of about 9 percent, so clearly that's typical. That wouldn't really be the appropriate way to do it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 Congressional Q. Right. A second row? Yes, I see the 6.45 percent. Q. And November of 2014 was an excellent year for Republicans in the Senate, right? Your statewide excellent predictor of seats predicted 23 or 24, when in fact they won 27, is that right? A. Okay. We're talking about the State Senate elections now. I agree that the November 2014 elections were good for the Republicans. Q. Is it an unreasonable alteration in electoral conditions that there will do 6.4 percent worse in any elections during this decade? THE WITNESS: Could I have that read back? (Record read: Q. Is it an unreasonable alteration in electoral conditions that there will do 	table here. Q. Right. A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer the question of what sort of uniform swings we would expect. So I think your question was just about the math, so I'll stop there because I think I answered your question. Q. Okay. But you haven't analyzed swings in any way for State Senate elections in Michigan, right? A. I wouldn't say I haven't analyzed them in anyway. I haven't analyzed it specifically with an eye towards answering the question that, about what is or is not a reasonable uniform swing. I mean I think in general one wouldn't do so by saying, well, look, we've got a change from '06 to 2010 of about 9 percent, so clearly that's typical. That wouldn't really be the appropriate way to do it. You might do something like looking at the long-term average.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 Congressional Q. Right. A second row? Yes, I see the 6.45 percent. Q. And November of 2014 was an excellent year for Republicans in the Senate, right? Your statewide excellent predictor of seats predicted 23 or 24, when in fact they won 27, is that right? A. Okay. We're talking about the State Senate elections now. I agree that the November 2014 elections were good for the Republicans. Q. Is it an unreasonable alteration in electoral conditions that there will do 6.4 percent worse in any elections during this decade? THE WITNESS: Could I have that read back? (Record read: Q. Is it an unreasonable alteration in electoral conditions that there will do 6.4 percent worse in any elections during this decade?) 	table here. Q. Right. A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer the question of what sort of uniform swings we would expect. So I think your question was just about the math, so I'll stop there because I think I answered your question. Q. Okay. But you haven't analyzed swings in any way for State Senate elections in Michigan, right? A. I wouldn't say I haven't analyzed them in anyway. I haven't analyzed it specifically with an eye towards answering the question that, about what is or is not a reasonable uniform swing. I mean I think in general one wouldn't do so by saying, well, look, we've got a change from '06 to 2010 of about 9 percent, so clearly that's typical. That wouldn't really be the appropriate way to do it. You might do something like looking at the long-term average. Q. And go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 Congressional Q. Right. A second row? Yes, I see the 6.45 percent. Q. And November of 2014 was an excellent year for Republicans in the Senate, right? Your statewide excellent predictor of seats predicted 23 or 24, when in fact they won 27, is that right? A. Okay. We're talking about the State Senate elections now. I agree that the November 2014 elections were good for the Republicans. Q. Is it an unreasonable alteration in electoral conditions that there will do 6.4 percent worse in any elections during this decade? (Record read: Q. Is it an unreasonable alteration in electoral conditions that there will do 6.4 percent worse in any elections during this decade?) THE WITNESS: I think it's fair to say that that 	table here. Q. Right. A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer the question of what sort of uniform swings we would expect. So I think your question was just about the math, so I'll stop there because I think I answered your question. Q. Okay. But you haven't analyzed swings in any way for State Senate elections in Michigan, right? A. I wouldn't say I haven't analyzed them in anyway. I haven't analyzed it specifically with an eye towards answering the question that, about what is or is not a reasonable uniform swing. I mean I think in general one wouldn't do so by saying, well, look, we've got a change from '06 to 2010 of about 9 percent, so clearly that's typical. That wouldn't really be the appropriate way to do it. You might do something like looking at the long-term average. Q. And go ahead. A. Okay. I was just going to say one might look at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. All right. And can you turn to page 57? A. Okay. Q. Okay. For the State Senate, you say they need a 6.4 percent uniform swing, for Democrats to win one-half of the Senate districts, correct? A. We're talking about November 2014 Congressional Q. Right. A second row? Yes, I see the 6.45 percent. Q. And November of 2014 was an excellent year for Republicans in the Senate, right? Your statewide excellent predictor of seats predicted 23 or 24, when in fact they won 27, is that right? A. Okay. We're talking about the State Senate elections now. I agree that the November 2014 elections were good for the Republicans. Q. Is it an unreasonable alteration in electoral conditions that there will do 6.4 percent worse in any elections during this decade? THE WITNESS: Could I have that read back? (Record read: Q. Is it an unreasonable alteration in electoral conditions that there will do 6.4 percent worse in any elections during this decade?) 	table here. Q. Right. A. So I appreciate that you're pointing me to some actual election data here. And, sure, I can affirm your math that from say '06 to 2010 there is a swing of something almost like 9 percent. That's not necessarily how I would answer the question of what sort of uniform swings we would expect. So I think your question was just about the math, so I'll stop there because I think I answered your question. Q. Okay. But you haven't analyzed swings in any way for State Senate elections in Michigan, right? A. I wouldn't say I haven't analyzed them in anyway. I haven't analyzed it specifically with an eye towards answering the question that, about what is or is not a reasonable uniform swing. I mean I think in general one wouldn't do so by saying, well, look, we've got a change from '06 to 2010 of about 9 percent, so clearly that's typical. That wouldn't really be the appropriate way to do it. You might do something like looking at the long-term average. Q. And go ahead.

	Page 262	Page 264
1	A. Okay, I'm just going to finish answering the previous	1 what, roughly 7 percent in one election cycle?
2	question. And then I'll try to remember this question.	2 A. That's right. 2010 was a really strong Republican year.
3	So one might do something like looking at the	3 Q. Right.
4	long-term average, and then saying what were the swings	4 A. And then 2012 was kind of a strong Democratic year.
5	during individual elections from that long-term average, and	5 Q. Right. And if 2016 was a strong Republican year and 2018 was
6	what range was actually possible, or what ranges were	6 a strong Democratic year, there is no reason not to expect a
7	observed.	7 swing of equal magnitude, or certainly more than the one
8	And then I think your next question was whether	8 percent, right?
9	I've done that, and obviously I said, no, I haven't	A. And now we're talking about swings from one election to the
10	specifically done that.	10 next, and you're specifically talking about the 2016
11	Q. Okay. If I ask you what you've looked at, it would be very	11 election.
12	helpful because we're particularly short on time, if you	12 Q. Right.
13	could answer that question, rather than hypothesize what one	13 A. We're no longer talking about the 2012 election where that
14	could do. Is that okay?	14 1.04 percent number came from.
15	A. All right. I appreciate that.	15 Q. Right.
16	Q. Thank you. If you could turn to page 57?	16 A. And I agree with you that certainly 2016 was obviously a
17	A. (Witness complied.)	17 pretty good Republican year. And if, very hypothetically,
18	Q. Okay. Now the uniform vote swing we need to give Democrats	18 there were to be a strong Democratic year next, then
19	one-half of the House districts, if you look at 2012 would be	certainly we may very well expect a swing of over 1.04
20	a change of one percent 1.04 percentage points.	20 percent.
21	Are you going to opine that a swing of 1.04	21 Q. Well let's look at page 57.
22	percentage points from the results in 2012 is outside the	22 In this very good Republican year of November 2016
23	range of reasonable alternative electoral conditions in 2018	23 a swing from 4 percent, just 4 percent between that and 2018
24	or 2020?	24 would give Democrats one House one-half of the House
25	A. Well the point here is that it hasn't happened. We've seen	25 districts. You are not opining in any way I take it that a 4
	Page 263	Page 265
1	Page 263 three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same	Page 265 1 percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely
1 2	· ·	Ŭ
	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely
2	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right?
2	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely?
2 3 4	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely.
2 3 4 5	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results.	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely. A. Is at all unlikely.
2 3 4 5 6	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results. That is not to say, however, that one would never	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? O. Yes. Is at all unlikely. I'm not sure that I've done the analysis to be able
2 3 4 5 6 7	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results. That is not to say, however, that one would never expect to see a 1.04 percent uniform swing from some election	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely. I'm not sure that I've done the analysis to be able to specifically answer this. I haven't done the analysis to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results. That is not to say, however, that one would never expect to see a 1.04 percent uniform swing from some election result. That, again, is another separate is a different question altogether. But specifically from the 1.04 percent listed there	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely. I'm not sure that I've done the analysis to be able to specifically answer this. I haven't done the analysis to be able to specifically answer that. But I'm just pointing out that was a very different question from asking whether a particular uniform swing from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results. That is not to say, however, that one would never expect to see a 1.04 percent uniform swing from some election result. That, again, is another separate is a different question altogether. But specifically from the 1.04 percent listed there in November of 2012 row, we haven't seen 1.04 percent swing.	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely. I'm not sure that I've done the analysis to be able to specifically answer this. I haven't done the analysis to be able to specifically answer that. But I'm just pointing out that was a very different question from asking whether a particular uniform swing from the 2012 results was likely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results. That is not to say, however, that one would never expect to see a 1.04 percent uniform swing from some election result. That, again, is another separate is a different question altogether. But specifically from the 1.04 percent listed there in November of 2012 row, we haven't seen 1.04 percent swing.	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely. I'm not sure that I've done the analysis to be able to specifically answer this. I haven't done the analysis to be able to specifically answer that. But I'm just pointing out that was a very different question from asking whether a particular uniform swing from the 2012 results was likely. Q. Now the response to my different question is that you've done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results. That is not to say, however, that one would never expect to see a 1.04 percent uniform swing from some election result. That, again, is another separate is a different question altogether. But specifically from the 1.04 percent listed there in November of 2012 row, we haven't seen 1.04 percent swing. Q. We haven't? Well let's turn to page 65 again, right? You're saying, I take it, we haven't seen that	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely. I'm not sure that I've done the analysis to be able to specifically answer this. I haven't done the analysis to be able to specifically answer that. But I'm just pointing out that was a very different question from asking whether a particular uniform swing from the 2012 results was likely. Q. Now the response to my different question is that you've done no analysis and cannot opine whether it's likely or unlikely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results. That is not to say, however, that one would never expect to see a 1.04 percent uniform swing from some election result. That, again, is another separate is a different question altogether. But specifically from the 1.04 percent listed there in November of 2012 row, we haven't seen 1.04 percent swing. Q. We haven't? Well let's turn to page 65 again, right? You're saying, I take it, we haven't seen that swing in 2014 and 2016, was that your point?	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely. I'm not sure that I've done the analysis to be able to specifically answer this. I haven't done the analysis to be able to specifically answer that. But I'm just pointing out that was a very different question from asking whether a particular uniform swing from the 2012 results was likely. Q. Now the response to my different question is that you've done no analysis and cannot opine whether it's likely or unlikely that Republicans will get 4 percent less statewide vote than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results. That is not to say, however, that one would never expect to see a 1.04 percent uniform swing from some election result. That, again, is another separate is a different question altogether. But specifically from the 1.04 percent listed there in November of 2012 row, we haven't seen 1.04 percent swing. Q. We haven't? Well let's turn to page 65 again, right? You're saying, I take it, we haven't seen that swing in 2014 and 2016, was that your point? A. We haven't seen the swing from the 2012 result is what I was	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely. I'm not sure that I've done the analysis to be able to specifically answer this. I haven't done the analysis to be able to specifically answer that. But I'm just pointing out that was a very different question from asking whether a particular uniform swing from the 2012 results was likely. Q. Now the response to my different question is that you've done no analysis and cannot opine whether it's likely or unlikely that Republicans will get 4 percent less statewide vote than they got in 2016, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results. That is not to say, however, that one would never expect to see a 1.04 percent uniform swing from some election result. That, again, is another separate is a different question altogether. But specifically from the 1.04 percent listed there in November of 2012 row, we haven't seen 1.04 percent swing. Q. We haven't? Well let's turn to page 65 again, right? You're saying, I take it, we haven't seen that swing in 2014 and 2016, was that your point? A. We haven't seen the swing from the 2012 result is what I was saying.	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely. I'm not sure that I've done the analysis to be able to specifically answer this. I haven't done the analysis to be able to specifically answer that. But I'm just pointing out that was a very different question from asking whether a particular uniform swing from the 2012 results was likely. Q. Now the response to my different question is that you've done no analysis and cannot opine whether it's likely or unlikely that Republicans will get 4 percent less statewide vote than they got in 2016, right? A. I agree it's not something I've specifically analyzed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results. That is not to say, however, that one would never expect to see a 1.04 percent uniform swing from some election result. That, again, is another separate is a different question altogether. But specifically from the 1.04 percent listed there in November of 2012 row, we haven't seen 1.04 percent swing. Q. We haven't? Well let's turn to page 65 again, right? You're saying, I take it, we haven't seen that swing in 2014 and 2016, was that your point? A. We haven't seen the swing from the 2012 result is what I was saying. Q. From meaning since?	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely. I'm not sure that I've done the analysis to be able to specifically answer this. I haven't done the analysis to be able to specifically answer that. But I'm just pointing out that was a very different question from asking whether a particular uniform swing from the 2012 results was likely. Q. Now the response to my different question is that you've done no analysis and cannot opine whether it's likely or unlikely that Republicans will get 4 percent less statewide vote than they got in 2016, right? A. I agree it's not something I've specifically analyzed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results. That is not to say, however, that one would never expect to see a 1.04 percent uniform swing from some election result. That, again, is another separate is a different question altogether. But specifically from the 1.04 percent listed there in November of 2012 row, we haven't seen 1.04 percent swing. Q. We haven't? Well let's turn to page 65 again, right? You're saying, I take it, we haven't seen that swing in 2014 and 2016, was that your point? A. We haven't seen the swing from the 2012 result is what I was saying. Q. From meaning since? A. No. No. No. From meaning take the results of the 2012	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely. I'm not sure that I've done the analysis to be able to specifically answer this. I haven't done the analysis to be able to specifically answer that. But I'm just pointing out that was a very different question from asking whether a particular uniform swing from the 2012 results was likely. Q. Now the response to my different question is that you've done no analysis and cannot opine whether it's likely or unlikely that Republicans will get 4 percent less statewide vote than they got in 2016, right? A. I agree it's not something I've specifically analyzed. Q. Or analyzed in general? A. Well I've generally looked at election results, but I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results. That is not to say, however, that one would never expect to see a 1.04 percent uniform swing from some election result. That, again, is another separate is a different question altogether. But specifically from the 1.04 percent listed there in November of 2012 row, we haven't seen 1.04 percent swing. Q. We haven't? Well let's turn to page 65 again, right? You're saying, I take it, we haven't seen that swing in 2014 and 2016, was that your point? A. We haven't seen the swing from the 2012 result is what I was saying. Q. From meaning since? A. No. No. No. From meaning take the results of the 2012 and subtract 1.04 percent from every district. That's what I	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely. I'm not sure that I've done the analysis to be able to specifically answer this. I haven't done the analysis to be able to specifically answer that. But I'm just pointing out that was a very different question from asking whether a particular uniform swing from the 2012 results was likely. Q. Now the response to my different question is that you've done no analysis and cannot opine whether it's likely or unlikely that Republicans will get 4 percent less statewide vote than they got in 2016, right? A. I agree it's not something I've specifically analyzed. Q. Or analyzed in general? A. Well I've generally looked at election results, but I'm agreeing that I have not specifically analyzed the question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results. That is not to say, however, that one would never expect to see a 1.04 percent uniform swing from some election result. That, again, is another separate is a different question altogether. But specifically from the 1.04 percent listed there in November of 2012 row, we haven't seen 1.04 percent swing. Q. We haven't? Well let's turn to page 65 again, right? You're saying, I take it, we haven't seen that swing in 2014 and 2016, was that your point? A. We haven't seen the swing from the 2012 result is what I was saying. Q. From meaning since? A. No. No. No. No. From meaning take the results of the 2012 and subtract 1.04 percent from every district. That's what I mean by from 2012.	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely. I'm not sure that I've done the analysis to be able to specifically answer this. I haven't done the analysis to be able to specifically answer that. But I'm just pointing out that was a very different question from asking whether a particular uniform swing from the 2012 results was likely. Q. Now the response to my different question is that you've done no analysis and cannot opine whether it's likely or unlikely that Republicans will get 4 percent less statewide vote than they got in 2016, right? A. I agree it's not something I've specifically analyzed. Q. Or analyzed in general? A. Well I've generally looked at election results, but I'm agreeing that I have not specifically analyzed the question that you posed to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results. That is not to say, however, that one would never expect to see a 1.04 percent uniform swing from some election result. That, again, is another separate is a different question altogether. But specifically from the 1.04 percent listed there in November of 2012 row, we haven't seen 1.04 percent swing. Q. We haven't? Well let's turn to page 65 again, right? You're saying, I take it, we haven't seen that swing in 2014 and 2016, was that your point? A. We haven't seen the swing from the 2012 result is what I was saying. Q. From meaning since? A. No. No. No. No. From meaning take the results of the 2012 and subtract 1.04 percent from every district. That's what I mean by from 2012. I'm not saying was there such a change from '14 to	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely. I'm not sure that I've done the analysis to be able to specifically answer this. I haven't done the analysis to be able to specifically answer that. But I'm just pointing out that was a very different question from asking whether a particular uniform swing from the 2012 results was likely. Q. Now the response to my different question is that you've done no analysis and cannot opine whether it's likely or unlikely that Republicans will get 4 percent less statewide vote than they got in 2016, right? A. I agree it's not something I've specifically analyzed. Q. Or analyzed in general? A. Well I've generally looked at election results, but I'm agreeing that I have not specifically analyzed the question that you posed to me. Q. And you're asking the question how much would it take to give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results. That is not to say, however, that one would never expect to see a 1.04 percent uniform swing from some election result. That, again, is another separate is a different question altogether. But specifically from the 1.04 percent listed there in November of 2012 row, we haven't seen 1.04 percent swing. Q. We haven't? Well let's turn to page 65 again, right? You're saying, I take it, we haven't seen that swing in 2014 and 2016, was that your point? A. We haven't seen the swing from the 2012 result is what I was saying. Q. From meaning since? A. No. No. No. No. From meaning take the results of the 2012 and subtract 1.04 percent from every district. That's what I mean by from 2012. I'm not saying was there such a change from '14 to '16. Obviously there have been swings from one election to	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely. I'm not sure that I've done the analysis to be able to specifically answer this. I haven't done the analysis to be able to specifically answer that. But I'm just pointing out that was a very different question from asking whether a particular uniform swing from the 2012 results was likely. Q. Now the response to my different question is that you've done no analysis and cannot opine whether it's likely or unlikely that Republicans will get 4 percent less statewide vote than they got in 2016, right? A. I agree it's not something I've specifically analyzed. Q. Or analyzed in general? A. Well I've generally looked at election results, but I'm agreeing that I have not specifically analyzed the question that you posed to me. Q. And you're asking the question how much would it take to give Democrats one-half of the House district. Right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results. That is not to say, however, that one would never expect to see a 1.04 percent uniform swing from some election result. That, again, is another separate is a different question altogether. But specifically from the 1.04 percent listed there in November of 2012 row, we haven't seen 1.04 percent swing. Q. We haven't? Well let's turn to page 65 again, right? You're saying, I take it, we haven't seen that swing in 2014 and 2016, was that your point? A. We haven't seen the swing from the 2012 result is what I was saying. Q. From meaning since? A. No. No. No. No. From meaning take the results of the 2012 and subtract 1.04 percent from every district. That's what I mean by from 2012. I'm not saying was there such a change from '14 to '16. Obviously there have been swings from one election to the next larger than 1.04 percent. That's goes without	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely. I'm not sure that I've done the analysis to be able to specifically answer this. I haven't done the analysis to be able to specifically answer that. But I'm just pointing out that was a very different question from asking whether a particular uniform swing from the 2012 results was likely. Q. Now the response to my different question is that you've done no analysis and cannot opine whether it's likely or unlikely that Republicans will get 4 percent less statewide vote than they got in 2016, right? A. I agree it's not something I've specifically analyzed. Q. Or analyzed in general? A. Well I've generally looked at election results, but I'm agreeing that I have not specifically analyzed the question that you posed to me. Q. And you're asking the question how much would it take to give Democrats one-half of the House district. Right? A. In the bottom
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	three election results and it hasn't happened. And the same qualification before in that I'm not opining that in general a particular uniform swing is or is not likely. It's always context dependent here. But certainly we haven't seen such a uniform swing from the 2012 election results. That is not to say, however, that one would never expect to see a 1.04 percent uniform swing from some election result. That, again, is another separate is a different question altogether. But specifically from the 1.04 percent listed there in November of 2012 row, we haven't seen 1.04 percent swing. Q. We haven't? Well let's turn to page 65 again, right? You're saying, I take it, we haven't seen that swing in 2014 and 2016, was that your point? A. We haven't seen the swing from the 2012 result is what I was saying. Q. From meaning since? A. No. No. No. No. From meaning take the results of the 2012 and subtract 1.04 percent from every district. That's what I mean by from 2012. I'm not saying was there such a change from '14 to '16. Obviously there have been swings from one election to	percent negative swing against Republicans is at all unlikely from 2016 to 2018, is that right? A. Did you say unlikely? Q. Yes. Is at all unlikely. I'm not sure that I've done the analysis to be able to specifically answer this. I haven't done the analysis to be able to specifically answer that. But I'm just pointing out that was a very different question from asking whether a particular uniform swing from the 2012 results was likely. Q. Now the response to my different question is that you've done no analysis and cannot opine whether it's likely or unlikely that Republicans will get 4 percent less statewide vote than they got in 2016, right? A. I agree it's not something I've specifically analyzed. Q. Or analyzed in general? A. Well I've generally looked at election results, but I'm agreeing that I have not specifically analyzed the question that you posed to me. Q. And you're asking the question how much would it take to give Democrats one-half of the House district. Right?

	Page 266	Page 268
1	Q. Why would you ask that question when the non-simulated plans	1 To calculate the median Congressional district,
2	give Republicans roughly 58 percent 58 of the House	2 you're calculating the midpoint between number seven and
3	districts? Isn't the relevant question what swing is	3 number eight.
4	necessary to return them to what occurred under the simulated	4 Q. You're looking at the vote swing necessary in the 7th
5	plans?	5 district, the 7th most
6	A. I'm not sure you just said in your question when the	6 A. For the Congressional plan that's what's going on here in
7	non-simulated plans gave the Republicans 58.	7 this figure.
8	Q. I'm sorry, if I said let me rephrase the question.	8 Q. Okay.
9	As we discussed at length the vast majority of the	9 A. It's the 7th ward, in the House, it's the 55th.
10	nonpartisan simulated plans would have given Republicans 58	10 Q. Isn't it true that the vote swings in the most competitive
11	seats under the way you analyzed that. If that is true,	11 districts in state tend to change more than the statewide
12	shouldn't we ask ourselves what would the vote swing be	12 average?
13	necessary to give Republicans 58 seats instead of 55 seats?	13 A. That is not a question I have analyzed in the context of
14	A. Okay. I gotcha.	14 these districts.
15	I agree that there is a possibility, or one can do	15 Q. Doesn't it make sense that if elections are competitive, the
16	that, as a purely statistical matter. You can certainly take	16 Democrats, the Republicans are going to be putting a lot more
17	districts from a simulated plan, analyze them using statewide	17 resources and candidate recruitment into those districts that
18	elections, and then apply various uniform swings to see what	18 are winnable, than they would in either safe Republican or
19	the effect on the number of Republican seats would be.	19 safe Democratic districts in order to achieve a majority?
20	I didn't do that analysis here. That analysis	20 A. That is not a question that I've analyzed in my work here.
21	wasn't appropriate for the question that was put forth to me	21 Q. Have you thought about it?
22	here. So that's why I didn't do it here.	22 I'll just ask you generally. Do parties put more
23	Q. All right. The uniform swing analysis assumes an equal swing	23 money into competitive elections that will swing a
24	in every district, right?	24 legislative body in their favor than they do into safe seats
25	A. That's essentially what it does. You're applying various	25 that will have no effect on whether or not the body swings?
	Page 267	Page 269
1	Page 267 hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district.	1 You haven't looked at that?
1 2	· ·	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise.
	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district.	1 You haven't looked at that?
2	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the Congressional districts looks at the vote needed in the	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise.
2	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan.
2 3 4	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the Congressional districts looks at the vote needed in the median district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask	1 You haven't looked at that? 2 A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. 3 I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. 4 I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a
2 3 4 5	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the Congressional districts looks at the vote needed in the median district to turn Democrat, right?	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan.
2 3 4 5 6	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the Congressional districts looks at the vote needed in the median district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan. O. Okay. If you could turn to page 56, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the Congressional districts looks at the vote needed in the median district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask Q. You're looking at the median district percentage, right? A. I gotcha. You're saying for the purposes of calculating whether or not Democrats are going to be able to win	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan. Q. Okay. If you could turn to page 56, please. Okay. On page 56 you analyzed you say that Congressional Districts 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are partisan outliers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the Congressional districts looks at the vote needed in the median district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask Q. You're looking at the median district percentage, right? A. I gotcha. You're saying for the purposes of calculating	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan. O. Okay. If you could turn to page 56, please. Okay. On page 56 you analyzed you say that Congressional Districts 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the Congressional districts looks at the vote needed in the median district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask Q. You're looking at the median district percentage, right? A. I gotcha. You're saying for the purposes of calculating whether or not Democrats are going to be able to win one-half. Q. Right.	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan. O. Okay. If you could turn to page 56, please. Okay. On page 56 you analyzed you say that Congressional Districts 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are partisan outliers? A. I see that paragraph there. O. Okay. And you conclude from that these are the most
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the Congressional districts looks at the vote needed in the median district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask Q. You're looking at the median district percentage, right? A. I gotcha. You're saying for the purposes of calculating whether or not Democrats are going to be able to win one-half. Q. Right. A. It's not quite I get why you're saying that. It's not	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan. O. Okay. If you could turn to page 56, please. Okay. On page 56 you analyzed you say that Congressional Districts 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are partisan outliers? A. I see that paragraph there. O. Okay. And you conclude from that these are the most effectively cracked and packed districts in the enacted maps,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the Congressional districts looks at the vote needed in the median district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask Q. You're looking at the median district percentage, right? A. I gotcha. You're saying for the purposes of calculating whether or not Democrats are going to be able to win one-half. Q. Right. A. It's not quite I get why you're saying that. It's not quite literally the median district. And it's just a small	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan. O. Okay. If you could turn to page 56, please. Okay. On page 56 you analyzed you say that Congressional Districts 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are partisan outliers? A. I see that paragraph there. O. Okay. And you conclude from that these are the most effectively cracked and packed districts in the enacted maps, on page 56?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the Congressional districts looks at the vote needed in the median district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask Q. You're looking at the median district percentage, right? A. I gotcha. You're saying for the purposes of calculating whether or not Democrats are going to be able to win one-half. Q. Right. A. It's not quite I get why you're saying that. It's not quite literally the median district. And it's just a small technical thing, you can feel free to cut me off if you don't	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan. O. Okay. If you could turn to page 56, please. Okay. On page 56 you analyzed you say that Congressional Districts 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are partisan outliers? A. I see that paragraph there. O. Okay. And you conclude from that these are the most effectively cracked and packed districts in the enacted maps, on page 56? A. Where are you referring to on 56?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the Congressional districts looks at the vote needed in the median district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask Q. You're looking at the median district percentage, right? A. I gotcha. You're saying for the purposes of calculating whether or not Democrats are going to be able to win one-half. Q. Right. A. It's not quite I get why you're saying that. It's not quite literally the median district. And it's just a small technical thing, you can feel free to cut me off if you don't want to hear the technical explanation.	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan. O. Okay. If you could turn to page 56, please. Okay. On page 56 you analyzed you say that Congressional Districts 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are partisan outliers? A. I see that paragraph there. O. Okay. And you conclude from that these are the most effectively cracked and packed districts in the enacted maps, on page 56? A. Where are you referring to on 56? O. The last paragraph.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the median district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask Q. You're looking at the median district percentage, right? A. I gotcha. You're saying for the purposes of calculating whether or not Democrats are going to be able to win one-half. Q. Right. A. It's not quite I get why you're saying that. It's not quite literally the median district. And it's just a small technical thing, you can feel free to cut me off if you don't want to hear the technical explanation. When I say one-half of the House districts or	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan. O. Okay. If you could turn to page 56, please. Okay. On page 56 you analyzed you say that Congressional Districts 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are partisan outliers? A. I see that paragraph there. O. Okay. And you conclude from that these are the most effectively cracked and packed districts in the enacted maps, on page 56? A. Where are you referring to on 56? A. Right. Just with the same caveat that I was just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the emedian district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask Q. You're looking at the median district percentage, right? A. I gotcha. You're saying for the purposes of calculating whether or not Democrats are going to be able to win one-half. Q. Right. A. It's not quite I get why you're saying that. It's not quite literally the median district. And it's just a small technical thing, you can feel free to cut me off if you don't want to hear the technical explanation. When I say one-half of the House districts or one-half of the Congressional districts in this table, I'm	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan. O. Okay. If you could turn to page 56, please. Okay. On page 56 you analyzed you say that Congressional Districts 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are partisan outliers? A. I see that paragraph there. O. Okay. And you conclude from that these are the most effectively cracked and packed districts in the enacted maps, on page 56? A. Where are you referring to on 56? A. Right. Just with the same caveat that I was just operationalizing those terms cracking and packing in the way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the Congressional districts looks at the vote needed in the median district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask Q. You're looking at the median district percentage, right? A. I gotcha. You're saying for the purposes of calculating whether or not Democrats are going to be able to win one-half. Q. Right. A. It's not quite I get why you're saying that. It's not quite literally the median district. And it's just a small technical thing, you can feel free to cut me off if you don't want to hear the technical explanation. When I say one-half of the House districts or one-half of the Congressional districts in this table, I'm saying 55 out of 110, or seven out of 14 of the Congressional	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan. O. Okay. If you could turn to page 56, please. Okay. On page 56 you analyzed you say that Congressional Districts 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are partisan outliers? A. I see that paragraph there. O. Okay. And you conclude from that these are the most effectively cracked and packed districts in the enacted maps, on page 56? A. Where are you referring to on 56? The last paragraph. A. Right. Just with the same caveat that I was just operationalizing those terms cracking and packing in the way we discussed at length earlier today.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the Congressional districts looks at the vote needed in the median district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask Q. You're looking at the median district percentage, right? A. I gotcha. You're saying for the purposes of calculating whether or not Democrats are going to be able to win one-half. Q. Right. A. It's not quite I get why you're saying that. It's not quite literally the median district. And it's just a small technical thing, you can feel free to cut me off if you don't want to hear the technical explanation. When I say one-half of the House districts or one-half of the Congressional districts in this table, I'm saying 55 out of 110, or seven out of 14 of the Congressional districts.	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan. O. Okay. If you could turn to page 56, please. Okay. On page 56 you analyzed you say that Congressional Districts 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are partisan outliers? A. I see that paragraph there. O. Okay. And you conclude from that these are the most effectively cracked and packed districts in the enacted maps, on page 56? A. Where are you referring to on 56? A. Right. Just with the same caveat that I was just operationalizing those terms cracking and packing in the way we discussed at length earlier today. O. I'm just trying to figure out we can go through the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the Congressional districts looks at the vote needed in the median district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask Q. You're looking at the median district percentage, right? A. I gotcha. You're saying for the purposes of calculating whether or not Democrats are going to be able to win one-half. Q. Right. A. It's not quite I get why you're saying that. It's not quite literally the median district. And it's just a small technical thing, you can feel free to cut me off if you don't want to hear the technical explanation. When I say one-half of the House districts or one-half of the Congressional districts in this table, I'm saying 55 out of 110, or seven out of 14 of the Congressional districts. To win that you don't literally need to win the	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan. O. Okay. If you could turn to page 56, please. Okay. On page 56 you analyzed you say that Congressional Districts 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are partisan outliers? A. I see that paragraph there. O. Okay. And you conclude from that these are the most effectively cracked and packed districts in the enacted maps, on page 56? A. Where are you referring to on 56? A. Right. Just with the same caveat that I was just operationalizing those terms cracking and packing in the way we discussed at length earlier today. O. I'm just trying to figure out we can go through the appendix. As I understand it, you looked at well, maybe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the Congressional districts looks at the vote needed in the median district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask Q. You're looking at the median district percentage, right? A. I gotcha. You're saying for the purposes of calculating whether or not Democrats are going to be able to win one-half. Q. Right. A. It's not quite I get why you're saying that. It's not quite literally the median district. And it's just a small technical thing, you can feel free to cut me off if you don't want to hear the technical explanation. When I say one-half of the House districts or one-half of the Congressional districts in this table, I'm saying 55 out of 110, or seven out of 14 of the Congressional districts. To win that you don't literally need to win the median district. The median district is statistically	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan. Q. Okay. If you could turn to page 56, please. Okay. On page 56 you analyzed you say that Congressional Districts 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are partisan outliers? A. I see that paragraph there. Q. Okay. And you conclude from that these are the most effectively cracked and packed districts in the enacted maps, on page 56? A. Where are you referring to on 56? A. Right. Just with the same caveat that I was just operationalizing those terms cracking and packing in the way we discussed at length earlier today. Q. I'm just trying to figure out we can go through the appendix. As I understand it, you looked at well, maybe it will be helpful to look to go to Appendix D5 and D3 on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the emedian district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask Q. You're looking at the median district percentage, right? A. I gotcha. You're saying for the purposes of calculating whether or not Democrats are going to be able to win one-half. Q. Right. A. It's not quite I get why you're saying that. It's not quite literally the median district. And it's just a small technical thing, you can feel free to cut me off if you don't want to hear the technical explanation. When I say one-half of the House districts or one-half of the Congressional districts in this table, I'm saying 55 out of 110, or seven out of 14 of the Congressional districts. To win that you don't literally need to win the median district. The median district is statistically calculated as, for the House plan, the mid point between 55	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan. O. Okay. If you could turn to page 56, please. Okay. On page 56 you analyzed you say that Congressional Districts 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are partisan outliers? A. I see that paragraph there. O. Okay. And you conclude from that these are the most effectively cracked and packed districts in the enacted maps, on page 56? A. Where are you referring to on 56? A. Where are you referring to on 56? A. Right. Just with the same caveat that I was just operationalizing those terms cracking and packing in the way we discussed at length earlier today. O. I'm just trying to figure out we can go through the appendix. As I understand it, you looked at well, maybe it will be helpful to look to go to Appendix D5 and D3 on page 74 and 75, okay? Do have that in front of you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the emedian district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask Q. You're looking at the median district percentage, right? A. I gotcha. You're saying for the purposes of calculating whether or not Democrats are going to be able to win one-half. Q. Right. A. It's not quite I get why you're saying that. It's not quite literally the median district. And it's just a small technical thing, you can feel free to cut me off if you don't want to hear the technical explanation. When I say one-half of the House districts or one-half of the Congressional districts in this table, I'm saying 55 out of 110, or seven out of 14 of the Congressional districts. To win that you don't literally need to win the median district. The median district is statistically calculated as, for the House plan, the mid point between 55 and 56. Just a small technical point. That's what we mean	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan. O. Okay. If you could turn to page 56, please. Okay. On page 56 you analyzed you say that Congressional Districts 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are partisan outliers? A. I see that paragraph there. O. Okay. And you conclude from that these are the most effectively cracked and packed districts in the enacted maps, on page 56? A. Where are you referring to on 56? O. The last paragraph. A. Right. Just with the same caveat that I was just operationalizing those terms cracking and packing in the way we discussed at length earlier today. O. I'm just trying to figure out we can go through the appendix. As I understand it, you looked at well, maybe it will be helpful to look to go to Appendix D5 and D3 on page 74 and 75, okay? Do have that in front of you? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hypothetical swings at an equal percentage in every district. Q. Right. And your touchstone for when they achieve half of the House districts or half of the Senate districts or half of the emedian district to turn Democrat, right? A. If I could ask Q. You're looking at the median district percentage, right? A. I gotcha. You're saying for the purposes of calculating whether or not Democrats are going to be able to win one-half. Q. Right. A. It's not quite I get why you're saying that. It's not quite literally the median district. And it's just a small technical thing, you can feel free to cut me off if you don't want to hear the technical explanation. When I say one-half of the House districts or one-half of the Congressional districts in this table, I'm saying 55 out of 110, or seven out of 14 of the Congressional districts. To win that you don't literally need to win the median district. The median district is statistically calculated as, for the House plan, the mid point between 55	You haven't looked at that? A. Again I'm going to say that's outside of my expertise. I'm obviously aware of that as a general strategy. I can't say that's within my expertise to say that's a general pattern that's happening in Michigan. O. Okay. If you could turn to page 56, please. Okay. On page 56 you analyzed you say that Congressional Districts 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are partisan outliers? A. I see that paragraph there. O. Okay. And you conclude from that these are the most effectively cracked and packed districts in the enacted maps, on page 56? A. Where are you referring to on 56? A. Where are you referring to on 56? A. Right. Just with the same caveat that I was just operationalizing those terms cracking and packing in the way we discussed at length earlier today. O. I'm just trying to figure out we can go through the appendix. As I understand it, you looked at well, maybe it will be helpful to look to go to Appendix D5 and D3 on page 74 and 75, okay? Do have that in front of you?

	Page 270	Page 272
1	Enacted District. And then D3 is a Comparison of the Enacted	Congressional District 1, each Congressional district here,
2	Plan District to Simulated District Containing at least 50	2 is it inside or outside of that range. And if it's outside,
3	Percent of the Enacted District's Population.	3 I'm listing that in that paragraph.
4	I assume from your report that your judgement on	4 Q. Okay.
5	the packing and cracking that we just talked about was based	5 A. And all I meant to say is I didn't I obviously didn't
6	on the comparison with the 50 percent of the enacted	6 intend to, and I apologize if I accidentally misled you with
7	district's population, not based on the one that	7 that paragraph regarding the partisan direction of that. I
8	geographically overlaps most, but tell me if I'm wrong.	8 simply said what's a 95 percent interval, and if it was
9	A. That is my recollection of what I did, it was Appendix D3 is	9 outside of that, then it would be listed.
10	the one we're talking about here.	10 Q. All right. So I had a lot of those questions along those
11	Q. Right.	11 lines, but I'm again going to cut to the chase with you.
12	A. That's my recollection. I think I spelled out somewhere in	12 If I understand what you just said correctly, if
13	the report exactly what I was which figure we were looking	13 the enacted plan is outside of the range represented by
14	at.	these, I don't know what else to call it, the concentrated
15	Q. Right. And I'm trying to save time, but stop me if you need	15 circles, I don't want to call them blobs, but if they're
16	to.	16 outside of that, then that's the decision-making process that
17	As I understood it what you did is you said it was	17 led you to include them among the districts that you
18	a partisan outlier and packed and cracked, and was outside	18 categorized as partisan outliers; whereas if the star appears
19	that middle 95 percent range that we talked about comprising	19 within those districts, within the blobs, then you don't
20	the districts where you have a 50 percent overlap in	20 characterize them that way?
21	population.	21 A. That's basically right . Again, it is a purely statistical
22	A. I think that's basically right. I was constructing the 95	22 exercise here. And obviously you and I talked quite a bit at
23	percent interval.	23 length earlier today about how I was attempting to just
24	Q. Yes.	24 operationalize, even though I don't have a particular
25	A. And then asking whether or not the enacted district in each	25 scientific understanding of the terms cracking and packing, I
	·	
	Page 271	Page 273
1	Page 271 of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent	Page 273 1 just took a very specific statistical identification here
1 2	•	
	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent	just took a very specific statistical identification here
2	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval.	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95
2	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside
2 3 4	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it.
2 3 4 5	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was
2 3 4 5	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one of these partisan outliers. You can keep going back if you	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was clear.
2 3 4 5 6	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one of these partisan outliers. You can keep going back if you need to, it's page 56.	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was clear. O. Okay. Well even in light of that, I thank you because that
2 3 4 5 6 7	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one of these partisan outliers. You can keep going back if you need to, it's page 56. A. I gotcha. Q. So I want to ask you some questions about CD-1. The only thing I see on your graph there is a more	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was clear. Q. Okay. Well even in light of that, I thank you because that saved us a boat load of time. I'm still a little confused. If you could turn to Appendix D6 on page 78, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one of these partisan outliers. You can keep going back if you need to, it's page 56. A. I gotcha. Q. So I want to ask you some questions about CD-1. The only thing I see on your graph there is a more Republican district, a somewhat safer Republican district.	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was clear. Q. Okay. Well even in light of that, I thank you because that saved us a boat load of time. I'm still a little confused. If you could turn to Appendix D6 on page 78, right? And again, check me on page 56, but I think you list District
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one of these partisan outliers. You can keep going back if you need to, it's page 56. A. I gotcha. Q. So I want to ask you some questions about CD-1. The only thing I see on your graph there is a more Republican district, a somewhat safer Republican district. Why would that be a packed or cracked partisan outlier? Am I	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was clear. O. Okay. Well even in light of that, I thank you because that saved us a boat load of time. I'm still a little confused. If you could turn to Appendix D6 on page 78, right? And again, check me on page 56, but I think you list District 8 as one of these partisan outliers, that Senate District 8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one of these partisan outliers. You can keep going back if you need to, it's page 56. A. I gotcha. Q. So I want to ask you some questions about CD-1. The only thing I see on your graph there is a more Republican district, a somewhat safer Republican district. Why would that be a packed or cracked partisan outlier? Am I misunderstanding? The star is the enacted plan district,	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was clear. O. Okay. Well even in light of that, I thank you because that saved us a boat load of time. I'm still a little confused. If you could turn to Appendix D6 on page 78, right? And again, check me on page 56, but I think you list District 8 as one of these partisan outliers, that Senate District 8 if you want to check me on page 56?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one of these partisan outliers. You can keep going back if you need to, it's page 56. A. I gotcha. Q. So I want to ask you some questions about CD-1. The only thing I see on your graph there is a more Republican district, a somewhat safer Republican district. Why would that be a packed or cracked partisan outlier? Am I misunderstanding? The star is the enacted plan district, right?	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was clear. O. Okay. Well even in light of that, I thank you because that saved us a boat load of time. I'm still a little confused. If you could turn to Appendix D6 on page 78, right? And again, check me on page 56, but I think you list District a saven of these partisan outliers, that Senate District if you want to check me on page 56? A. On 56.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one of these partisan outliers. You can keep going back If you need to, it's page 56. A. I gotcha. Q. So I want to ask you some questions about CD-1. The only thing I see on your graph there is a more Republican district, a somewhat safer Republican district. Why would that be a packed or cracked partisan outlier? Am I misunderstanding? The star is the enacted plan district, right? A. Correct.	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was clear. Q. Okay. Well even in light of that, I thank you because that saved us a boat load of time. I'm still a little confused. If you could turn to Appendix D6 on page 78, right? And again, check me on page 56, but I think you list District a sa one of these partisan outliers, that Senate District 8 if you want to check me on page 56? A. On 56. U I'm representing to you that you listed SD-8 as one of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one of these partisan outliers. You can keep going back if you need to, it's page 56. A. I gotcha. Q. So I want to ask you some questions about CD-1. The only thing I see on your graph there is a more Republican district, a somewhat safer Republican district. Why would that be a packed or cracked partisan outlier? Am I misunderstanding? The star is the enacted plan district, right? A. Correct. Q. And the thing to its right, meaning more Republican, is the	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was clear. Q. Okay. Well even in light of that, I thank you because that saved us a boat load of time. I'm still a little confused. If you could turn to Appendix D6 on page 78, right? And again, check me on page 56, but I think you list District a sa one of these partisan outliers, that Senate District 8 if you want to check me on page 56? A. On 56. Q. I'm representing to you that you listed SD-8 as one of the partisan outliers. If you want to check my veracity you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one of these partisan outliers. You can keep going back if you need to, it's page 56. A. I gotcha. Q. So I want to ask you some questions about CD-1. The only thing I see on your graph there is a more Republican district, a somewhat safer Republican district. Why would that be a packed or cracked partisan outlier? Am I misunderstanding? The star is the enacted plan district, right? A. Correct. Q. And the thing to its right, meaning more Republican, is the 50 percent of the enacted plan the simulated plans that	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was clear. O. Okay. Well even in light of that, I thank you because that saved us a boat load of time. I'm still a little confused. If you could turn to Appendix D6 on page 78, right? And again, check me on page 56, but I think you list District a sa one of these partisan outliers, that Senate District 8 if you want to check me on page 56? A. On 56. U'm representing to you that you listed SD-8 as one of the partisan outliers. If you want to check my veracity you can look at page 56 and see if I got that right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one of these partisan outliers. You can keep going back if you need to, it's page 56. A. I gotcha. Q. So I want to ask you some questions about CD-1. The only thing I see on your graph there is a more Republican district, a somewhat safer Republican district. Why would that be a packed or cracked partisan outlier? Am I misunderstanding? The star is the enacted plan district, right? A. Correct. Q. And the thing to its right, meaning more Republican, is the 50 percent of the enacted plan the simulated plans that overlap by 50 percent.	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was clear. O. Okay. Well even in light of that, I thank you because that saved us a boat load of time. I'm still a little confused. If you could turn to Appendix D6 on page 78, right? And again, check me on page 56, but I think you list District 8 as one of these partisan outliers, that Senate District 8 if you want to check me on page 56? A. On 56. U I'm representing to you that you listed SD-8 as one of the partisan outliers. If you want to check my veracity you can look at page 56 and see if I got that right. A. I gotcha.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one of these partisan outliers. You can keep going back if you need to, it's page 56. A. I gotcha. Q. So I want to ask you some questions about CD-1. The only thing I see on your graph there is a more Republican district, a somewhat safer Republican district. Why would that be a packed or cracked partisan outlier? Am I misunderstanding? The star is the enacted plan district, right? A. Correct. Q. And the thing to its right, meaning more Republican, is the 50 percent of the enacted plan the simulated plans that overlap by 50 percent. So how could CD-1, if it's less Republican, be a	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was clear. O. Okay. Well even in light of that, I thank you because that saved us a boat load of time. I'm still a little confused. If you could turn to Appendix D6 on page 78, right? And again, check me on page 56, but I think you list District a sa sone of these partisan outliers, that Senate District 8 if you want to check me on page 56? A. On 56. U'm representing to you that you listed SD-8 as one of the partisan outliers. If you want to check my veracity you can look at page 56 and see if I got that right. A. I gotcha.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one of these partisan outliers. You can keep going back if you need to, it's page 56. A. I gotcha. Q. So I want to ask you some questions about CD-1. The only thing I see on your graph there is a more Republican district, a somewhat safer Republican district. Why would that be a packed or cracked partisan outlier? Am I misunderstanding? The star is the enacted plan district, right? A. Correct. Q. And the thing to its right, meaning more Republican, is the 50 percent of the enacted plan the simulated plans that overlap by 50 percent. So how could CD-1, if it's less Republican, be a pro-Republican district?	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was clear. O. Okay. Well even in light of that, I thank you because that saved us a boat load of time. I'm still a little confused. If you could turn to Appendix D6 on page 78, right? And again, check me on page 56, but I think you list District 8 as one of these partisan outliers, that Senate District 8 if you want to check me on page 56? A. On 56. U'm representing to you that you listed SD-8 as one of the partisan outliers. If you want to check my veracity you can look at page 56 and see if I got that right. A. I gotcha. O. So now I have a question about SD-8 based on the thing on page 78.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one of these partisan outliers. You can keep going back if you need to, it's page 56. A. I gotcha. Q. So I want to ask you some questions about CD-1. The only thing I see on your graph there is a more Republican district, a somewhat safer Republican district. Why would that be a packed or cracked partisan outlier? Am I misunderstanding? The star is the enacted plan district, right? A. Correct. Q. And the thing to its right, meaning more Republican, is the 50 percent of the enacted plan the simulated plans that overlap by 50 percent. So how could CD-1, if it's less Republican, be a pro-Republican district?	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was clear. O. Okay. Well even in light of that, I thank you because that saved us a boat load of time. I'm still a little confused. If you could turn to Appendix D6 on page 78, right? And again, check me on page 56, but I think you list District 8 as one of these partisan outliers, that Senate District 8 if you want to check me on page 56? A. On 56. C. I'm representing to you that you listed SD-8 as one of the partisan outliers. If you want to check my veracity you can look at page 56 and see if I got that right. A. I gotcha. C. So now I have a question about SD-8 based on the thing on page 78. I would have thought that that circle would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one of these partisan outliers. You can keep going back if you need to, it's page 56. A. I gotcha. Q. So I want to ask you some questions about CD-1. The only thing I see on your graph there is a more Republican district, a somewhat safer Republican district. Why would that be a packed or cracked partisan outlier? Am I misunderstanding? The star is the enacted plan district, right? A. Correct. Q. And the thing to its right, meaning more Republican, is the 50 percent of the enacted plan the simulated plans that overlap by 50 percent. So how could CD-1, if it's less Republican, be a pro-Republican district? A. Okay. Well all I'm doing here as I said a moment ago is I am just looking at and this is a purely technical exercise.	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was clear. Q. Okay. Well even in light of that, I thank you because that saved us a boat load of time. I'm still a little confused. If you could turn to Appendix D6 on page 78, right? And again, check me on page 56, but I think you list District a sa one of these partisan outliers, that Senate District 8 if you want to check me on page 56? A. On 56. U'm representing to you that you listed SD-8 as one of the partisan outliers. If you want to check my veracity you can look at page 56 and see if I got that right. A. I gotcha. Q. So now I have a question about SD-8 based on the thing on page 78. I would have thought that that circle would have been between the two blobs, so it wouldn't have been a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one of these partisan outliers. You can keep going back if you need to, it's page 56. A. I gotcha. Q. So I want to ask you some questions about CD-1. The only thing I see on your graph there is a more Republican district, a somewhat safer Republican district. Why would that be a packed or cracked partisan outlier? Am I misunderstanding? The star is the enacted plan district, right? A. Correct. Q. And the thing to its right, meaning more Republican, is the 50 percent of the enacted plan the simulated plans that overlap by 50 percent. So how could CD-1, if it's less Republican, be a pro-Republican district? A. Okay. Well all I'm doing here as I said a moment ago is I am just looking at and this is a purely technical exercise.	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was clear. O. Okay. Well even in light of that, I thank you because that saved us a boat load of time. I'm still a little confused. If you could turn to Appendix D6 on page 78, right? And again, check me on page 56, but I think you list District a sa one of these partisan outliers, that Senate District 8 if you want to check me on page 56? A. On 56. I'm representing to you that you listed SD-8 as one of the partisan outliers. If you want to check my veracity you can look at page 56 and see if I got that right. A. I gotcha. O. So now I have a question about SD-8 based on the thing on page 78. I would have thought that that circle would have been between the two blobs, so it wouldn't have been a partisan outlier under the mechanistic view that you just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of these rows was inside or outside of that 95 percent interval. Q. Okay. So let's look at D3 in your appendix, D3, okay. And you may have to go back, I apologize, to make sure I'm not misleading you. But you listed District 1 on page 56 as one of these partisan outliers. You can keep going back if you need to, it's page 56. A. I gotcha. Q. So I want to ask you some questions about CD-1. The only thing I see on your graph there is a more Republican district, a somewhat safer Republican district. Why would that be a packed or cracked partisan outlier? Am I misunderstanding? The star is the enacted plan district, right? A. Correct. Q. And the thing to its right, meaning more Republican, is the 50 percent of the enacted plan the simulated plans that overlap by 50 percent. So how could CD-1, if it's less Republican, be a pro-Republican district? A. Okay. Well all I'm doing here as I said a moment ago is I am just looking at and this is a purely technical exercise.	just took a very specific statistical identification here where I said, what's the 95 percent interval, that middle 95 percent range, and is the enacted district within or outside of it. That's it. I just wanted to make sure that was clear. Q. Okay. Well even in light of that, I thank you because that saved us a boat load of time. I'm still a little confused. If you could turn to Appendix D6 on page 78, right? And again, check me on page 56, but I think you list District a sa one of these partisan outliers, that Senate District 8 if you want to check me on page 56? A. On 56. U'm representing to you that you listed SD-8 as one of the partisan outliers. If you want to check my veracity you can look at page 56 and see if I got that right. A. I gotcha. Q. So now I have a question about SD-8 based on the thing on page 78. I would have thought that that circle would have been between the two blobs, so it wouldn't have been a

Deposition of Jowei Chen - 9/7/2018

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

stinct blobs. ass. and you can't understand why 95 percent of them would be on a side rather than the other. And I get where you're ming from. ght. and answer again is I actually did just construct a middle 95 recent interval. And I realize that it's difficult to ancern how many circles are here, and obviously I don't have a data file in front of me here to be able to prove it to an or verify it right in front of us. But again what I did are a your are me just aure.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this table. But I didn't see you attach any significance to ranking the Congressional plans or the other plans' districts alined from least to most Republican. Is that part of your cracking or packing analysis? Is this part of that? A. It's a different sort of analysis just looking at outliers. And since you asked about packing and cracking obviously I'm giving the same caveat as before, I don't understand those terms in any sort of scientific, precise, objective way. But this Appendix D1 figure is just generally part of my analysis of district-by-district outliers. And it's just configured in a slightly different way where I'm lining up the districts from least to most Republican within each plan. So that's a little bit different than the figures that
nd you can't understand why 95 percent of them would be on e side rather than the other. And I get where you're ming from. ght. ne answer again is I actually did just construct a middle 95 recent interval. And I realize that it's difficult to neern how many circles are here, and obviously I don't have e data file in front of me here to be able to prove it to u or verify it right in front of us. But again what I did re by your et me just ure.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	alined from least to most Republican. Is that part of your cracking or packing analysis? Is this part of that? A. It's a different sort of analysis just looking at outliers. And since you asked about packing and cracking obviously I'm giving the same caveat as before, I don't understand those terms in any sort of scientific, precise, objective way. But this Appendix D1 figure is just generally part of my analysis of district-by-district outliers. And it's just configured in a slightly different way where I'm lining up the districts from least to most Republican within each
e side rather than the other. And I get where you're ming from. ght. ne answer again is I actually did just construct a middle 95 recent interval. And I realize that it's difficult to neern how many circles are here, and obviously I don't have e data file in front of me here to be able to prove it to u or verify it right in front of us. But again what I did re o your et me just ure.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	cracking or packing analysis? Is this part of that? A. It's a different sort of analysis just looking at outliers. And since you asked about packing and cracking obviously I'm giving the same caveat as before, I don't understand those terms in any sort of scientific, precise, objective way. But this Appendix D1 figure is just generally part of my analysis of district-by-district outliers. And it's just configured in a slightly different way where I'm lining up the districts from least to most Republican within each
ming from. ght. ne answer again is I actually did just construct a middle 95 recent interval. And I realize that it's difficult to neern how many circles are here, and obviously I don't have e data file in front of me here to be able to prove it to u or verify it right in front of us. But again what I did re o your et me just ure.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. It's a different sort of analysis just looking at outliers. And since you asked about packing and cracking obviously I'm giving the same caveat as before, I don't understand those terms in any sort of scientific, precise, objective way. But this Appendix D1 figure is just generally part of my analysis of district-by-district outliers. And it's just configured in a slightly different way where I'm lining up the districts from least to most Republican within each
ght. ne answer again is I actually did just construct a middle 95 rcent interval. And I realize that it's difficult to ncern how many circles are here, and obviously I don't have e data file in front of me here to be able to prove it to u or verify it right in front of us. But again what I did re b your et me just ure.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And since you asked about packing and cracking obviously I'm giving the same caveat as before, I don't understand those terms in any sort of scientific, precise, objective way. But this Appendix D1 figure is just generally part of my analysis of district-by-district outliers. And it's just configured in a slightly different way where I'm lining up the districts from least to most Republican within each
ne answer again is I actually did just construct a middle 95 recent interval. And I realize that it's difficult to neern how many circles are here, and obviously I don't have e data file in front of me here to be able to prove it to u or verify it right in front of us. But again what I did re p your et me just ure.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	giving the same caveat as before, I don't understand those terms in any sort of scientific, precise, objective way. But this Appendix D1 figure is just generally part of my analysis of district-by-district outliers. And it's just configured in a slightly different way where I'm lining up the districts from least to most Republican within each
rcent interval. And I realize that it's difficult to neern how many circles are here, and obviously I don't have e data file in front of me here to be able to prove it to u or verify it right in front of us. But again what I did re p your et me just ure.	8 9 10 11 12 13	terms in any sort of scientific, precise, objective way. But this Appendix D1 figure is just generally part of my analysis of district-by-district outliers. And it's just configured in a slightly different way where I'm lining up the districts from least to most Republican within each
ncern how many circles are here, and obviously I don't have e data file in front of me here to be able to prove it to u or verify it right in front of us. But again what I did re o your et me just ure.	9 10 11 12 13	But this Appendix D1 figure is just generally part of my analysis of district-by-district outliers. And it's just configured in a slightly different way where I'm lining up the districts from least to most Republican within each
e data file in front of me here to be able to prove it to u or verify it right in front of us. But again what I did re o your et me just ure.	10 11 12 13	of my analysis of district-by-district outliers. And it's just configured in a slightly different way where I 'm lining up the districts from least to most Republican within each
e data file in front of me here to be able to prove it to u or verify it right in front of us. But again what I did re o your et me just ure.	11 12 13	of my analysis of district-by-district outliers. And it's just configured in a slightly different way where I 'm lining up the districts from least to most Republican within each
re o your et me just ure.	12 13	up the districts from least to most Republican within each
o your et me just ure.	13	
et me just ure.		plan. So that's a little bit different than the figures that
ure.	14	
ure.		you and I were just talking about a moment ago because now
	15	we're not looking at, say, the simulated districts that
hat this figure is doing is just stacking a bunch of gray	16	geographically overlap with an active Congressional district,
cles on top of each other, and often it's in a very close	17	but instead we're looking at the most Democratic district at
ister.	18	the very bottom. Then we're looking at the second most
It is actually really to be able to look at one of	19	Democrat district on the second row. In the third row, we're
ese clusters and be able to discern and accurately estimate	20	looking at the third most Democratic district, and so on.
	21	So it's just a somewhat different basis of
	22	comparison for looking at partisan outliers in this form.
	23	Q. All right. If you could turn to page four of your report,
mbers.	24	please.
		MR. YEAGER: Page four?
		<u> </u>
Page 275		Page 277
d calculate the middle 95 percent range. And just because	1	MR. CARVIN: Four.
u see a blob there doesn't necessarily mean on the left,	2	BY MR. CARVIN:
esn't necessarily mean it's as big as the blob on the	3	Q. The only reason I'm directing you to this is the last
ght.	4	paragraph where you say, the algorithm freezes the enacted
ight. I guess you're going to give me the same answer if	5	plan's boundaries of House Districts 1 through 10. Do you
u look at SD-27 real quickly?	6	see that in the fourth paragraph there?
The star is within the blob, but it's at the far	7	A. Yes, I see that.
d. So I take it the reason that's identified as an outlier	8	Q. And that's consistent with your recollection, you froze House
it's outside the 95 percent middle range?	9	Districts 1 through 10?
ight. Same answer as before.	10	A. Yes, there was more than that. But House Districts 1 through
ame answer?	11	10 were certainly frozen.
bviously I don't have the data here to verify it right here	12	Q. Okay. And then if you look at HD-2, okay, turn to page 80
the spot.	13	I'll represent to you that all the other House we talked
ight.	14	about Flint before, but the other ones, HD-1 through 10 you
ut you see that blob and it's hard to precisely discern are	15	just see one star and one blob around it, and I assume that's
ere really a lot of gray circles at the very left hand, or	16	the consequence of the freeze?
st a small number. But my calculation was take that middle	17	A. Yes.
percent range.	18	Q. But if you go to HD-2, you see the star at the far end of a
kay. And then if you could turn quickly to Appendix D1,	19	big blob, which suggests to me that there was alternative
ease.	20	versions of HD-2. But please explain.
Witness complied.)	21	A. No, that's not correct. You were correct all the way up
kay.	22	until the end, so I'll clarify where the misunderstanding I
et me just get there. I gotcha.	23	think on your part came from.
o in this one you and again I'm trying to cut to the	24	Q. Okay.
ase here. You mentioned this in your report, you present	25	A. So we're on Appendix D8, right? I just want to make sure.
du e chi ii i	see clusters and be able to discern and accurately estimate other that's several hundred or just 50 or 20 or so les. That's why it's probably it's not a safe bet to to just look at the blobs and try to estimate out those obers. But again what I'm saying what I did was I actually Page 275 calculate the middle 95 percent range. And just because it see a blob there doesn't necessarily mean on the left, esn't necessarily mean it's as big as the blob on the not. If guess you're going to give me the same answer if look at SD-27 real quickly? The star is within the blob, but it's at the far. So I take it the reason that's identified as an outlier is outside the 95 percent middle range? If some answer as before, me answer? In outside the 95 percent middle range? If you see that blob and it's hard to precisely discern are the spot. If you see that blob and it's hard to precisely discern are the really a lot of gray circles at the very left hand, or it a small number. But my calculation was take that middle percent range. If you could turn quickly to Appendix D1, asse. If these complied.)	see clusters and be able to discern and accurately estimate either that's several hundred or just 50 or 20 or so les. That's why it's probably it's not a safe bet to to just look at the blobs and try to estimate out those abers. But again what I'm saying what I did was I actually Page 275 calculate the middle 95 percent range. And just because a see a blob there doesn't necessarily mean on the left, esn't necessarily mean it's as big as the blob on the at. ght. I guess you're going to give me the same answer if look at SD-27 real quickly? The star is within the blob, but it's at the far a So I take it the reason that's identified as an outlier 's outside the 95 percent middle range? ght. Same answer as before. me answer? poliously I don't have the data here to verify it right here the spot. ght. at you see that blob and it's hard to precisely discern are re really a lot of gray circles at the very left hand, or t a small number. But my calculation was take that middle percent range. ay. And then if you could turn quickly to Appendix D1, ase. Jitness complied.) ay. 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 29 20 20 21 22 20 21 22 22 23 24 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 20 21 22 22 23 24 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 22 20 21 22 20 21 22 22

	Page 278	Page 280
1	Q. Right.	1 MR. CARVIN: Can you give me one second?
2	A. So HD-2, the row for HD-2 is the 17th row from the bottom,	2 (At 5:50 p.m. went off the record.)
3	you see that, right?	3 (At 5:50 p.m. went on the record.)
4	Q. Yes.	4 MR. CARVIN: For your sake as well as my own, I
5	A. So what that means is HD-2 in the enacted plan is the 17th	5 want to end this pleasant exercise. We have no further
6	most Democratic district ranked by Republican by partisan	6 questions.
7	vote share. And that is how I ordered the enacted districts	7 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir.
8	along the vertical axis of this figure.	8 (Deposition concluded at 5:51 p.m.)
9	Now I rank ordered the districts in the simulated	9
10	plans, the one thousand simulated plans, using exactly that	10
11	same measure ranked from	11
12	Q. Please finish.	12
13	A. I'm happy to interrupt my explanation there.	13
14	Q. Because I'm just going to confirm if I do have it. If you	14
15	look at appendix D-4 on page 76?	15
16	A. Okay. Let me get to where you are.	16
17	Q. Do you have that?	17
18	A. Yes, sir.	18
19	Q. Okay. I'm going to ask you to trust me that you said you	19
20	froze SD-6 and SD-7, and you had the same kind of	20
21	configuration that I just identified for the House district.	21
22	I take it your explanation for SD-6 and SD-7 is	22
23	essentially the same you just gave me for the House district,	23
24	why there is blobs and all that because this is a rank	24
25	ordering exercise?	25
1 2 3 4	A. Right. Same thing again. So there SD-6, you see that's the tenth row from the bottom, that means SD-6 is listed there along with those gray circles as the tenth most Democratic district in each enacted and simulated plan.	
5	So all those gray blobs, all the gray circles that	
6	you see on that tenth row, those are not referring to	
7	simulated districts in the same geographic area as SD-6,	
8	instead they're referring to the tenth most Democratic	
9	district.	
10	Q. Whatever and it's undoubtedly not the same number, it's a	
11	different number. Whatever it is, it just happens to be the	
12	tenth most in your example?	
13	A. Right. So SD-6, even though it's frozen in every plan, is	
14	not necessarily the tenth most Democratic district in each	
15	plan.	
16	Q. I'll try it one last time to make sure I got it straight.	
17	You're not comparing SD-6 in the enacted plan to the	
18	simulated plans, you're comparing SD-6 in the enacted plan to	
19	whatever district corresponds with it in the rank ordering of	
20	Democratic and Congressional districts?	
21	A. Exactly.	
22	Q. Right.	
23	A. That district may well be in a completely different part of	
24 25	the state. Q. Okay.	
25	a. oray.	

Deposition of Jowei Chen - 9/7/2018 League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

	Page 281
1	CERTIFICATION OF COURT REPORTER AND NOTARY PUBLIC
2	
3	
4	STATE OF MICHIGAN)
5) SS
6	COUNTY OF MUSKEGON)
7	
8	I certify that this transcript, consisting of 281
9	pages, is a complete, true and correct record of the
10	testimony of JOWIE CHEN held in this case on September 7,
11	2018.
12	I also certify that prior to taking this deposition
13	JOWIE CHEN was duly sworn to tell the truth.
14	
15	
16	DATE: September 9, 2018
17	
18	
19	MARJORIE A. COVEY, CSR-2616
	141 East Michigan Avenue, Suite 206
20	Kalamazoo, MI 49007
	1.800.878.8750
21	
	Notary Public Expires: October 14, 2021, Muskegon
22	County, Michigan/Acting in the State of Michigan.
23	
24	
25	

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 282
	I	i	i		
Α	213:22	121:5 123:19	233:17	124:21 125:8	160:22 161:9
	accuracy	127:3 185:25	ago 7:11 9:5,9	128:17,20	162:18
a.m 1:24 4:2,24	191:23	186:2 206:24	13:5 42:12	132:7 135:4	165:20 166:2
36:1,2 38:19	accurate 25:20	206:24.25	45:2,4 57:18	140:16,17	202:18
38:20 45:24	153:7 173:3	addition 17:7	58:1 60:12	141:4,25	altogether
45:25 64:9	180:10 181:4	17:12 19:7	73:21 81:1	143:5 149:11	108:17
64:10	188:14,18,22	19:15 51:4	87:12 125:2	149:20,22	222:10
ability 77:10	191:17,19	67:19 129:7	152:25 155:3	150:1,25	258:15 263:9
139:7	194:16	145:17,17	157:16	152:1 153:10	amalgam
able 47:6,9	197:23	186:9	208:12 222:3	154:4 155:14	190:22
51:23 56:17	242:23	additional	234:14	155:17 156:3	ambiguity
71:4 77:14	accurately	79:23 116:9	271:21	158:17	13:17 81:3
96:13,18	28:23 30:23	127:5,11	276:14	161:10	115:13
110:19 123:24 128:2	161:1 199:10	addresses 11:7	agree 73:18	163:24 167:7	ambiguous
	274:20	11:24,25	74:24 175:1	213:25	44:11 51:12
146:6 148:13	achieve 84:13	adds 105:3,4	178:23 207:1	214:13	208:25
162:25 178:12	86:19 94:1	105:16	215:6 232:9	215:21 277:4	253:10
178:12 194:19,24	95:19 96:5	adhered	259:14	algorithms	257:19
194: 19,24 211:3 223:18	104:13	155:17	264:16	41:24 45:4	American
211:3 223:18	128:18	adherence	265:16	167:2 168:23	92:25 93:18
224:11 241:17 256:4	132:16 145:9	117:14,18	266:15	169:9	amount 58:12
260:19 265:6	145:11	adjoin 112:3	agreeing 165:4	align 27:23	82:24 87:16
265:8 267:9	159:11 171:7	adjudicate	165:15	alined 276:3	126:8 238:5
274:10,19,20	171:11,14	187:25	166:12	allege 27:7	239:19
abounding	267:2 268:19	admissible	220:12	alleged 6:15	analogous 96:1
130:15	achieved	14:18	265:19	27:11 69:24	134:4 136:21
absence	219:22	admit 8:20	ahead 20:6	70:3,14,20	137:5 138:4
183:24	232:20	admittedly	33:3 40:15	alleging 6:19	164:19
absent 236:17	achieves 93:24	243:25	68:18 126:16	25:23 26:11	165:16
absolute 77:14	94:2	admitting	139:4 169:8	26:15,18	analogs 166:25
99:6 194:5	achieving	185:1	174:20	29:1	167:2
216:17	168:19	adopted 19:8	195:17 233:4	allocate 167:24	analogy 56:8
239:20	acknowledge	Advancement	261:22	allow 27:21	58:4 165:6,8
240:19	185:24	30:25	Alaska's	113:18 203:9	166: 16,19
253:14 254:5	215:11	advantage	130:14	allowable	analyses
254:25	acknowledging	184:2,12	Alaskan 130:18	103:13	170:10 172:1
absolutely	199:4 204:18	advantaging	Aleutian	allowing 109:18	178:17 197:10
203:8	act 90:3,5,22 91:12,13,19	106:4 affect 56:14	130:14,18 algorithm	alluded 248:18	analysis 9:6,8
abstract	91.12,13,19	75:9,19	11:21,22	alluding 224:15	10:12 12:7,9
133:25	95:15,18,22	88:14 174:22	12:5 19:9	alteration	12:10,15,18
academic 22:3	96:8,17,25	181:12	41:15,18,22	259:16,21	13:21 15:20
97:12 134:24	100:6 146:16	183:23 184:3	42:4 43:2	alternative	18:17 20:2
166: 17,17	activate 60:1	184:6 185:6	44:21 56:20	31:20 32:7	29:4 31:4,7
169:1,3,13,14	active 276:16	185:7,12	57:17 68:14	33:20 34:17	61:11 89:19
182:8 190:14	active 276.16	186:20 187:2	77:22 78:4	36:5 39:25	89:25 152:16
200:17 201:3		187:3 211:19	78:17 80:6	40:7 46:3	153:3,21
	52:19.24	10/.3211.19			
205:2 242:7	52:19,24 53:14,25	212:10 255:4	81:8 82:6		157:5 164:18
205:2 242:7 accept 108:5	53:14,25		81:8 82:6	48:7,22,24	157:5 164:18
205:2 242:7 accept 108:5 108:10	· ·	212:10 255:4			
205: 2 242: 7 accept 108: 5 108: 10 acceptable	53:14,25 58:20 153:4	212:10 255:4 affirm 146:3	81:8 82:6 90:2,4 92:21	48:7,22,24 134:3 135:5	157:5 164:18 165:1 169:6
205:2 242:7 accept 108:5 108:10 acceptable 15:9	53:14,25 58:20 153:4 176:4,19	212:10 255:4 affirm 146:3 220:4 231:16	81:8 82:6 90:2,4 92:21 92:22 95:14 95:16,21 96:7,10,12,22	48:7,22,24 134:3 135:5 135:25 136:4	157:5 164:18 165:1 169:6 170:14 174:2
205:2 242:7 accept 108:5 108:10 acceptable 15:9 accepted 76:9	53:14,25 58:20 153:4 176:4,19 177:25	212:10 255:4 affirm 146:3 220:4 231:16 231:16 261:4	81:8 82:6 90:2,4 92:21 92:22 95:14 95:16,21	48:7,22,24 134:3 135:5 135:25 136:4 152:2 161:4	157:5 164:18 165:1 169:6 170:14 174:2 175:5 176:1
205:2 242:7 accept 108:5 108:10 acceptable 15:9 accepted 76:9 198:8 205:16	53:14,25 58:20 153:4 176:4,19 177:25 178:12	212:10 255:4 affirm 146:3 220:4 231:16 231:16 261:4 affirming 198:7	81:8 82:6 90:2,4 92:21 92:22 95:14 95:16,21 96:7,10,12,22 103:23 104:3 104:4,14,16	48:7,22,24 134:3 135:5 135:25 136:4 152:2 161:4 161:5 162:1	157:5 164:18 165:1 169:6 170:14 174:2 175:5 176:1 176:4,9 177:18 184:5 185:21 186:9
205:2 242:7 accept 108:5 108:10 acceptable 15:9 accepted 76:9 198:8 205:16 205:21	53:14,25 58:20 153:4 176:4,19 177:25 178:12 188:14,19 199:10 202:9 230:4,4	212:10 255:4 affirm 146:3 220:4 231:16 231:16 261:4 affirming 198:7 220:8 226:17 235:20 aforementio	81:8 82:6 90:2,4 92:21 92:22 95:14 95:16,21 96:7,10,12,22 103:23 104:3 104:4,14,16 104:24 105:2	48:7,22,24 134:3 135:5 135:25 136:4 152:2 161:4 161:5 162:1 162:4,4,5 163:20 178:9 201:17,21,23	157:5 164:18 165:1 169:6 170:14 174:2 175:5 176:1 176:4,9 177:18 184:5 185:21 186:9 187:7 188:3
205:2 242:7 accept 108:5 108:10 acceptable 15:9 accepted 76:9 198:8 205:16 205:21 access 160:17	53:14,25 58:20 153:4 176:4,19 177:25 178:12 188:14,19 199:10 202:9 230:4,4 232:24	212:10 255:4 affirm 146:3 220:4 231:16 231:16 261:4 affirming 198:7 220:8 226:17 235:20 aforementio 128:19	81:8 82:6 90:2,4 92:21 92:22 95:14 95:16,21 96:7,10,12,22 103:23 104:3 104:4,14,16 104:24 105:2 105:7,13,14	48:7,22,24 134:3 135:5 135:25 136:4 152:2 161:4 161:5 162:1 162:4,4,5 163:20 178:9 201:17,21,23 202:5 249:5	157:5 164:18 165:1 169:6 170:14 174:2 175:5 176:1 176:4,9 177:18 184:5 185:21 186:9 187:7 188:3 192:11
205:2 242:7 accept 108:5 108:10 acceptable 15:9 accepted 76:9 198:8 205:16 205:21 access 160:17 accidentally	53:14,25 58:20 153:4 176:4,19 177:25 178:12 188:14,19 199:10 202:9 230:4,4 232:24 235:19 261:3	212:10 255:4 affirm 146:3 220:4 231:16 231:16 261:4 affirming 198:7 220:8 226:17 235:20 aforementio 128:19 African 92:25	81:8 82:6 90:2,4 92:21 92:22 95:14 95:16,21 96:7,10,12,22 103:23 104:3 104:4,14,16 104:24 105:2 105:7,13,14 106:1 108:5	48:7,22,24 134:3 135:5 135:25 136:4 152:2 161:4 161:5 162:1 162:4,4,5 163:20 178:9 201:17,21,23	157:5 164:18 165:1 169:6 170:14 174:2 175:5 176:1 176:4,9 177:18 184:5 185:21 186:9 187:7 188:3 192:11
205:2 242:7 accept 108:5 108:10 acceptable 15:9 accepted 76:9 198:8 205:16 205:21 access 160:17 accidentally 112:3 272:6	53:14,25 58:20 153:4 176:4,19 177:25 178:12 188:14,19 199:10 202:9 230:4,4 232:24 235:19 261:3 add 21:18 57:6	212:10 255:4 affirm 146:3 220:4 231:16 231:16 261:4 affirming 198:7 220:8 226:17 235:20 aforementio 128:19 African 92:25 93:18	81:8 82:6 90:2,4 92:21 92:22 95:14 95:16,21 96:7,10,12,22 103:23 104:3 104:4,14,16 104:24 105:2 105:7,13,14 106:1 108:5 108:12	48:7,22,24 134:3 135:5 135:25 136:4 152:2 161:4 161:5 162:1 162:4,4,5 163:20 178:9 201:17,21,23 202:5 249:5 249:12,21 254:11 255:9	157:5 164:18 165:1 169:6 170:14 174:2 175:5 176:1 176:4,9 177:18 184:5 185:21 186:9 187:7 188:3 192:11 196:11 198:3 201:5 204:12
205:2 242:7 accept 108:5 108:10 acceptable 15:9 accepted 76:9 198:8 205:16 205:21 access 160:17 accidentally	53:14,25 58:20 153:4 176:4,19 177:25 178:12 188:14,19 199:10 202:9 230:4,4 232:24 235:19 261:3 add 21:18 57:6 71:19 104:13	212:10 255:4 affirm 146:3 220:4 231:16 231:16 261:4 affirming 198:7 220:8 226:17 235:20 aforementio 128:19 African 92:25 93:18 afternoon	81:8 82:6 90:2,4 92:21 92:22 95:14 95:16,21 96:7,10,12,22 103:23 104:3 104:4,14,16 104:24 105:2 105:7,13,14 106:1 108:5 108:12 109:11	48:7,22,24 134:3 135:5 135:25 136:4 152:2 161:4 161:5 162:1 162:4,4,5 163:20 178:9 201:17,21,23 202:5 249:5 249:12,21 254:11 255:9 255:25	157:5 164:18 165:1 169:6 170:14 174:2 175:5 176:1 176:4,9 177:18 184:5 185:21 186:9 187:7 188:3 192:11 196:11 198:3 201:5 204:12 204:20 207:5
205:2 242:7 accept 108:5 108:10 acceptable 15:9 accepted 76:9 198:8 205:16 205:21 access 160:17 accidentally 112:3 272:6 accomplish	53:14,25 58:20 153:4 176:4,19 177:25 178:12 188:14,19 199:10 202:9 230:4,4 232:24 235:19 261:3 add 21:18 57:6 71:19 104:13 119:20	212:10 255:4 affirm 146:3 220:4 231:16 231:16 261:4 affirming 198:7 220:8 226:17 235:20 aforementio 128:19 African 92:25 93:18 afternoon 98:18	81:8 82:6 90:2,4 92:21 92:22 95:14 95:16,21 96:7,10,12,22 103:23 104:3 104:4,14,16 104:24 105:2 105:7,13,14 106:1 108:5 108:12 109:11 110:23	48:7,22,24 134:3 135:5 135:25 136:4 152:2 161:4 161:5 162:1 162:4,4,5 163:20 178:9 201:17,21,23 202:5 249:5 249:12,21 254:11 255:9 255:25 256:11	157:5 164:18 165:1 169:6 170:14 174:2 175:5 176:1 176:4,9 177:18 184:5 185:21 186:9 187:7 188:3 192:11 196:11 198:3 201:5 204:12 204:20 207:5 207:6,24
205:2 242:7 accept 108:5 108:10 acceptable 15:9 accepted 76:9 198:8 205:16 205:21 access 160:17 accidentally 112:3 272:6 accomplish 166:24	53:14,25 58:20 153:4 176:4,19 177:25 178:12 188:14,19 199:10 202:9 230:4,4 232:24 235:19 261:3 add 21:18 57:6 71:19 104:13 119:20 added 54:9,10	212:10 255:4 affirm 146:3 220:4 231:16 231:16 261:4 affirming 198:7 220:8 226:17 235:20 aforementio 128:19 African 92:25 93:18 afternoon 98:18 age 92:24,25	81:8 82:6 90:2,4 92:21 92:22 95:14 95:16,21 96:7,10,12,22 103:23 104:3 104:4,14,16 104:24 105:2 105:7,13,14 106:1 108:5 108:12 109:11 110:23 113:18 114:5	48:7,22,24 134:3 135:5 135:25 136:4 152:2 161:4 161:5 162:1 162:4,4,5 163:20 178:9 201:17,21,23 202:5 249:5 249:12,21 254:11 255:9 255:25 256:11 262:23	157:5 164:18 165:1 169:6 170:14 174:2 175:5 176:1 176:4,9 177:18 184:5 185:21 186:9 187:7 188:3 192:11 196:11 198:3 201:5 204:12 204:20 207:5 207:6,24 212:17
205:2 242:7 accept 108:5 108:10 acceptable 15:9 accepted 76:9 198:8 205:16 205:21 access 160:17 accidentally 112:3 272:6 accomplish 166:24 account 90:5	53:14,25 58:20 153:4 176:4,19 177:25 178:12 188:14,19 199:10 202:9 230:4,4 232:24 235:19 261:3 add 21:18 57:6 71:19 104:13 119:20 added 54:9,10 231:10	212:10 255:4 affirm 146:3 220:4 231:16 231:16 261:4 affirming 198:7 220:8 226:17 235:20 aforementio 128:19 African 92:25 93:18 afternoon 98:18 age 92:24,25 93:18	81:8 82:6 90:2,4 92:21 92:22 95:14 95:16,21 96:7,10,12,22 103:23 104:3 104:4,14,16 104:24 105:2 105:7,13,14 106:1 108:5 108:12 109:11 110:23 113:18 114:5 114:10,14	48:7,22,24 134:3 135:5 135:25 136:4 152:2 161:4 161:5 162:1 162:4,4,5 163:20 178:9 201:17,21,23 202:5 249:5 249:12,21 254:11 255:9 255:25 256:11 262:23 277:19	157:5 164:18 165:1 169:6 170:14 174:2 175:5 176:1 176:4,9 177:18 184:5 185:21 186:9 187:7 188:3 192:11 196:11 198:3 201:5 204:12 204:20 207:5 207:6,24 212:17 248:18
205:2 242:7 accept 108:5 108:10 acceptable 15:9 accepted 76:9 198:8 205:16 205:21 access 160:17 accidentally 112:3 272:6 accomplish 166:24 account 90:5 90:21 96:7	53:14,25 58:20 153:4 176:4,19 177:25 178:12 188:14,19 199:10 202:9 230:4,4 232:24 235:19 261:3 add 21:18 57:6 71:19 104:13 119:20 added 54:9,10 231:10 adding 104:11	212:10 255:4 affirm 146:3 220:4 231:16 231:16 261:4 affirming 198:7 220:8 226:17 235:20 aforementio 128:19 African 92:25 93:18 afternoon 98:18 age 92:24,25 93:18 aggregated	81:8 82:6 90:2,4 92:21 92:22 95:14 95:16,21 96:7,10,12,22 103:23 104:3 104:4,14,16 104:24 105:2 105:7,13,14 106:1 108:5 108:12 109:11 110:23 113:18 114:5 114:10,14 118:1 123:1	48:7,22,24 134:3 135:5 135:25 136:4 152:2 161:4 161:5 162:1 162:4,4,5 163:20 178:9 201:17,21,23 202:5 249:5 249:12,21 254:11 255:9 255:25 256:11 262:23 277:19 alternatives	157:5 164:18 165:1 169:6 170:14 174:2 175:5 176:1 176:4,9 177:18 184:5 185:21 186:9 187:7 188:3 192:11 196:11 198:3 201:5 204:12 204:20 207:5 207:6,24 212:17 248:18 251:18
205: 2 242: 7 accept 108: 5 108: 10 acceptable 15: 9 accepted 76: 9 198: 8 205: 16 205: 21 access 160: 17 accidentally 112: 3 272: 6 accomplish 166: 24 account 90: 5 90: 21 96: 7 142: 23	53:14,25 58:20 153:4 176:4,19 177:25 178:12 188:14,19 199:10 202:9 230:4,4 232:24 235:19 261:3 add 21:18 57:6 71:19 104:13 119:20 added 54:9,10 231:10	212:10 255:4 affirm 146:3 220:4 231:16 231:16 261:4 affirming 198:7 220:8 226:17 235:20 aforementio 128:19 African 92:25 93:18 afternoon 98:18 age 92:24,25 93:18	81:8 82:6 90:2,4 92:21 92:22 95:14 95:16,21 96:7,10,12,22 103:23 104:3 104:4,14,16 104:24 105:2 105:7,13,14 106:1 108:5 108:12 109:11 110:23 113:18 114:5 114:10,14	48:7,22,24 134:3 135:5 135:25 136:4 152:2 161:4 161:5 162:1 162:4,4,5 163:20 178:9 201:17,21,23 202:5 249:5 249:12,21 254:11 255:9 255:25 256:11 262:23 277:19	157:5 164:18 165:1 169:6 170:14 174:2 175:5 176:1 176:4,9 177:18 184:5 185:21 186:9 187:7 188:3 192:11 196:11 198:3 201:5 204:12 204:20 207:5 207:6,24 212:17 248:18
205: 2 242: 7 accept 108: 5 108: 10 acceptable 15: 9 accepted 76: 9 198: 8 205: 16 205: 21 access 160: 17 accidentally 112: 3 272: 6 accomplish 166: 24 account 90: 5 90: 21 96: 7 142: 23 214: 25	53:14,25 58:20 153:4 176:4,19 177:25 178:12 188:14,19 199:10 202:9 230:4,4 232:24 235:19 261:3 add 21:18 57:6 71:19 104:13 119:20 added 54:9,10 231:10 adding 104:11	212:10 255:4 affirm 146:3 220:4 231:16 231:16 261:4 affirming 198:7 220:8 226:17 235:20 aforementio 128:19 African 92:25 93:18 afternoon 98:18 age 92:24,25 93:18 aggregated	81:8 82:6 90:2,4 92:21 92:22 95:14 95:16,21 96:7,10,12,22 103:23 104:3 104:4,14,16 104:24 105:2 105:7,13,14 106:1 108:5 108:12 109:11 110:23 113:18 114:5 114:10,14 118:1 123:1	48:7,22,24 134:3 135:5 135:25 136:4 152:2 161:4 161:5 162:1 162:4,4,5 163:20 178:9 201:17,21,23 202:5 249:5 249:12,21 254:11 255:9 255:25 256:11 262:23 277:19 alternatives	157:5 164:18 165:1 169:6 170:14 174:2 175:5 176:1 176:4,9 177:18 184:5 185:21 186:9 187:7 188:3 192:11 196:11 198:3 201:5 204:12 204:20 207:5 207:6,24 212:17 248:18 251:18

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Paye 203
	I	I	I	I	I
265:7,13	Ann 1:24 4:1	138:24 139:9	answering	232:23	128:21
266: 20, 20, 23	111:20 113:5	139:11,15,23	64:5 70:9	233:19	134:16
276: 4,5,10	113:7,12,13	140:7 142:14	85:6 121:23	234:19 236:5	140:18,24
analyze 7:24	113:14,15,16	142:25 143:9	139:6 204:17	236:15 244:7	141:17
11:21 14:7	113:20 114:6	143:20,23,24	208:19 240:4	248:1	142:22
16:9 31:5,8	anomalous	144:4 145:22	240:11	applicant	169:22
87:5,9	183:25	149:24	261:13 262:1	164:21	201:18,20,24
106:15	answer 10:16	150:12 151:1	answers 20:23	application	202:14,15
144:13	12:17 13:16	152:4,16	146:22 162:7	168:21	203:2 279:7
149:18 150:9	13:18 14:19	155:10	193:9	applied 31:19	areas 90:8
152:6 158:5	15:13 17:2	158:12	anti-Democr	67:21 97:24	169:14
166:2 174:16	21:9,14 28:8	160:24	242:3	98:12 101:10	argued 6:24
177:2,5,13,20	28:21 32:4	161:16	antidemocratic	102:3,23	arguing 6:18
207:7 208:4	33:4,14	164:15,23	25:24	164:21	164:19
208:10	34:11,14,22	165:3 166:5	anybody 47:18	176:15	202:19
212:15 230:2	34:24 35:10	166:11,15	133:24 135:1	177:21	argument 7:2
241:22,24	35:15,19,24	169:24 172:7	157:3 160:16	applies 10:4	arrive 82:8,15
266: 17	36:7,14,20	172:17 174:4	anyway 261:12	71:1 107:20	arriving 157:18
analyzed 7:14	37:1,3,7,11	175:7 179:8	apart 85:17,22	164:6 204:12	174:5 199:18
8:8 10:4,17	37:12,16,18	179:10	86:9,9	232:12	article 22:11
10:18 14:8	37:23,25	186:24	111:11,12,23	apply 68:4	22:14,16
16:12 17:9	39:2,4,10	187:16 189:6	111:25 112:1	95:20 171:22	133:8,19
19:12 24:12	40:2,14	195:7,14,15	112:5,7,11,13	175:10	134:16 135:2
24:18,20,21	42:18 43:10	195:17,21	112:20	176:13 178:9	136:2 181:16
25:1,2 27:1	43:12,13,15	204:6 205:14	117:17	266:18	181:21 182:1
29:3,7 30:1	43:17,19,20	205:23 206:4	178:18	applying 67:7	182:2,5,8
46:25 84:3	44:12,17	206:5 207:22	242:24	202:20	articles 135:22
87:6 89:1	45:12,16,17	209:1,2	Apol 114:19,20	205:11	136:11,18,21
95:1,10	45:23 46:11	213:11	apologize 15:5	212:18	137:2,4,14
101:1 110:19	47:6 49:8,10	218:14	15:12 39:16	214:12	169:5
127:20 138:6	49:18 52:22	224:12 227:5	45:10 57:14	266:25	articulated
158:24	53:18 54:12	230:22	68:17 70:7	apportioned	22:8 227:1
160:18 161:7	57:11,12	236:20	98:25 115:13	145:7	ascribed
171:17	59:14,15	237:14 241:6	142:19	appreciate	133:20
175:25	60:11 61:15	241:9,13	179:15 202:8	39:5 135:12	aside 68:5
186:10 212:5	63:13,15	246:18	204:7 217:11	174:19	asked 8:15
040 0 40	(4 4 ((0 4 0	0.40 4.4			
212:9,10	64:16 69:12	248:11	217:11	247:22 261:3	18:9 50:23
244:23	70:25 71:2,5	250:24	231:22 232:8	262:15	52:21 57:10
244:23 249:14	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22	250: 24 252: 13	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4	262:15 appreciative	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22	250:24 252:13 253:11 254:6	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6	262:15 appreciative 147:3	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18	250:24 252:13 253:11 254:6 254:13,25	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13,25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20,25	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13,25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20,25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20 269: 7	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13,25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20,25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching 198:22	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16 89:17,21,25	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13,25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20,25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7 275: 5,10,11	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3 217:25	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22 142:24
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20 269: 7 analyzing 10: 5	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16 89:17,21,25 91:8 92:5,7,9	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7 275: 5, 10, 11 answerable	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3 217:25 224:13 272:18	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching 198:22 appropriate	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22 142:24 150:13 155:4
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20 269: 7 analyzing 10: 5 29: 24 83: 13	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16 89:17,21,25 91:8 92:5,7,9 93:14 94:4	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7 275: 5, 10, 11 answerable 21: 10	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3 217:25 224:13	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching 198:22 appropriate 21:11,15	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22 142:24 150:13 155:4 166:19 172:6
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20 269: 7 analyzing 10: 5 29: 24 83: 13 152: 2 161: 5	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16 89:17,21,25 91:8 92:5,7,9 93:14 94:4 96:18 97:7,8	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7 275: 5, 10, 11 answerable 21: 10 answered 14: 9	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3 217:25 224:13 272:18 appendix 77:20	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching 198:22 appropriate 21:11,15 34:8 48:12	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22 142:24 150:13 155:4 166:19 172:6 172:16 174:3
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20 269: 7 analyzing 10: 5 29: 24 83: 13 152: 2 161: 5 165: 18,22	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16 89:17,21,25 91:8 92:5,7,9 93:14 94:4 96:18 97:7,8 98:6,9	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7 275: 5, 10, 11 answerable 21: 10 answered 14: 9 21: 15 38: 1	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3 217:25 224:13 272:18 appendix 77:20 269:20,21	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching 198:22 appropriate 21:11,15 34:8 48:12 261:19	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22 142:24 150:13 155:4 166:19 172:6 172:16 174:3 195:5 206:3
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20 269: 7 analyzing 10: 5 29: 24 83: 13 152: 2 161: 5 165: 18,22 170: 20,24 171: 11 177: 6 177: 14	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16 89:17,21,25 91:8 92:5,7,9 93:14 94:4 96:18 97:7,8 98:6,9 105:20 106:14 110:24,25	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7 275: 5, 10, 11 answerable 21: 10 answered 14: 9 21: 15 38: 1 52: 21 57: 10 59: 13 60: 10 69: 11 70: 9	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3 217:25 224:13 272:18 appendix 77:20 269:20,21 270:9 271:3	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching 198:22 appropriate 21:11,15 34:8 48:12 261:19 266:21	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22 142:24 150:13 155:4 166:19 172:6 172:16 174:3 195:5 206:3 207:21 208:24 215:10
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20 269: 7 analyzing 10: 5 29: 24 83: 13 152: 2 161: 5 165: 18,22 170: 20,24 171: 11 177: 6 177: 14 184: 14	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16 89:17,21,25 91:8 92:5,7,9 93:14 94:4 96:18 97:7,8 98:6,9 105:20 106:14	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7 275: 5, 10, 11 answerable 21: 10 answered 14: 9 21: 15 38: 1 52: 21 57: 10 59: 13 60: 10	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3 217:25 224:13 272:18 appendix 77:20 269:20,21 270:9 271:3 273:10 275:19 276:9 277:25	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching 198:22 appropriate 21:11,15 34:8 48:12 261:19 266:21 approval	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22 142:24 150:13 155:4 166:19 172:6 172:16 174:3 195:5 206:3 207:21 208:24 215:10 240:25 241:5
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20 269: 7 analyzing 10: 5 29: 24 83: 13 152: 2 161: 5 165: 18,22 170: 20,24 171: 11 177: 6 177: 14 184: 14 185: 13	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16 89:17,21,25 91:8 92:5,7,9 93:14 94:4 96:18 97:7,8 98:6,9 105:20 106:14 110:24,25 111:5 117:15 121:16	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7 275: 5, 10, 11 answerable 21: 10 answered 14: 9 21: 15 38: 1 52: 21 57: 10 59: 13 60: 10 69: 11 70: 9 72: 20 74: 7 93: 13 129: 14	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3 217:25 224:13 272:18 appendix 77:20 269:20,21 270:9 271:3 273:10 275:19 276:9 277:25 278:15	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching 198:22 appropriate 21:11,15 34:8 48:12 261:19 266:21 approval 194:10 Arbor 1:24 4:1 111:20 113:5	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22 142:24 150:13 155:4 166:19 172:6 172:16 174:3 195:5 206:3 207:21 208:24 215:10
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20 269: 7 analyzing 10: 5 29: 24 83: 13 152: 2 161: 5 165: 18,22 170: 20,24 171: 11 177: 6 177: 14 184: 14 185: 13 213: 16	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16 89:17,21,25 91:8 92:5,7,9 93:14 94:4 96:18 97:7,8 98:6,9 105:20 106:14 110:24,25 111:5 117:15 121:16 124:24	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7 275: 5, 10, 11 answerable 21: 10 answered 14: 9 21: 15 38: 1 52: 21 57: 10 59: 13 60: 10 69: 11 70: 9 72: 20 74: 7 93: 13 129: 14 142: 24	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3 217:25 224:13 272:18 appendix 77:20 269:20,21 270:9 271:3 273:10 275:19 276:9 277:25 278:15 apples 234:1	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching 198:22 appropriate 21:11,15 34:8 48:12 261:19 266:21 approval 194:10 Arbor 1:24 4:1	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22 142:24 150:13 155:4 166:19 172:6 172:16 174:3 195:5 206:3 207:21 208:24 215:10 240:25 241:5 241:12 276:6 asking 4:17 7:5
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20 269: 7 analyzing 10: 5 29: 24 83: 13 152: 2 161: 5 165: 18,22 170: 20,24 171: 11 177: 6 177: 14 184: 14 185: 13 213: 16 214: 22	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16 89:17,21,25 91:8 92:5,7,9 93:14 94:4 96:18 97:7,8 98:6,9 105:20 106:14 110:24,25 111:5 117:15 121:16 124:24 125:21 127:9	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7 275: 5, 10, 11 answerable 21: 10 answered 14: 9 21: 15 38: 1 52: 21 57: 10 59: 13 60: 10 69: 11 70: 9 72: 20 74: 7 93: 13 129: 14 142: 24 157: 15 172: 6	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3 217:25 224:13 272:18 appendix 77:20 269:20,21 270:9 271:3 273:10 275:19 276:9 277:25 278:15 apples 234:1 235:24 236:1	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching 198:22 appropriate 21:11,15 34:8 48:12 261:19 266:21 approval 194:10 Arbor 1:24 4:1 111:20 113:5 113:7,12,13 113:14,15,16	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22 142:24 150:13 155:4 166:19 172:6 172:16 174:3 195:5 206:3 207:21 208:24 215:10 240:25 241:5 241:12 276:6 asking 4:17 7:5 7:7 12:13,15
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20 269: 7 analyzing 10: 5 29: 24 83: 13 152: 2 161: 5 165: 18,22 170: 20,24 171: 11 177: 6 177: 14 184: 14 185: 13 213: 16 214: 22 anchored	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16 89:17,21,25 91:8 92:5,7,9 93:14 94:4 96:18 97:7,8 98:6,9 105:20 106:14 110:24,25 11:5 117:15 121:16 124:24 125:21 127:9 127:15	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7 275: 5, 10, 11 answerable 21: 10 answered 14: 9 21: 15 38: 1 52: 21 57: 10 59: 13 60: 10 69: 11 70: 9 72: 20 74: 7 93: 13 129: 14 142: 24 157: 15 172: 6 172: 16 174: 3	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3 217:25 224:13 272:18 appendix 77:20 269:20,21 270:9 271:3 273:10 275:19 276:9 277:25 278:15 apples 234:1 235:24 236:1 236:9	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching 198:22 appropriate 21:11,15 34:8 48:12 261:19 266:21 approval 194:10 Arbor 1:24 4:1 111:20 113:5 113:7,12,13 113:14,15,16 113:20 114:6	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22 142:24 150:13 155:4 166:19 172:6 172:16 174:3 195:5 206:3 207:21 208:24 215:10 240:25 241:5 241:12 276:6 asking 4:17 7:5 7:7 12:13,15 15:14 16:25
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20 269: 7 analyzing 10: 5 29: 24 83: 13 152: 2 161: 5 165: 18,22 170: 20,24 171: 11 177: 6 177: 14 184: 14 185: 13 213: 16 214: 22 anchored 244: 21	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16 89:17,21,25 91:8 92:5,7,9 93:14 94:4 96:18 97:7,8 98:6,9 105:20 106:14 110:24,25 111:5 117:15 121:16 124:24 125:21 127:9 127:15 129:15 130:8	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7 275: 5, 10, 11 answerable 21: 10 answered 14: 9 21: 15 38: 1 52: 21 57: 10 59: 13 60: 10 69: 11 70: 9 72: 20 74: 7 93: 13 129: 14 142: 24 157: 15 172: 6 172: 16 174: 3 195: 5 206: 3	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3 217:25 224:13 272:18 appendix 77:20 269:20,21 270:9 271:3 273:10 275:19 276:9 277:25 278:15 apples 234:1 235:24 236:1 236:9 apples-to-ap	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching 198:22 appropriate 21:11,15 34:8 48:12 261:19 266:21 approval 194:10 Arbor 1:24 4:1 111:20 113:5 113:7,12,13 113:14,15,16 113:20 114:6 area 91:15	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22 142:24 150:13 155:4 166:19 172:6 172:16 174:3 195:5 206:3 207:21 208:24 215:10 240:25 241:5 241:12 276:6 asking 4:17 7:5 7:7 12:13,15 15:14 16:25 16:25 25:4
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20 269: 7 analyzing 10: 5 29: 24 83: 13 152: 2 161: 5 165: 18,22 170: 20,24 171: 11 177: 6 177: 14 184: 14 185: 13 213: 16 214: 22 anchored 244: 21 anchoring	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16 89:17,21,25 91:8 92:5,7,9 93:14 94:4 96:18 97:7,8 98:6,9 105:20 106:14 110:24,25 111:5 117:15 121:16 124:24 125:21 127:9 127:15 129:15 130:8 134:9,22,23	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7 275: 5, 10, 11 answerable 21: 10 answered 14: 9 21: 15 38: 1 52: 21 57: 10 59: 13 60: 10 69: 11 70: 9 72: 20 74: 7 93: 13 129: 14 142: 24 157: 15 172: 6 172: 16 174: 3 195: 5 206: 3 207: 21	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3 217:25 224:13 272:18 appendix 77:20 269:20,21 270:9 271:3 273:10 275:19 276:9 277:25 278:15 apples 234:1 235:24 236:1 236:9 apples-to-ap 119:22	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching 198:22 appropriate 21:11,15 34:8 48:12 261:19 266:21 approval 194:10 Arbor 1:24 4:1 111:20 113:5 113:7,12,13 113:14,15,16 113:20 114:6 area 91:15 92:16,22,24	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22 142:24 150:13 155:4 166:19 172:6 172:16 174:3 195:5 206:3 207:21 208:24 215:10 240:25 241:5 241:12 276:6 asking 4:17 7:5 7:7 12:13,15 15:14 16:25 16:25 25:4 27:14 43:7
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20 269: 7 analyzing 10: 5 29: 24 83: 13 152: 2 161: 5 165: 18,22 170: 20,24 171: 11 177: 6 177: 14 184: 14 185: 13 213: 16 214: 22 anchored 244: 21 anchoring 245: 1	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16 89:17,21,25 91:8 92:5,7,9 93:14 94:4 96:18 97:7,8 98:6,9 105:20 106:14 110:24,25 111:5 117:15 121:16 124:24 125:21 127:9 127:15 129:15 130:8 134:9,22,23 135:8,9,10,17	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7 275: 5, 10, 11 answerable 21: 10 answered 14: 9 21: 15 38: 1 52: 21 57: 10 59: 13 60: 10 69: 11 70: 9 72: 20 74: 7 93: 13 129: 14 142: 24 157: 15 172: 6 172: 16 174: 3 195: 5 206: 3 207: 21 208: 25	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3 217:25 224:13 272:18 appendix 77:20 269:20,21 270:9 271:3 273:10 275:19 276:9 277:25 278:15 apples 234:1 235:24 236:1 236:9 apples-to-ap 119:22 120:18,25	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching 198:22 appropriate 21:11,15 34:8 48:12 261:19 266:21 approval 194:10 Arbor 1:24 4:1 111:20 113:5 113:7,12,13 113:14,15,16 113:20 114:6 area 91:15 92:16,22,24 93:2,17	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22 142:24 150:13 155:4 166:19 172:6 172:16 174:3 195:5 206:3 207:21 208:24 215:10 240:25 241:5 241:12 276:6 asking 4:17 7:5 7:7 12:13,15 15:14 16:25 16:25 25:4 27:14 43:7 44:5 53:23
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20 269: 7 analyzing 10: 5 29: 24 83: 13 152: 2 161: 5 165: 18,22 170: 20,24 171: 11 177: 6 177: 14 184: 14 185: 13 213: 16 214: 22 anchored 244: 21 anchoring 245: 1 and/or 33: 9	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16 89:17,21,25 91:8 92:5,7,9 93:14 94:4 96:18 97:7,8 98:6,9 105:20 106:14 110:24,25 111:5 117:15 121:16 124:24 125:21 127:9 127:15 129:15 130:8 134:9,22,23 135:8,9,10,17	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7 275: 5, 10, 11 answerable 21: 10 answered 14: 9 21: 15 38: 1 52: 21 57: 10 59: 13 60: 10 69: 11 70: 9 72: 20 74: 7 93: 13 129: 14 142: 24 157: 15 172: 6 172: 16 174: 3 195: 5 206: 3 207: 21 208: 25 240: 25 241: 5	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3 217:25 224:13 272:18 appendix 77:20 269:20,21 270:9 271:3 273:10 275:19 276:9 277:25 278:15 apples 234:1 235:24 236:1 236:9 apples-to-ap 119:22 120:18,25 178:14 245:7	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching 198:22 appropriate 21:11,15 34:8 48:12 261:19 266:21 approval 194:10 Arbor 1:24 4:1 111:20 113:5 113:7,12,13 113:14,15,16 113:20 114:6 area 91:15 92:16,22,24 93:2,17 94:21 95:4,5	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22 142:24 150:13 155:4 166:19 172:6 172:16 174:3 195:5 206:3 207:21 208:24 215:10 240:25 241:5 241:12 276:6 asking 4:17 7:5 7:7 12:13,15 15:14 16:25 16:25 25:4 27:14 43:7 44:5 53:23 53:24 54:2
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20 269: 7 analyzing 10: 5 29: 24 83: 13 152: 2 161: 5 165: 18,22 170: 20,24 171: 11 177: 6 177: 14 184: 14 185: 13 213: 16 214: 22 anchored 244: 21 anchoring 245: 1	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16 89:17,21,25 91:8 92:5,7,9 93:14 94:4 96:18 97:7,8 98:6,9 105:20 106:14 110:24,25 111:5 117:15 121:16 124:24 125:21 127:9 127:15 129:15 130:8 134:9,22,23 135:8,9,10,17	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7 275: 5, 10, 11 answerable 21: 10 answered 14: 9 21: 15 38: 1 52: 21 57: 10 59: 13 60: 10 69: 11 70: 9 72: 20 74: 7 93: 13 129: 14 142: 24 157: 15 172: 6 172: 16 174: 3 195: 5 206: 3 207: 21 208: 25	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3 217:25 224:13 272:18 appendix 77:20 269:20,21 270:9 271:3 273:10 275:19 276:9 277:25 278:15 apples 234:1 235:24 236:1 236:9 apples-to-ap 119:22 120:18,25	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching 198:22 appropriate 21:11,15 34:8 48:12 261:19 266:21 approval 194:10 Arbor 1:24 4:1 111:20 113:5 113:7,12,13 113:14,15,16 113:20 114:6 area 91:15 92:16,22,24 93:2,17	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22 142:24 150:13 155:4 166:19 172:6 172:16 174:3 195:5 206:3 207:21 208:24 215:10 240:25 241:5 241:12 276:6 asking 4:17 7:5 7:7 12:13,15 15:14 16:25 16:25 25:4 27:14 43:7 44:5 53:23
244: 23 249: 14 250: 22 251: 2 255: 3,5,18,23 260: 6 261: 10 261: 12,13 265: 16,17,19 266: 11 268: 13,20 269: 7 analyzing 10: 5 29: 24 83: 13 152: 2 161: 5 165: 18,22 170: 20,24 171: 11 177: 6 177: 14 184: 14 185: 13 213: 16 214: 22 anchored 244: 21 anchoring 245: 1 and/or 33: 9	70:25 71:2,5 72:21,22 73:17,22 74:8,9 75:18 77:15 81:11 81:12 82:1 83:8 84:1,21 85:4,11 86:23 88:16 89:17,21,25 91:8 92:5,7,9 93:14 94:4 96:18 97:7,8 98:6,9 105:20 106:14 110:24,25 111:5 117:15 121:16 124:24 125:21 127:9 127:15 129:15 130:8 134:9,22,23 135:8,9,10,17	250: 24 252: 13 253: 11 254: 6 254: 13, 25 255: 19 257: 4 257: 20, 25 258: 24 261: 6 262: 13 265: 7 265: 8 274: 7 275: 5, 10, 11 answerable 21: 10 answered 14: 9 21: 15 38: 1 52: 21 57: 10 59: 13 60: 10 69: 11 70: 9 72: 20 74: 7 93: 13 129: 14 142: 24 157: 15 172: 6 172: 16 174: 3 195: 5 206: 3 207: 21 208: 25 240: 25 241: 5	231:22 232:8 238:6 271:4 272:6 apparently 47:3 81:9 appear 24:5 APPEARANCES 2:1 appears 5:3 217:25 224:13 272:18 appendix 77:20 269:20,21 270:9 271:3 273:10 275:19 276:9 277:25 278:15 apples 234:1 235:24 236:1 236:9 apples-to-ap 119:22 120:18,25 178:14 245:7	262:15 appreciative 147:3 approach 93:9 93:11,15 94:15 112:21 approaches 19:22 199:20 approaching 198:22 appropriate 21:11,15 34:8 48:12 261:19 266:21 approval 194:10 Arbor 1:24 4:1 111:20 113:5 113:7,12,13 113:14,15,16 113:20 114:6 area 91:15 92:16,22,24 93:2,17 94:21 95:4,5	52:21 57:10 59:13 60:10 61:8 62:19 69:2,11 72:20 73:21 74:7 93:13 126:11 129:14 134:22 142:24 150:13 155:4 166:19 172:6 172:16 174:3 195:5 206:3 207:21 208:24 215:10 240:25 241:5 241:12 276:6 asking 4:17 7:5 7:7 12:13,15 15:14 16:25 16:25 25:4 27:14 43:7 44:5 53:23 53:24 54:2

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 284
	I	I	1	1	I
81:21 89:16	attach 276:1	avoidable	271:4,6	beginning 4:14	better 161:11
97:11 104:20	attached 31:23	81:10	background	25:19 204:24	168:18 179:2
105:19	33:20 34:2	avoidance	111:13	begins 99:14	179:7 180:23
106:10 109:9	34:18 35:3,8	12:16	backward	behalf 24:2,5	181:2,15,16
122:6 133:23	36:5,18 40:1	avoiding 12:25	171:25	believe 6:7 7:1	182:3,4,6
133:24 135:2	40:13 42:13	15:6,23	backwards	11:6 21:14	183:4 193:18
136:4 137:10	42:20,22	aware 22:4,14	202:8	22:23 23:11	253:20
137:25 146:3	43:5,8,23	22:15 26:11	bad 130:9	23:19,25	better-qualif
149:9,21	44:5 45:8,13	26:14,14,16	Baker 2:4	24:20,24	164:6,8,20
157:10,11	46:4,19 47:1	34:17,19	ballots 192:21	25:7,9,20	beyond 96:9,14
159:6 163:19	48:24 49:23	47:10,12	ballpark	31:6,9 43:10	96:18 102:19
169:7,21	attempt 8:13	49:4 55:6	107:10	43:13 50:23	105:20
177:20	19:16 102:21	69:20,23,25	223:23	50:24 66:3	132:22
179:20	attempting	70:3,10,13,15	224:14	79:7 107:10	142:17 144:8
185:23	13:7 272:23	70:19 75:7	226:11	107:11 112:9	144:8,9
186: 18,20,22	attention 31:16	97:1 98:2	231:13	123:12	164:10,16
190:6 208:6	98:19 99:4	110:10	band 109:17	129:18 159:9	170:19,24
208:10 210:2	147:18 183:2	114:12,21	banned 5:19	160:24	bias 18:1,8,9
213:6 220:2	184:6 attitude 75:10	134:25 135:13	base 112:2	182:13,15	20:3 21:7
221:15 222:16	attitude 75: 10	182:11,24	176:9 based 17:15	203:17 206:24	26:16,18
222:16	102:21	198:11,24	97:6 157:6	206: 24	27:1,3,8,11 198:10 216:8
229:1 232:5	199:10	198:14,17	157:13	benchmark	216:15 225:5
237:3 240:5	213:19	199:9,12,17	157.13	85:13,14,19	225:17 238:6
246: 10, 10	attributed	205:15,21	164:20	85:21 86:8	238:25 239:4
252:9,21	133:8 134:17	206:5,9	173:13 174:1	86:13,18	239:19
254:19	136:2	242:5 269:3	176:4,11	87:13,17,21	242:14
260: 16,17	atypical 63:7	awfully 73:14	177:25	88:3 131:14	248:19
265: 10,21	August 63:1,12	awhile 8:5 9:17	182:16 186:9	131:17 214:2	biases 180:16
270:25	64:3,15	18:13,20	186:10	215:1,8,17,19	big 124:11
271:25	authored 24:8	150:14	192:11	241:8,11	162:3 241:12
asks 21:14	28:14	awkward 38:24	196:11	253:22	275:3 277:19
43N3 Z 1. 14	20.14	avvikvvai a 50.24	190.11	233.22	2/3.3 2//.19
193:10,13	authors 137:18	axis 278:8	197:10	benefits 246:6	bigger 123:22
193:10,13 assertion	authors 137:18 182:20	axis 278:8	197:10 207:19 235:3	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10	bigger 123:22 241:14
193: 10,13 assertion 150: 21	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically		197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15	bigger 123:22 241:14 BILL 1:8
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24	axis 278:8	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12	bigger 123:22 241:14 BILL 1:8 bit 17:23 32:22
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1: 8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1: 8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18	bigger 123: 22 241:14 BILL 1:8 bit 17:23 32: 22 64:21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19
193: 10,13 assertion 150: 21 assess 178: 19 233: 25 assessed 196: 6 assessment 235: 2	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1: 8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1: 8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1: 8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1: 8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15	bigger 123:22 241:14 BILL 1:8 bit 17:23 32:22 64:21 82:2 82:12 85:3 107:19 109:17,24 129:3 134:21 155:6 163:19 169:1 171:10 184:21
193: 10,13 assertion 150: 21 assess 178: 19 233: 25 assessed 196: 6 assessment 235: 2 assigned 234: 20 235: 23 Association 30: 25	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25 assume 47:23	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves 60:14	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24 222:11	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23 209: 7 211: 21
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24 81:12 89:8	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17 55:24 58:23	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25 assume 47:23 89:4,13,18,20	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves 60:14 available 21:25	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24 81:12 89:8 98:15 112:16	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24 222:11 223:11 249:1	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23 209: 7 211: 21 214: 4 219: 18
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25 assume 47:23 89:4,13,18,20 89:21 105:21	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves 60:14 available 21:25 52:10 160:22	B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24 81:12 89:8 98:15 112:16 113:3 150:18	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24 222:11 223:11 249:1 270:22	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17 55:24 58:23 61:15 84:1,3	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23 209: 7 211: 21 214: 4 219: 18 220: 24
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25 assume 47:23 89:4,13,18,20 89:21 105:21 109:20	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves 60:14 available 21:25 52:10 160:22 164:13	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24 81:12 89:8 98:15 112:16 113:3 150:18 155:12 160:4	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24 222:11 223:11 249:1 270:22 272:21	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17 55:24 58:23 61:15 84:1,3 85:5,21 97:3	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23 209: 7 211: 21 214: 4 219: 18 220: 24 223: 14
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25 assume 47:23 89:4,13,18,20 89:21 105:21 109:20 115:14	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves 60:14 available 21:25 52:10 160:22 164:13 165:20,25	B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24 81:12 89:8 98:15 112:16 113:3 150:18	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24 222:11 223:11 249:1 270:22 272:21 basis 6:25 47:5	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17 55:24 58:23 61:15 84:1,3 85:5,21 97:3 97:5,9,15,17	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23 209: 7 211: 21 214: 4 219: 18 220: 24 223: 14 226: 21, 21
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25 assume 47:23 89:4,13,18,20 89:21 105:21 109:20 115:14 121:16	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves 60:14 available 21:25 52:10 160:22 164:13 165:20,25 166:2	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24 81:12 89:8 98:15 112:16 113:3 150:18 155:12 160:4 177:17 179:4	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24 222:11 223:11 249:1 270:22 272:21 basis 6:25 47:5 73:17 77:1 110:25 148:19	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17 55:24 58:23 61:15 84:1,3 85:5,21 97:3 97:5,9,15,17 109:10 111:5	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23 209: 7 211: 21 214: 4 219: 18 220: 24 223: 14 226: 21, 21 229: 9 238: 1
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25 assume 47:23 89:4,13,18,20 89:21 105:21 109:20 115:14 121:16 125:16 134:3 142:3 153:20 161:7 202:17	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves 60:14 available 21:25 52:10 160:22 164:13 165:20,25 166:2 Avenue 2:10,19 281:19 average 108:13	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24 81:12 89:8 98:15 112:16 113:3 150:18 155:12 160:4 177:17 179:4 180:13	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24 222:11 223:11 249:1 270:22 272:21 basis 6:25 47:5 73:17 77:1 110:25 148:19 150:21 151:1	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17 55:24 58:23 61:15 84:1,3 85:5,21 97:3 97:5,9,15,17 109:10 111:5 111:6 121:23 122:8 127:15	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23 209: 7 211: 21 214: 4 219: 18 220: 24 223: 14 226: 21, 21 229: 9 238: 1 247: 22 250: 10 258: 13
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25 assume 47:23 89:4,13,18,20 89:21 105:21 109:20 115:14 121:16 125:16 134:3 142:3 153:20 161:7 202:17 236:16 270:4	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves 60:14 available 21:25 52:10 160:22 164:13 165:20,25 166:2 Avenue 2:10,19 281:19	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24 81:12 89:8 98:15 112:16 113:3 150:18 155:12 160:4 177:17 179:4 180:13 185:20	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24 222:11 223:11 249:1 270:22 272:21 basis 6:25 47:5 73:17 77:1 110:25 148:19 150:21 151:1 152:5 160:24	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17 55:24 58:23 61:15 84:1,3 85:5,21 97:3 97:5,9,15,17 109:10 111:5 111:6 121:23 122:8 127:15 128:3,9,14 139:2,7,9	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23 209: 7 211: 21 214: 4 219: 18 220: 24 223: 14 226: 21, 21 229: 9 238: 1 247: 22 250: 10 258: 13 272: 22
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25 assume 47:23 89:4,13,18,20 89:21 105:21 109:20 115:14 121:16 125:16 134:3 142:3 153:20 161:7 202:17 236:16 270:4 277:15	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves 60:14 available 21:25 52:10 160:22 164:13 165:20,25 166:2 Avenue 2:10,19 281:19 average 108:13 108:15,17 173:17	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24 81:12 89:8 98:15 112:16 113:3 150:18 155:12 160:4 177:17 179:4 180:13 185:20 195:25	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24 222:11 223:11 249:1 270:22 272:21 basis 6:25 47:5 73:17 77:1 110:25 148:19 150:21 151:1 152:5 160:24 162:15,15	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17 55:24 58:23 61:15 84:1,3 85:5,21 97:3 97:5,9,15,17 109:10 111:5 111:6 121:23 122:8 127:15 128:3,9,14 139:2,7,9 144:20 156:3	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23 209: 7 211: 21 214: 4 219: 18 220: 24 223: 14 226: 21, 21 229: 9 238: 1 247: 22 250: 10 258: 13 272: 22 276: 13
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25 assume 47:23 89:4,13,18,20 89:21 105:21 109:20 115:14 121:16 125:16 134:3 142:3 153:20 161:7 202:17 236:16 270:4 277:15 assumes	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves 60:14 available 21:25 52:10 160:22 164:13 165:20,25 166:2 Avenue 2:10,19 281:19 average 108:13 108:15,17 173:17 230:13	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24 81:12 89:8 98:15 112:16 113:3 150:18 155:12 160:4 177:17 179:4 180:13 185:20 195:25 208:20 212:22 217:21	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24 222:11 223:11 249:1 270:22 272:21 basis 6:25 47:5 73:17 77:1 110:25 148:19 150:21 151:1 152:5 160:24 162:15,15 163:5 183:4	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17 55:24 58:23 61:15 84:1,3 85:5,21 97:3 97:5,9,15,17 109:10 111:5 111:6 121:23 122:8 127:15 128:3,9,14 139:2,7,9 144:20 156:3 200:14 201:7	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23 209: 7 211: 21 214: 4 219: 18 220: 24 223: 14 226: 21, 21 229: 9 238: 1 247: 22 250: 10 258: 13 272: 22 276: 13 black 29: 25
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25 assume 47:23 89:4,13,18,20 89:21 105:21 109:20 115:14 121:16 125:16 134:3 142:3 153:20 161:7 202:17 236:16 270:4 277:15 assumes 124:23	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves 60:14 available 21:25 52:10 160:22 164:13 165:20,25 166:2 Avenue 2:10,19 281:19 average 108:13 108:15,17 173:17 230:13 257:10 258:4	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24 81:12 89:8 98:15 112:16 113:3 150:18 155:12 160:4 177:17 179:4 180:13 185:20 195:25 208:20 212:22	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24 222:11 223:11 249:1 270:22 272:21 basis 6:25 47:5 73:17 77:1 110:25 148:19 150:21 151:1 152:5 160:24 162:15,15 163:5 183:4 185:14	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17 55:24 58:23 61:15 84:1,3 85:5,21 97:3 97:5,9,15,17 109:10 111:5 111:6 121:23 122:8 127:15 128:3,9,14 139:2,7,9 144:20 156:3 200:14 201:7	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23 209: 7 211: 21 214: 4 219: 18 220: 24 223: 14 226: 21, 21 229: 9 238: 1 247: 22 250: 10 258: 13 272: 22 276: 13 black 29: 25 30: 4 92: 24
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25 assume 47:23 89:4,13,18,20 89:21 105:21 109:20 115:14 121:16 125:16 134:3 142:3 153:20 161:7 202:17 236:16 270:4 277:15 assumes 124:23 158:10	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves 60:14 available 21:25 52:10 160:22 164:13 165:20,25 166:2 Avenue 2:10,19 281:19 average 108:13 108:15,17 173:17 230:13 257:10 258:4 260:17	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24 81:12 89:8 98:15 112:16 113:3 150:18 155:12 160:4 177:17 179:4 180:13 185:20 195:25 208:20 212:22 217:21 218:25 225:3 238:2 245:24	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24 222:11 223:11 249:1 270:22 272:21 basis 6:25 47:5 73:17 77:1 110:25 148:19 150:21 151:1 152:5 160:24 162:15,15 163:5 183:4 185:14 204:16	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17 55:24 58:23 61:15 84:1,3 85:5,21 97:3 97:5,9,15,17 109:10 111:5 111:6 121:23 122:8 127:15 128:3,9,14 139:2,7,9 144:20 156:3 200:14 201:7 201:12	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23 209: 7 211: 21 214: 4 219: 18 220: 24 223: 14 226: 21, 21 229: 9 238: 1 247: 22 250: 10 258: 13 272: 22 276: 13 black 29: 25 30: 4 92: 24 94: 16 95: 6
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25 assume 47:23 89:4,13,18,20 89:21 105:21 109:20 115:14 121:16 125:16 134:3 142:3 153:20 161:7 202:17 236:16 270:4 277:15 assumes 124:23 158:10 266:23	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves 60:14 available 21:25 52:10 160:22 164:13 165:20,25 166:2 Avenue 2:10,19 281:19 average 108:13 108:15,17 173:17 230:13 257:10 258:4 260:17 261:21,24,25	Bback 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24 81:12 89:8 98:15 112:16 113:3 150:18 155:12 160:4 177:17 179:4 180:13 185:20 195:25 208:20 212:22 217:21 218:25 225:3 238:2 245:24 248:14	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24 222:11 223:11 249:1 270:22 272:21 basis 6:25 47:5 73:17 77:1 110:25 148:19 150:21 151:1 152:5 160:24 162:15,15 163:5 183:4 185:14 204:16 225:22	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17 55:24 58:23 61:15 84:1,3 85:5,21 97:3 97:5,9,15,17 109:10 111:5 111:6 121:23 122:8 127:15 128:3,9,14 139:2,7,9 144:20 156:3 200:14 201:7 201:12 205:11 211:4 213:11 218:7	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23 209: 7 211: 21 214: 4 219: 18 220: 24 223: 14 226: 21, 21 229: 9 238: 1 247: 22 250: 10 258: 13 272: 22 276: 13 black 29: 25 30: 4 92: 24 94: 16 95: 6 164: 6,8, 20
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25 assume 47:23 89:4,13,18,20 89:21 105:21 109:20 115:14 121:16 125:16 134:3 142:3 153:20 161:7 202:17 236:16 270:4 277:15 assumes 124:23 158:10 266:23 assuming 49:9	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves 60:14 available 21:25 52:10 160:22 164:13 165:20,25 166:2 Avenue 2:10,19 281:19 average 108:13 108:15,17 173:17 230:13 257:10 258:4 260:17 261:21,24,25 262:4,5	Bback 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24 81:12 89:8 98:15 112:16 113:3 150:18 155:12 160:4 177:17 179:4 180:13 185:20 195:25 208:20 212:22 217:21 218:25 225:3 238:2 245:24 248:14 251:25,25	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24 222:11 223:11 249:1 270:22 272:21 basis 6:25 47:5 73:17 77:1 110:25 148:19 150:21 151:1 152:5 160:24 162:15,15 163:5 183:4 185:14 204:16 225:22 230:23	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17 55:24 58:23 61:15 84:1,3 85:5,21 97:3 97:5,9,15,17 109:10 111:5 111:6 121:23 122:8 127:15 128:3,9,14 139:2,7,9 144:20 156:3 200:14 201:7 205:11 211:4 213:11 218:7 223:16 224:8	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23 209: 7 211: 21 214: 4 219: 18 220: 24 223: 14 226: 21, 21 229: 9 238: 1 247: 22 250: 10 258: 13 272: 22 276: 13 black 29: 25 30: 4 92: 24 94: 16 95: 6 164: 6, 8, 20 blanket 77: 10
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25 assume 47:23 89:4,13,18,20 89:21 105:21 109:20 115:14 121:16 125:16 134:3 142:3 153:20 161:7 202:17 236:16 270:4 277:15 assumes 124:23 158:10 266:23 assuming 49:9 49:17 109:19	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves 60:14 available 21:25 52:10 160:22 164:13 165:20,25 166:2 Avenue 2:10,19 281:19 average 108:13 108:15,17 173:17 230:13 257:10 258:4 260:17 261:21,24,25 262:4,5 268:12	Bback 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24 81:12 89:8 98:15 112:16 113:3 150:18 155:12 160:4 177:17 179:4 180:13 185:20 195:25 208:20 212:22 217:21 218:25 225:3 238:2 245:24 248:14 251:25,25 252:8,8	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24 222:11 223:11 249:1 270:22 272:21 basis 6:25 47:5 73:17 77:1 110:25 148:19 150:21 151:1 152:5 160:24 162:15,15 163:5 183:4 185:14 204:16 225:22 230:23 234:20 246:8	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17 55:24 58:23 61:15 84:1,3 85:5,21 97:3 97:5,9,15,17 109:10 111:5 111:6 121:23 122:8 127:15 128:3,9,14 139:2,7,9 144:20 156:3 200:14 201:7 201:12 205:11 211:4 213:11 218:7 223:16 224:8 224:13 225:2	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23 209: 7 211: 21 214: 4 219: 18 220: 24 223: 14 226: 21, 21 229: 9 238: 1 247: 22 250: 10 258: 13 272: 22 276: 13 black 29: 25 30: 4 92: 24 94: 16 95: 6 164: 6, 8, 20 blanket 77: 10 229: 13
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25 assume 47:23 89:4,13,18,20 89:21 105:21 109:20 115:14 121:16 125:16 134:3 142:3 153:20 161:7 202:17 236:16 270:4 277:15 assumes 124:23 158:10 266:23 assuming 49:9 49:17 109:19 assumption	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves 60:14 available 21:25 52:10 160:22 164:13 165:20,25 166:2 Avenue 2:10,19 281:19 average 108:13 108:15,17 173:17 230:13 257:10 258:4 260:17 261:21,24,25 262:4,5 268:12 avoid 12:5 13:2	axis 278:8 B back 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24 81:12 89:8 98:15 112:16 113:3 150:18 155:12 160:4 177:17 179:4 180:13 185:20 195:25 208:20 212:22 217:21 218:25 225:3 238:2 245:24 248:14 251:25,25 252:8,8 253:3 255:19	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24 222:11 223:11 249:1 270:22 272:21 basis 6:25 47:5 73:17 77:1 110:25 148:19 150:21 151:1 152:5 160:24 162:15,15 163:5 183:4 185:14 204:16 225:22 230:23 234:20 246:8 254:24	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17 55:24 58:23 61:15 84:1,3 85:5,21 97:3 97:5,9,15,17 109:10 111:5 111:6 121:23 122:8 127:15 128:3,9,14 139:2,7,9 144:20 156:3 200:14 201:7 201:12 205:11 211:4 213:11 218:7 223:16 224:8 224:13 225:2 229:8	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23 209: 7 211: 21 214: 4 219: 18 220: 24 223: 14 226: 21, 21 229: 9 238: 1 247: 22 250: 10 258: 13 272: 22 276: 13 black 29: 25 30: 4 92: 24 94: 16 95: 6 164: 6, 8, 20 blanket 77: 10 229: 13 blanking
193:10,13 assertion 150:21 assess 178:19 233:25 assessed 196:6 assessment 235:2 assigned 234:20 235:23 Association 30:25 assume 47:23 89:4,13,18,20 89:21 105:21 109:20 115:14 121:16 125:16 134:3 142:3 153:20 161:7 202:17 236:16 270:4 277:15 assumes 124:23 158:10 266:23 assuming 49:9 49:17 109:19	authors 137:18 182:20 automatically 54:18,20,24 59:12 60:8 73:25 74:15 75:2 89:18 200:1 211:25 autosave 54:20 54:25 55:5 55:10 59:22 60:2 autosaves 60:14 available 21:25 52:10 160:22 164:13 165:20,25 166:2 Avenue 2:10,19 281:19 average 108:13 108:15,17 173:17 230:13 257:10 258:4 260:17 261:21,24,25 262:4,5 268:12	Bback 7:8 10:1 22:5 34:15 36:3 37:4 38:21 40:14 41:1 44:15 46:1 49:5,16 50:23,24 52:4 55:13 62:6,12 63:23 64:11 70:7,24 81:12 89:8 98:15 112:16 113:3 150:18 155:12 160:4 177:17 179:4 180:13 185:20 195:25 208:20 212:22 217:21 218:25 225:3 238:2 245:24 248:14 251:25,25 252:8,8	197:10 207:19 235:3 260:11 270:5 270:7 273:19 basic 154:14,24 basically 51:21 81:21 90:11 133:24 169:16 190:24 191:7 192:8 203:13 208:10 219:24 222:11 223:11 249:1 270:22 272:21 basis 6:25 47:5 73:17 77:1 110:25 148:19 150:21 151:1 152:5 160:24 162:15,15 163:5 183:4 185:14 204:16 225:22 230:23 234:20 246:8	benefits 246:6 best 6:17 7:10 7:11 8:4 9:15 16:4,5 18:12 18:14,15,16 18:18 19:23 20:4,7,8,9,18 23:11 25:17 25:21 26:9,9 28:21,23 34:24 35:24 37:12,15 43:18 44:1 52:5 55:2,17 55:24 58:23 61:15 84:1,3 85:5,21 97:3 97:5,9,15,17 109:10 111:5 111:6 121:23 122:8 127:15 128:3,9,14 139:2,7,9 144:20 156:3 200:14 201:7 201:12 205:11 211:4 213:11 218:7 223:16 224:8 224:13 225:2	bigger 123: 22 241: 14 BILL 1:8 bit 17: 23 32: 22 64: 21 82: 2 82: 12 85: 3 107: 19 109: 17, 24 129: 3 134: 21 155: 6 163: 19 169: 1 171: 10 184: 21 192: 20, 23 209: 7 211: 21 214: 4 219: 18 220: 24 223: 14 226: 21, 21 229: 9 238: 1 247: 22 250: 10 258: 13 272: 22 276: 13 black 29: 25 30: 4 92: 24 94: 16 95: 6 164: 6, 8, 20 blanket 77: 10 229: 13

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Paye 200
	1	1	İ	İ	İ
blind 149:23	84:9,9,13,14	158:2 168:16	118:9 163:8	49:9,25 50:1	18:23 19:1,5
blob 275:2,3,7	86:8,9	214:15	163:11,17	51:3,13,16	21:12,19
275:15	101:21 117:4	215:23	201:10 202:2	52:25 53:20	23:12,16,19
277:15,19	117:24,25	built 14:22	204:2 239:13	58:5 60:3,15	24:3,17,18
blobs 272:15	118:3,5	214:13	272:14,15	63:5,17 64:6	25:4 26:3
272:19	127:3	237:20	called 4:8 18:3	64:17,22,24	27:7,10 28:2
273:22 274:1	breaks 78:15	bunch 135:5	65:7 66:3,3	65:1 68:19	28:6,10,13,14
274:23	78:24 79:16	194:24 220:8	145:3 208:17	69:16 71:6	28:16,22
278:24 279:5	79:17,22	223:8 224:17	226:12	72:24 74:17	29:3 30:10
block 31:12	80:2,10 81:2	224:18 226:9	calling 101:10	75:21 81:17	30:17,18,21
112:2	81:5,6,7,7,23	274:16	calls 97:6	83:2 87:1	31:2,5,11,23
board 5:18	81:25 82:7,8	bunking 12:16	118:11 134:8	89:23 90:25	41:7 46:17
31:1 184:13	82:14,15,25	BVAP 93:23.25	145:20	91:3,6,22	60:21 61:3
184:15	83:5,7 84:25	94:2,9,9,22	161:14	93:20 98:3	61:20 62:13
boat 273:8	85:22 86:2	95:5,12,20,24	campaign	98:15,17,25	62:15 71:20
bodies 248:24	86:14,15,18	96:2,5	181:12 184:1	99:2 125:6	71:20 74:12
body 196:12,14	86:20 87:14	70.270	184:1 185:11	125:25	75:2 77:23
268: 24,25	87:16 88:8		186:3,5	126:13,15	86:17 87:18
bonus 210:24	102:9 103:24	c 1:6 145:6,18	211:20	127:13	87:25 91:15
211:21 212:7	112:18	calculate 8:13	cancelling	129:21	98:12 113:13
212:11	114:16 115:3	9:18,24 10:9	211:17	134:13	119:25
bonuses 211:9	115:4,11,21	20:12 95:20	candidate	135:19	120:19 125:3
boost 186:2	116:2 118:18	122:10 128:9	29:23,24,25	137:21 139:3	133:8,19
borrowed	121:8,25	130:14 188:9	30:5 164:13	140:12 143:4	170:17
200:22	122:4,5,10,16	223:19	268:17	144:1,14	174:14 181:3
bottom 5:6	122:19 123:3	260:13	candidates	146:1 147:10	181:5 187:7
147:24,25	123:6 124:9	267:24 268:1	29:8 184:1	147:23	187:15 194:2
265:23	125:19 126:9	275:1	194:11	150:15,18,19	197:15
276:18 278:2	127:18,23,24	calculated 8:24	capable 95:17	153:18	202:23
279:2	128:7,9,12,13	9:19 16:13	capacity 1:16	158:25 162:9	213:12
boundaries	159:2,6,7,10	20:14 108:19	captured 111:2	164:24	226:17
12:1 82:21	159:17,20	117:8 129:8	156:20	165:10,13	232:18
85:15,16	160:7,10,20	129:17	care 140:16	166:13	281:10
88:12 97:21	161:9,11	138:12	career 21:21	172:12	cases 5:4,8
100:1,3	162:2,6	151:11	careful 92:6	173:10	21:2 22:17
102:17,25	BRIAN 2:18	172:20	93:5	174:13	22:19,25
104:5 120:12	briefly 10:16	209:18	Carolina 18:22	179:12	23:1,5,9
167:6 214:12 277:5	135:21	221:12,13,14	60:16,21	189:13	25:15 28:24 98:1 113:11
boundary	bring 79:10 103:16 105:5	232:13	61:20 62:4	193:16 195:10,17,19	114:12
214:11	105:23 106:2	233:22	62:13,15 139:25 140:4	195:10,17,19	134:14 182:3
BRDAK 1:5	brings 127:1,2	244:13 250:1	140:6 186:9	206:12	195:11
break 33:16	181:7 252:14	260:8 267:22	186:16 187:8	207:25	catch 147:22
35:22 45:22	broad 199:24	calculating	187:15	207.23	categorically
71:7 79:23	211:8	10:5,7 16:19 137:15	Carolina's	210:4 225:10	253:14
81:9 99:25	broader 68:21	244:10 267:8	140:2	225:12	categorized
100:3,7	120:24	268:2	carved 120:4	230:10 233:3	272:18
101:14,23	158:21,22	calculation	Carvin 2:9 3:7	233:7 236:24	category
103:1,1,12	broadly 194:7	16:23 20:16	5:13,16 8:17	237:23 241:2	217:19,20
104:1 114:8	broke 115:9,10	108:22	28:5,9 32:9	241:18 247:5	cause 84:19
115:16,19	115:14,15	216:10,12,23	33:7,13,17,20	248:14,15	caused 89:5,14
116:8,9,10,18	116:15	217:15	33:23 34:15	253:2 254:8	causing 115:18
116:19,25	broken 84:20	223:20	34:16 35:2	255:2 257:21	115:19
118:12,13	84:24 99:7	275:17	35:12,17,25	260:3 277:1	caveat 118:20
121:17 124:5	99:18 101:19	calculations	36:3,4,11,17	277:2 280:1	204:23,23
124:16	105:1 106:11	10:22 18:2	36:22 38:3,5	280:4	205:9 256:19
125:14 127:5	brought 126:24	209:3 217:23	38:13,17,21	case 1:7 5:2	269:16 276:7
127:12,22	Brown 23:18	221:11 248:6	38:22 39:15	6:6,12,12,23	caveats 197:20
147:7 150:13	23:20 25:3,4	calendar	39:24 40:5	7:4,8,9,13	223:25
150:14,21	Bshekell@cla	174:24	40:24 41:5,8	9:4,12,16	224:10
195:22	2:21	call 10:14 12:4	41:9 43:9,24	10:3,13,17	CD-1 271:9,19
breakdown	build 15:2	13:6 17:8	44:16 46:1,2	11:6,19 12:7	certain 20:25
187:20 breaking 84:8	104:8 143:14 building 112:2	71:23 85:13	47:15,17 48:4,19 49:3	14:3 16:8 17:21 18:17	58:11 75:23 82:19,23
Dieaking 04.0	building 112.2	108:9 115:20	40.4,17 47.3	17.21 10.17	02.17,23

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					rage 200
	I	I	I	I	1
84:6,6,7,12	23:13,16,24	243:2,5	273:21	227:8 229:16	co-authors
84:12,19	24:1 26:10	245:19	circles 224:23	233:8 235:17	182:14
94:9 96:2,3	26:17	246:13,21	224:25	246:19	co-counsel
97:20 110:13	challenged	249:25 253:1	272:15 274:9	247:10	2:13,17
113:1,2	23:7,20,20	258:13	274:17,22	277:22	48:14
155:12	29:18	272:20	275:16 279:3	clarifying	coast 140:3
201:14,16	challenger	characterized	279:5	105:11,14	code 42:2 50:4
224:23	183:25	11:20 26:20	circumscribed	198:17 207:7	50:5,10,10,15
certainly 16:15	185:16	132:20	17:8 148:20	clarity 78:1	50:17,18
17:16 21:4	challenging	171:20 198:6	circumscribing	Clark 2:18	51:1,4,6,7,7
21:12,16,19	25:15 26:1	203:20 211:8	128:22	class 57:23	51:11,15,17
21:22 26:25	28:17,20	216:16	140:19,25	classes 56:5	51:21 52:4
34:4 41:14	chamber 249:4	228:19,22	141:18	clean 212:1	52:19,24
41:21 44:21	249:18	242:2,4	142:22	clean-up 47:21	53:4,13 54:1
55:6,18,20	chambers	243:9,12	circumstance	clear 4:16 7:6	54:6,6,9,22
56:23 61:18	256:13,14	245:13,20	179:24	11:13 14:11	54:23 55:8
65:15,16	chance 147:11	characterizing	circumstances	26:18 39:6	55:14,22
73:7,8,23	change 52:11	157:25 168:4	21:1 123:2	44:2 66:21	56:1,6 57:19
74:12 81:23	54:7,8 59:6,7	172:9 173:21	124:21 145:3	99:6 103:2	58:16 59:6,9
82:4 84:5	84:20 247:9	174:9 189:16	145:4,10,13	105:6 109:5	60:6,7,8,14
90:19 95:20	252:16	189:24	210:9 242:1	119:2 132:1	60:17,18,20
100:21 102:7	257:14 258:9	217:14	248:22	139:10,11	61:4,5,9,10
131:25	258:10	220:25	cite 99:24	159:13	61:21 62:10
132:17	261:17	246:25	133:8 182:5	176:22	62:19,22
136:11,18	262:20	249:16	182:8	200:19	63:11 64:2
141:11	263:21	Charles 114:20	cited 69:23,24	203:21	64:14 68:6
148:14 152:4	268:11	chart 117:9	70:3,13,14,19	237:25	95:20 96:21
153:8 154:12	changed 54:6	chase 90:25	199:10	238:23 273:6	96:22 111:3
161:4 162:23	changes 41:20	272:11	cities 103:15	clearer 202:10	111:9,9,22
165:7 167:7	42:4 44:22	275:25	103:16 104:2	clearly 59:3	112:19,22
168:17	52:4,13	chatting	104:13,23,25	119:6 131:5	118:11
172:18	55:16,25	150:20	105:22 106:8	159:19,21	120:12 122:2
178:24	57:15,15	check 56:17,18	106:10 111:2	164:5 205:6	122:2,4
185:12	58:24,25	110:2 198:3	Citizens 6:23	243:3 261:18	125:9 128:7
190:11 194:2	59:3,10	273:11,13,16	9:4	Clerk 114:19	128:11 142:8
199:20 200:9	88:11 97:21	checked 110:6	city 5:17 6:3,8	clever 34:7	143:11,14
213:12 215:7	104:5 126:8	checks 56:16	6:8,13,15 7:7	Clinton 182:22	148:24
218:20	257:16	198:5,7	7:19,22	close 106: 17,21	156:22 157:2
229:12 231:6	characteriza	Chen 1:20 3:6	100:3,7	139:22	158:3,19
234:13	25:20 138:23	3:14 4:6,7,11	103:18	174:25 190:4	215:24,24
239:23 240:8	139:6 171:21	4:25 33:24	105:24 106:2	218:23	237:20
240:14	171:23	33:25 98:18	106:4 113:4	231:16,17	242:20
241:24 250:8	172:10 173:1	98:20 281:10	113:7,10,15	244:18	codes 57:21
250:9 251:23	173:4,6	281:13	114:16 145:7	247:20	collection
252:21	199:2 203:12	Chen's 49:10	167:16,17	274:17	176:10 177:9
253:15 254:19	234:25 242:7	49:18	168:1 claim 73:14	closer 192:24	colloquially 200:23
254:18	242:23 248:1	Chicago 22:9 choice 29:25		226:22 cluster 197:14	200:23 Colored 30:25
256:21,25	characteriza 190:1 242:12	106:1 117:24	claiming 224:7 clarified		column 117:10
258:12 263:4 264:7,16,19	characterize	118:3,7	139:17	222:8,9 225:1 239:11	117:11
264: 7, 16, 19 266: 16	10:15 11:15	118:3,7	159:17	239:12,14	224:17,18
277:11	27:2 28:24	choose 20:25	clarify 4:18	274:18	columns 121:5
certainty	31:13 92:7	21:2 36:13	13:12 37:21	clustered	combination
138:10 152:9	93:5 154:15	36:16 106:2	40:14 45:7	191:8 192:9	214:22
153:13,20	166:23 178:2	choosing 102:7	48:9 72:14	197.6 192.9	combine
154:2,13	178:2 186:16	chose 36:5	79:25 85:4	224:23	214:15
157:5,13,19	194:19	59:1 120:20	90:23 91:17	clustering	combined
172:4 197:4	198:11,12	chosen 105:4	91:23 92:1	224:24 226:6	124:1 125:4
197:23	204:15	circle 17:8	116:13	clusters 213:13	124.1 125.4
CERTIFICATI	230:17 235:7	128:22	121:18 154:8	222:19,22	come 68:20
281:1	239:3,20,23	130:15	157:16	224:17,18	78:18 79:20
certify 281:8	239:24 240:6	140:19,25	179:16	239:8,11,17	81:9 86:10
281:12	240:17,20,22	140.19,25	185:20 221:4	274:20	87:16 94:8
challenge 6:7	240:17,20,22	141:16	222:12 227:6	co-author 31:6	112:16 142:2
Sildifferinge 0.7	240.24 241.3	172.22 221.3	222.12 227.0	33 datilor 31.0	112.10 172.2
	I	I	I	I	I

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Paye 201
	I				1
155:12 178:8	16:1,7,16,20	162:16	177:24	132:7 142:7	227:12 237:4
178:14	16:20,24	163:12 177:7	178:17	143:14	237:15
212:22	17:4,8,9,12	181:21	231:25 232:2	148:23	conclusions
247:20	17:17 72:10	230:11	241:20 244:5	149:10,10	153:5 161:21
comes 5:13	73:8,9,14,15	232:24 236:3	279:23	151:15	248:2
130:10 132:2	74:14,15	279:17,18	compliance	156: 10,22	concrete
210:11	78:15 84:24	comparison	103:17	157:2 158:3	253:16
comfortable	85:1 128:18	79:3 87:10	105:23	158:19	condition
138:11,14	129:5,18	119:22	108:22	159:15	249:13
206:10	131:5,7	120:18,25	117:13 156:2	161:10 167:6	255:10
coming 155:25	132:2,8	138:10 157:7	complied 66:9	215:12,24,24	conditions
208:23	133:4 137:23	157:8,14	103:22	227:25 230:8	249:6,22,24
222:12 274:5	142:2,13	165:19 178:5	114:24	237:20	254:11 256:1
command	143:6,7,10,16	178:15 183:4	128:16	242:20	256:11
54:10 149:2	144:3,6,24	204:1 232:24	129:23	computer-si	259:16,21
comment 41:4	145:2,9,11,14	233:20	140:14	7:22 10:21	262:23
commenting	145:16,16,19	234:19	262:17	24:13 25:14	conduct 13:21
67:9	146:5,7,8,12	235:22,24	275:21	37:17 77:22	conducted 19:5
comments	146:13	236:5,5,13,15	complies 96:24	79:4 119:23	19:6 24:10
139:8,12	147:12 148:7	240:21 244:7	comply 92:2	120:8,19,22	29:4
153:12	149:3,9,12,15	245:7 269:24	96:10,24	121:1 129:19	Conference
commercial	149:16,19,20	270:1,6	components	136:14 151:5	28:1
166:25 167:2	149:22 150:1	276:22	187:20	159:22	confidence
167:8	150:6,7,24	comparisons	composed	162:16	153:21,22,23
commission	151:9,11,22	245:4	121:11,13	201:17,22,23	155:1 157:6
156:8	151:24,25	competitive	composition	202:13	208:16,21
common 16:14	152:15	205:12,25	7:16 24:19	208:13	209:6
16:14,15,16	208:15	206:2 268:10	24:20,21	228:12,17	confidences
66:1	compactness	268:15,23	25:11 29:9	243:11	49:12,20
commonly	149:21	compiled 50:15	31:8 195:3	245:21 246:4	configuration
17:14,18,23	company	50:18 51:1	195:12 222:5	computer-si 135:3	84:13 124:3
65:6,20	167:14	52:24 53:7,7	226:14,19		124:7 125:8 278:21
71:14 72:7 72:11 129:25	comparable 12:10 138:21	60:18 62:8 compiler 55:4	227:13 compositions	computerize 143:14	configurations
167:8 251:24	138:22,25	55:10 59:21	95:10	concentrated	24:25 158:9
commonsense	139:18,19,20	60:13 65:2,3	compound	272:14	configured
221:15	140:9	65:12 66:2	227:4	concentration	276:11
Commonwea	compare 7:25	compilers	comprehensi	213:9	confirm 34:3
10:11	100:19 135:5	59:17 65:6	230:16	concept 103:25	140:16
communicati	136:11	65:19,25	comprise	163:21	278:14
38:24 45:21	137:22	complaint	126:20.20	concepts	conform
communicati	140:10	31:23 33:21	comprising	212:16	128:12
36:25 37:2,8	160:10	34:2,18 35:4	270:19	concern 45:21	conformed
37:11,24	178:21 182:2	35:8 36:6	compromised	274:9	208:8
43:14 45:18	208:13	38:8 40:1,13	102:5	concerns 63:20	confused 4:17
communities	233:10 234:7	42:14,20,23	computed	conclude	35:13 51:14
68: 10,25	247:11 248:2	43:5,8,23	153:19	148:10,13	202:5 273:9
69:9 70:4,21					
	254:6	44:6 45:8.14	computer 7:18	151:20 153:7	Congress 32:14
	254:6 compared 7:17	44:6 45:8,14 46:4.9.20	computer 7:18 7:19 8:9	151:20 153:7 269:11	Congress 32:14 35:6 40:7.8
77:4,8,11	compared 7:17	46:4,9,20	7:19 8:9	269:11	35:6 40:7,8
77:4,8,11 83:23	compared 7:17 10:21 136:19	46:4,9,20 47:2 48:24	7:19 8:9 14:23,24	269:11 concluded	35:6 40:7,8 188:23
77:4,8,11 83:23 community	compared 7:17 10:21 136:19 151:5 158:13	46:4,9,20	7:19 8:9 14:23,24 15:3,22	269:11 concluded 27:10 227:9	35:6 40:7,8 188:23 193:18
77:4,8,11 83:23 community 29:25 71:25	compared 7:17 10:21 136:19 151:5 158:13 161:25	46:4,9,20 47:2 48:24 complaints	7:19 8:9 14:23,24	269:11 concluded 27:10 227:9 237:6 280:8	35:6 40:7,8 188:23
77:4,8,11 83:23 community 29:25 71:25 76:9,22	compared 7:17 10:21 136:19 151:5 158:13	46: 4,9,20 47: 2 48: 24 complaints 36: 19	7:19 8:9 14:23,24 15:3,22 34:25 60:13	269:11 concluded 27:10 227:9	35:6 40:7,8 188:23 193:18 206:20 251:6 257:2
77:4,8,11 83:23 community 29:25 71:25	compared 7:17 10:21 136:19 151:5 158:13 161:25 162:21	46:4,9,20 47:2 48:24 complaints 36:19 complete 92:9	7:19 8:9 14:23,24 15:3,22 34:25 60:13 68:6 80:9	269:11 concluded 27:10 227:9 237:6 280:8 concluding	35:6 40:7,8 188:23 193:18 206:20 251:6
77:4,8,11 83:23 community 29:25 71:25 76:9,22 130:3 198:9	compared 7:17 10:21 136:19 151:5 158:13 161:25 162:21 191:13 233:14	46:4,9,20 47:2 48:24 complaints 36:19 complete 92:9 104:10 212:19 281:9	7:19 8:9 14:23,24 15:3,22 34:25 60:13 68:6 80:9 82:17,19 93:15 95:16	269:11 concluded 27:10 227:9 237:6 280:8 concluding 166:20 227:7	35:6 40:7,8 188:23 193:18 206:20 251:6 257:2 congressional
77:4,8,11 83:23 community 29:25 71:25 76:9,22 130:3 198:9 compact	compared 7:17 10:21 136:19 151:5 158:13 161:25 162:21 191:13	46:4,9,20 47:2 48:24 complaints 36:19 complete 92:9 104:10	7:19 8:9 14:23,24 15:3,22 34:25 60:13 68:6 80:9 82:17,19	269:11 concluded 27:10 227:9 237:6 280:8 concluding 166:20 227:7 conclusion 29:16,17	35:6 40:7,8 188:23 193:18 206:20 251:6 257:2 congressional 2:13,17
77:4,8,11 83:23 community 29:25 71:25 76:9,22 130:3 198:9 compact 130:23 131:17,20	compared 7:17 10:21 136:19 151:5 158:13 161:25 162:21 191:13 233:14 239:21 248:5	46:4,9,20 47:2 48:24 complaints 36:19 complete 92:9 104:10 212:19 281:9 completely	7:19 8:9 14:23,24 15:3,22 34:25 60:13 68:6 80:9 82:17,19 93:15 95:16 95:19 96:13	269:11 concluded 27:10 227:9 237:6 280:8 concluding 166:20 227:7 conclusion	35:6 40:7,8 188:23 193:18 206:20 251:6 257:2 congressional 2:13,17 10:18 23:14
77:4,8,11 83:23 community 29:25 71:25 76:9,22 130:3 198:9 compact 130:23	compared 7:17 10:21 136:19 151:5 158:13 161:25 162:21 191:13 233:14 239:21 248:5 255:11	46:4,9,20 47:2 48:24 complaints 36:19 complete 92:9 104:10 212:19 281:9 completely 38:4 82:10	7:19 8:9 14:23,24 15:3,22 34:25 60:13 68:6 80:9 82:17,19 93:15 95:16 95:19 96:13 96:20,22 111:3,9,22	269:11 concluded 27:10 227:9 237:6 280:8 concluding 166:20 227:7 conclusion 29:16,17 30:4,7 86:25	35:6 40:7,8 188:23 193:18 206:20 251:6 257:2 congressional 2:13,17 10:18 23:14 23:21,22,23
77:4,8,11 83:23 community 29:25 71:25 76:9,22 130:3 198:9 compact 130:23 131:17,20 132:4 134:7	compared 7:17 10:21 136:19 151:5 158:13 161:25 162:21 191:13 233:14 239:21 248:5 255:11 comparing	46:4,9,20 47:2 48:24 complaints 36:19 complete 92:9 104:10 212:19 281:9 completely 38:4 82:10 95:1 110:24	7:19 8:9 14:23,24 15:3,22 34:25 60:13 68:6 80:9 82:17,19 93:15 95:16 95:19 96:13 96:20,22	269:11 concluded 27:10 227:9 237:6 280:8 concluding 166:20 227:7 conclusion 29:16,17 30:4,7 86:25 89:18,21,22	35:6 40:7,8 188:23 193:18 206:20 251:6 257:2 congressional 2:13,17 10:18 23:14 23:21,22,23 23:24 24:14
77:4,8,11 83:23 community 29:25 71:25 76:9,22 130:3 198:9 compact 130:23 131:17,20 132:4 134:7 140:22	compared 7:17 10:21 136:19 151:5 158:13 161:25 162:21 191:13 233:14 239:21 248:5 255:11 comparing 9:10 119:23	46:4,9,20 47:2 48:24 complaints 36:19 complete 92:9 104:10 212:19 281:9 completely 38:4 82:10 95:1 110:24 116:3,3,6	7:19 8:9 14:23,24 15:3,22 34:25 60:13 68:6 80:9 82:17,19 93:15 95:16 95:19 96:13 96:20,22 111:3,9,22 112:19,22	269:11 concluded 27:10 227:9 237:6 280:8 concluding 166:20 227:7 conclusion 29:16,17 30:4,7 86:25 89:18,21,22 133:3 134:8	35:6 40:7,8 188:23 193:18 206:20 251:6 257:2 congressional 2:13,17 10:18 23:14 23:21,22,23 23:24 24:14 25:12 31:20
77:4,8,11 83:23 community 29:25 71:25 76:9,22 130:3 198:9 compact 130:23 131:17,20 132:4 134:7 140:22 144:10,11	compared 7:17 10:21 136:19 151:5 158:13 161:25 162:21 191:13 233:14 239:21 248:5 255:11 comparing 9:10 119:23 120:18	46:4,9,20 47:2 48:24 complaints 36:19 complete 92:9 104:10 212:19 281:9 completely 38:4 82:10 95:1 110:24 116:3,3,6 118:5,14,14	7:19 8:9 14:23,24 15:3,22 34:25 60:13 68:6 80:9 82:17,19 93:15 95:16 95:19 96:13 96:20,22 111:3,9,22 112:19,22 118:11	269:11 concluded 27:10 227:9 237:6 280:8 concluding 166:20 227:7 conclusion 29:16,17 30:4,7 86:25 89:18,21,22 133:3 134:8 142:17	35:6 40:7,8 188:23 193:18 206:20 251:6 257:2 congressional 2:13,17 10:18 23:14 23:21,22,23 23:24 24:14 25:12 31:20 40:17,22
77:4,8,11 83:23 community 29:25 71:25 76:9,22 130:3 198:9 compact 130:23 131:17,20 132:4 134:7 140:22 144:10,11 148:15 149:2	compared 7:17 10:21 136:19 151:5 158:13 161:25 162:21 191:13 233:14 239:21 248:5 255:11 comparing 9:10 119:23 120:18 133:25 140:5	46:4,9,20 47:2 48:24 complaints 36:19 complete 92:9 104:10 212:19 281:9 completely 38:4 82:10 95:1 110:24 116:3,3,6 118:5,14,14 130:18,25	7:19 8:9 14:23,24 15:3,22 34:25 60:13 68:6 80:9 82:17,19 93:15 95:16 95:19 96:13 96:20,22 111:3,9,22 112:19,22 118:11 120:12 122:2	269:11 concluded 27:10 227:9 237:6 280:8 concluding 166:20 227:7 conclusion 29:16,17 30:4,7 86:25 89:18,21,22 133:3 134:8 142:17 145:21	35:6 40:7,8 188:23 193:18 206:20 251:6 257:2 congressional 2:13,17 10:18 23:14 23:21,22,23 23:24 24:14 25:12 31:20 40:17,22 45:8 78:4
77:4,8,11 83:23 community 29:25 71:25 76:9,22 130:3 198:9 compact 130:23 131:17,20 132:4 134:7 140:22 144:10,11 148:15 149:2 150:11	compared 7:17 10:21 136:19 151:5 158:13 161:25 162:21 191:13 233:14 239:21 248:5 255:11 comparing 9:10 119:23 120:18 133:25 140:5 151:2 153:4	46:4,9,20 47:2 48:24 complaints 36:19 complete 92:9 104:10 212:19 281:9 completely 38:4 82:10 95:1 110:24 116:3,3,6 118:5,14,14 130:18,25 131:7 149:20	7:19 8:9 14:23,24 15:3,22 34:25 60:13 68:6 80:9 82:17,19 93:15 95:16 95:19 96:13 96:20,22 111:3,9,22 112:19,22 118:11 120:12 122:2 122:2,4	269:11 concluded 27:10 227:9 237:6 280:8 concluding 166:20 227:7 conclusion 29:16,17 30:4,7 86:25 89:18,21,22 133:3 134:8 142:17 145:21 148:17	35:6 40:7,8 188:23 193:18 206:20 251:6 257:2 congressional 2:13,17 10:18 23:14 23:21,22,23 23:24 24:14 25:12 31:20 40:17,22 45:8 78:4 79:4,4 80:1,9
77:4,8,11 83:23 community 29:25 71:25 76:9,22 130:3 198:9 compact 130:23 131:17,20 132:4 134:7 140:22 144:10,11 148:15 149:2 150:11 152:10 153:9	compared 7:17 10:21 136:19 151:5 158:13 161:25 162:21 191:13 233:14 239:21 248:5 255:11 comparing 9:10 119:23 120:18 133:25 140:5 151:2 153:4 153:6 157:11	46:4,9,20 47:2 48:24 complaints 36:19 complete 92:9 104:10 212:19 281:9 completely 38:4 82:10 95:1 110:24 116:3,3,6 118:5,14,14 130:18,25 131:7 149:20 149:23 165:8	7:19 8:9 14:23,24 15:3,22 34:25 60:13 68:6 80:9 82:17,19 93:15 95:16 95:19 96:13 96:20,22 111:3,9,22 112:19,22 118:11 120:12 122:2 122:2,4 123:2 126:9	269:11 concluded 27:10 227:9 237:6 280:8 concluding 166:20 227:7 conclusion 29:16,17 30:4,7 86:25 89:18,21,22 133:3 134:8 142:17 145:21 148:17 214:21 219:9	35:6 40:7,8 188:23 193:18 206:20 251:6 257:2 congressional 2:13,17 10:18 23:14 23:21,22,23 23:24 24:14 25:12 31:20 40:17,22 45:8 78:4 79:4,4 80:1,9 90:12,18,19

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Paye 200
	İ	Ì	İ	Ì	
94:10,11,12	229:17,22	content 37:10	87:15,21	correlated	85:23 86:3,9
99:24,25	considering	37:24	88:8,19,24	188:7,12	88:9 101:14
100:2,16	162:1,18,19	CONTENTS 3:1	89:3,12	correlation	103:1 105:13
101:2 137:23	163:20,23	context 57:8	correct 12:8,10	110:7,16,20	106:11
138:3,4,11,15	230:5,6	77:20 106:12	13:11 14:13	188:10	116:12,20
139: 20,22,25	consistent	130:10 131:3	17:10 25:24	221:24,25	117:7,21
144:22 145:5	207:8 277:8	131:10 138:8	28:11 30:16	222:1	118:24 120:2
145:8 146:14	consistently	139:24 140:8	35:4 40:16	corresponde	122:8 123:10
146:20	120:17	147:19 164:4	42:7 47:15	114:18,22	123:14,15
147:13 148:7	consisting	166:16	48:2 51:6,24	corresponds	125:4,10,11
148:11,14	111:21 281:8	168:15 169:2	66:12,14,24	279:19	counting 8:10
152:10 153:9	console 56:2	169:4 170:3	67:3,11,14,20	Corrine 23:18	112:17 119:3
159:3,5	56:12 57:19	180:2,14,22	68:1 73:1,20	25:4	119:3 190:24
171:8 172:20	57:20 58:10	181:6 196:15	74:20 75:25	cosmetic 55:16	counts 116:21
173:13,16,20	constant 193:3	199:23 201:4	76:24 78:7	55:16,20,22	122:4 128:11
174:12 175:8	constituency	213:21	78:25 79:19	55:25 56:25	county 5:18
176:5 180:24	183:8 188:5	229:10 230:4	83:25 85:8	57:2,5,7,8,15	6:23,24 7:5
180:25	constitutes	230:7 240:16	89:5,14,17	58:13,15,21	9:3 29:5,6
182:17,18	198:10,15	240:17	94:20 99:20	58: 22 59: 3,6	31:1 78:14
184:18 189:2	199:15	246:22	105:13	cosmetics 58:7	78:24 79:15
193:4 195:3	205:12	250:16,24	114:17	58:18	79:16,21,23
216:3 219:12	constitution	253:15 254:5	121:21	cost 100:14	80:2,10 81:2
226: 15,18	72:3 73:12	254:17 263:4	123:12	101:6,16	82:7,14 84:9
249:4 252:18	73:19,24	268:13	128: 23	102:10,15,18	84:10,24,25
253:7 258:18	74:5,13	contexts 205:4	144:20	102:10,13,18	85:16 86:13
259:6 267:4	constitutional	contextual	146:14 148:4	council 6:8,13	86: 15, 18, 20
267:17,18	71:15,21	255:3	149:14	6:15 7:19,23	87:3,8,14,16
268:1,6	71:13,21	contiguity	153:11	counsel 2:2,8	96:4 99:7,17
269:8 272:1	constitutions	78:14,22	157:20 166:8	12:18 14:6	100:1,7,13
272:1 276:2	72:8 73:1,6	99:6,21	169:18	21:4,8 32:2	101:6,19,21
276:16	74:19,22	contiguous	177:11	32:24 33:8	101:23 102:9
279: 20	76:6,12	111:10,24	183:13	36:10 37:9	103:3,12,23
congressman	constraint 33:3	continues	185:22	38:24 39:3	104:1,9,10
170:22	43:17	172:11	186:13	39:12 43:14	105:1,3
Congresswo	constraints	control 177:23	188:15	45:18 47:16	115:3,4,9,10
23:20	82:2,4	177:23 249:3	189: 15,16	48:4 49:13	115:11,15,19
connection	construct	249:17,20	196:7,10	49:21,24	115:19 116:2
40:25	196:20 274:7	256:10,17	203:24	50:9 63:16	116:4,5,6,8,9
conscious	constructed	controlled	210:20 215:2	93:10 100:23	116:9,15,15
11:23	183:9 208:17	25:18 186:11	215:5 216:8	101:4 139:8	116:17,18,19
consensus	constructing	conversation	220:7,15,25	143:13,15,20	116:21,22,24
130:2 131:2	270:22	38:10,14	225:8 234:25	144:6,16	116:25 117:4
198:19,22	consult 64:4	48:16	235:1,4,6,14	155:18	117:5,24,25
199:14,24	consultant	conversations	235:16	counsel's	118:3,5,14,15
206:11	170:2,6	14:5 32:2,24	236:18	33:12 38:2	118:18,24
consequence	consultation	36:12,15	241:23 243:1	count 39:22	119:1,12,13
277: 16	39:3	39:11 46:16	243:17 244:1	114:8 115:11	119:15,16,19
consider 14:16	consulted	converse	252:21	115:16,20	119:19,20
15:1 48:18	143:12	253:24	254:12	120:9 121:8	120:1,4,9,12
85:2 102:8	consulting	conveying	255:10 256:1	121:17 122:3	120:15,20,21
156:19	101:4	117:9	258:3 259:5	122:6 125:19	121:2,7,8,10
191:17	contain 219:3	conveys 117:11	271:15	126:9 127:5	121:10,10,13
207:19	contained	117:11	277:21,21	127:11	121:17,19,25
consideration	13:24	copies 98:24	281:9	128:12	122:3,4,10,12
19:10 67:3	Containing	copy 54:8	corrected 79:8	189:14	122:16,19
68:8,23 69:9	270:2	core 169:14	79:11	224:25	123:3,6,8,22
	contains	cores 68:9,25	correctly 11:20	counted 116:8	123:22,23,25
considerations			34:9 42:6	121:25 128:7	124:5,8,16
	103:24 122:2	69:9,21	34.9 42.0		
considerations 15:2,3,4 29:1 66:23 67:3	103:24 122:2 122:3	70:11 71:4,8	70:7 81:23	187:17	125:13,14,17
considerations 15:2,3,4 29:1 66:23 67:3 67:17,18	103:24 122:2 122:3 contend 216:6	70:11 71:4,8 71:22 75:4	70:7 81:23 102:1 118:16	187:17 counterfactual	125:18,18
considerations 15: 2,3,4 29: 1 66: 23 67: 3 67: 17,18 69: 24 70: 14	103:24 122:2 122:3 contend 216:6 contending	70:11 71:4,8 71:22 75:4 75:15 83:23	70:7 81:23 102:1 118:16 126:19	187:17 counterfactual 73:16	125:18,18 126:6,9,18,18
considerations 15: 2, 3, 4 29: 1 66: 23 67: 3 67: 17, 18 69: 24 70: 14 168: 14	103:24 122:2 122:3 contend 216:6 contending 157:23	70:11 71:4,8 71:22 75:4 75:15 83:23 84:22 85:8,9	70:7 81:23 102:1 118:16 126:19 144:19	187:17 counterfactual 73:16 counties 80:18	125:18,18 126:6,9,18,18 126:20,24
considerations 15: 2, 3, 4 29: 1 66: 23 67: 3 67: 17, 18 69: 24 70: 14 168: 14 considered	103:24 122:2 122:3 contend 216:6 contending 157:23 159:10,12	70:11 71:4,8 71:22 75:4 75:15 83:23 84:22 85:8,9 85:20 86:1	70:7 81:23 102:1 118:16 126:19 144:19 157:17 214:1	187:17 counterfactual 73:16 counties 80:18 80:21,24	125:18,18 126:6,9,18,18 126:20,24 127:1,3,5,11
considerations 15: 2, 3, 4 29: 1 66: 23 67: 3 67: 17, 18 69: 24 70: 14 168: 14	103:24 122:2 122:3 contend 216:6 contending 157:23	70:11 71:4,8 71:22 75:4 75:15 83:23 84:22 85:8,9	70:7 81:23 102:1 118:16 126:19 144:19	187:17 counterfactual 73:16 counties 80:18	125:18,18 126:6,9,18,18 126:20,24
considerations 15: 2,3,4 29: 1 66: 23 67: 3 67: 17,18 69: 24 70: 14 168: 14 considered	103:24 122:2 122:3 contend 216:6 contending 157:23 159:10,12	70:11 71:4,8 71:22 75:4 75:15 83:23 84:22 85:8,9 85:20 86:1	70:7 81:23 102:1 118:16 126:19 144:19 157:17 214:1	187:17 counterfactual 73:16 counties 80:18 80:21,24	125:18,18 126:6,9,18,18 126:20,24 127:1,3,5,11

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Paye 209
	1	1	1	1	1
127:23 128:9	31:18 66:10	cutoff 132:3	decreasing	Democratic	131:3,3,10
128:11,13	66:11,14,22	204:4	101:19	8:12 27:1,23	138:8 139:24
159:1,6,7,10	67:2,7,10,19	cycle 251:13	118:18	110:4,9,15	139:24 180:2
159:16,20	67:21,25	252:7 260:23	default 55:5	186:1 189:17	180:14.22
160:7,10,20	68:6,7,13,14	264:1	defendant 1:18	190: 21,25	181:6 199:24
		204. 1		· ·	250:24
161:9,11	68:15,24		2:8 4:8 22:21	194:11	
162:2,6	71:13,14,16	D	Defendants	196:24 200:4	253:15 254:5
281:6,22	72:2,5,9,17	d 2:18 101:14	1:22 50:4	201:14,16,21	254:18 263:4
couple 39:1	73:5,10,13,15	103:14,17	61:20	201:24,25	depending
167:9 200:9	73:24 74:4	105:24	define 175:21	202:6,12,15	247:9 250:25
course 14:1	74:16,19,21	D-4 278:15	194:24	202:18,24	depends 21:5
22:15 108:2	74:21,23	D.C 2:10	defined 151:9	203:5,23	85:4,12
130:16 192:1	76:10,11	D1 275:19	175:20 201:8	204:2 206:20	86:16 181:3
226:5	77:12 78:2	276:9	211:1 216:10	209:13,15,24	192:16
court 1:1 3:20	78:16 79:21	D3 269:21	defines 117:21	209:25 210:2	196:15
4:14 34:5,7	82:23 83:22	270:1,9	definitely 8:24	213:9,13	240:16
38:8 97:25	83:25 85:2	271:3,3	9:24 16:15	219:3,7	241:13
114:19,19	88:20,22	D5 269:21	41:12 42:10	235:13 239:2	250:16
134:5,11,14	95:14 98:21	D6 273:10	43:22 58:22	243:4 253:13	254:20
281:1	99:11 106:25	D8 277:25	65:24,25	253:25,25	depicted
cover 121:19	107:1 114:20	Daniels 2:4	66:2 77:11	254:2,21	223:24
173:23	116:23 117:1	darn 174:25	77:11 123:24	264:4,6,18	deposed 24:4
covering	117:14,19	data 25:8	131:22	268:19	30:13,19
119:12	128:19 129:1	194:18	168:18	276: 17,20	38:9
202:14	129:2,4	218:13	171:11	278:6 279:3	deposition
covers 113:15	141:6,9,10,15	222:24,24	definition	279:8,14,20	1:20 4:13
Covey 2:22	142:3,8,9,12	223:18	16:18,19	Democrats	34:1 38:10
281:19	142:23	224:11	17:4,6,7 97:4	26:19,24	38:12,16
crack 201:3,6	143:10,13	260:19 261:4	200:5,6,12,18	27:8,11	48:11 280:8
203:20	144:9,25	274:10	200:20 201:3	171:7,14	281:12
cracked 200: 4	149:3 151:10	274.10	205:7,14	172:22	describe 55:23
203:4 204:2	155:18 156:2	DATE 281:16	206:1,11	173:12 174:1	77:21 153:19
204:11	156:4,19		211:3,7	174:12 174:1	154:17,20,23
269:12	158:2,16,19	day 2:9 168:11	257:13	187:5 189:9	234:17 238:9
270:18	158:23	days 169:25	257:13	192:22	described 9:9
270.18 271:12		de 83:11,12,17	degree 154:2	210:16	44:19 66:11
cracking	160:11,21	83:20	172:3 197:4	210.16	68:20 71:3
•	167:21,22,23	deal 110:21,23			
200:13,19,21	168:16,18,19	dealing 118:25	delays 63:22	217:2 219:8	82:3 93:9
203:16,20	169:12 212:4	131:12	delegation	219:23 220:7	102:22
204:19,25	212:8 213:16	dealt 90:7	2:13,17	220:14,23	117:12 127:4
205:8 269:17	213:24	111:1 112:23	171:8,9,9	228:18,20,25	133:7 144:3
270:5 272:25	214:12	decade 25:19	173:13	229:4,12,15	154:18,21
276:4,6	215:23,25	29:19 188:8	195:12 207:3	242:14,25	157:17
create 32:17	237:20	192:1 249:13	207:18 249:4	248:23	158:20 170:5
57:24 80:1	242:19	257:11,16	delegations	251:20 253:6	187:14 227:2
94:8 105:9	criterion 15:23	258:14	195:4	256:9,16,21	273:24
113:20 144:2	17:18 31:19	259:18,22	delete 54:2	259:4 262:18	describes
169: 19, 19	74:1,1,14	decade's 85:10	deliberate	264:24	103:23 228:8
created 148:15	84:18	85:13 87:9	225:7,19	265:22 267:9	describing
152:10 153:9	CSR-2616 2:22	88:3 160:14	227:20 228:1	268:16	22:16 30:17
166:7	281:19	180:18,20	deliver 167:15	demonstration	30:22 59:22
creating	current 160:14	decades	168:2	46:15,18,25	80:17 110:7
166:22	180:19	135:22,22	delivering	47:22 48:6	115:23 120:7
creation	184:25	decide 21:5	168:13	48:20,25	129:4 132:23
148:12 237:7	256:22,23	decision 22:7	delivery 167:15	deny 156:16	136:9 141:6
237:7	258:14	150:23	167:18,24	Department	148:5 152:21
criteria 12:19	currently 183:9	164:21 166:3	168:6	97:23	156:9 175:24
12:22 13:2,6	curve 210:23	decision-ma	demarcation	departs 150:2	203:16
13:9,10,22	212:11,12,20	272:16	225:18	departure	description
14:4,5,8,11	curves 211:9	decisional	demarcator	83:24 89:2,4	238:23
14:13,17,22	cut 90:25	20:19,22	226:12	89:10,13	designed 10:25
15:7,9,19	267:14	decisionmaker	Democrat	depend 179:8	132:16
19:7,8,16	272:11	165:20 166:1	27:13,17	dependent	155:23
20:19,22	275:24	166:3	267:5 276:19	130:10,11	233:25,25
		-			

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 290
	İ	İ	i	1	İ
designing	230:11,17	177:24	63:10,22	92:24 93:7,8	273:3,11,12
156:3 163:15	234:4 243:7	178:17	64:1,13	93:16,16,17	276:16,17,19
detail 13:8	243:16,24	184:21	discuss 43:15	93:21,24	276:20 278:6
90:16 111:6	244:5,10,11	199:12 205:3	discussed	94:1,2,4,9,16	278:21,23
155:8	244:13,14,21	205:4 212:18	214:14	94:21,23	279:4,9,14,19
detailed 66:17	244: 13,14,21	213:17	219:25 220:9	95:4,5,6,8,13	279:4,9,14,19
detailing 79:3	245:6,10,14	221:18 222:8	222:2,2	95:19,20,24	district's
details 111:1	245:19	222:9 224:19	266:9 269:18	95:25 96:6	128:21
determination	246:11,12,14	232:21	discusses	97:21 99:6,8	140:25
188:3	246:15,24	236:12 245:1	147:12	99:19,25	141:18
determine	247:16	247:4,7	discussing	100:2,13	142:22 270:3
146:7	251:15	252:14,17	22:3 29:13	101:11 102:6	270:7
determined	252:25	258:15 263:8	63:11 64:3	102:16,24,25	district-by-di
11:8 143:13	255:14	265:9,12	64:15 118:8	104:8,10,14	276:10
detracting	differences	276:5,11,13	discussion	104:18 105:5	districting 6:8
228:23	7:21 9:6,7	276:21	48:4 103:24	105:9,16	6:13 7:19,20
Detroit 2:20	10:15 55:16	279:11,23	discussions	107:7 108:15	11:21,22
108:2 110:13	133:9,21	differing 24:24	143:20 144:6	108:16	15:8 17:17
110:14	134:4,18	24:25	disfavored	109:16,16	19:15 23:6
Detzner 22:20	136:25 137:4	differs 110:1	229:13	112:4 115:9	23:14 24:14
22:23,23	137:15,15	difficult 274:8	disfavoring	115:10,12,12	26:1 31:9,21
23:2,3,12,16	147:12,14	digression	228:18,19	115:15 116:2	66:12,17,22
23:18 24:18	179:21	208:7	229:15	120:11,11	67:2 70:5,22
25:4	181:13,13	diluted 103:18	242:25	121:4,9,9,11	71:10,13,17
develop 167:13	183:25 198:2	diminution	disfavors	121:12,18	71:10,13,17
167:15,18	243:10	253:8	149:22	122:11,18,18	72:17 73:5,9
developed	245:21 246:4	direct 31:16	228:24 229:4	123:25 124:2	73:18 74:1.4
101:3 163:24	different 10:3	99:4 147:18	disparities	123:23 124:2	74:16,21
deviate 102:16	13:13 16:12	178:5 183:2	7:14	124: 12, 16	75:6,8,10,14
	19:5,22 23:1	directed 106:1			75:16 76:1,5
183:7,11			display 56: 2,13	126:4,25	
deviating	23:5,6 29:20	directing 98:19	57:20,21,22	127:4,22,24	76:10,23
225:6	29:22,23	277:3	57:23	128:22	77:5,12,22
deviation	42:5 44:24	direction	displaying	130:19 132:3	78:2,3 82:3
108:13,15,18	46:7,19 48:6	253:14,21	56:12	138:11	97:13 129:19
109:1,3,6,15	48:21,22,24	254:3 257:17	dispute 28:22	140:19,19	130:17
109:24 192:3	50:15,25	272:7	distinct 274:1	145:8,8	136:10 138:3
197:7,17,18	59:16,17	directions	distinction	180:11 183:9	138:4 139:18
devoid 225:21	60:9 65:5,6	105:7 251:22	15:25 173:24	183:22 185:5	148:16,21,25
232:2	68:2 72:12	directive	174:19	185:15,19	149:1 152:11
DI ANA 1:9	77:6,7,7,12	105:12	179:18 214:4	189:14,15,20	152:20,23
DICK 1:11	77:13 82:2,6	directly 140:10	distinguish	189: 21,22	156:24 157:4
Dickinson 1:23	82:12 85:3	164:19 178:4	164:25	194:20,22	163:3 166:18
dictating 82:19	85:17 92:16	187:24 234:7	distinguishing	200:6 201:11	169:15
82:20	93:21,23,24	248:5	246:20	201:13,15,18	171:18
differ 55:12	94:5,15	disabled 64:19	distracted	201:19 202:1	172:11 173:2
154:25	100:16	disadvantaged	49:15	202:11,12,17	173:2,4
difference 8:1	113:23	26:23 64:19	distribution	202:19,25	178:12,15
8:2 9:14 18:4	115:14,15,18	disagree 77:3	132:25	203:4,17	198:4 201:17
20:2,20 23:8	116:3,6	disagreed	154:16 214:9	204:1,2	211:19 212:3
26:6 58:19	117:25 118:5	156:18	214:16 226:4	205:13 206:7	213:16,24
83:9,11,17,18	118:14,15	disagreeing	230:8,19,24	229:5,6,8,14	214:3 216:7
132:14,14	119:7 122:19	166:14	233:14,15	244:14,14	237:18 238:5
134:6 136:3	125:1 130:19	discern 165:25	234:7 236:4	246:6,7	238:24
136:21,22	130:25 131:7	274:20	236:14 237:5	263:19	256:22
137:7,19	131:13	274.20	241:25 247:1	265:22	districts 7:16
159: 21,25	131.13	disclose 32:2	247:12	266:24 267:1	8:9,9,10,11
	134:21	36:25 37:8	247:12	267:5,7,13,21	8: 9, 9, 10, 11
179:11,19					· ·
190:6 196:13	137:16 140:3	43:14	district 1:1,2	267:21 268:1	16:20 19:20
199:14,16	154:6 155:6	disclosing	9:1,20 11:10	268:5 269:24	24:22,25
228:5,9,12,17	156:23	37:24	11:14 12:1,2	269:25 270:1	25:12 28:18
228:24 229:3	161:10	disclosure	19:21 23:22	270: 2,2,25	29:2,5,17
229:3,16,17	163:19,21	37:10	23:22,23	271:5,11,11	68:9,25
229:21 230:1	171:10	discovery	28:18 29:14	271:13,20	69:21 70:11
230:3,3,7,9	177:12,16,19	48:13 50:3	84:8 91:15	272:1,1	71:8 75:5,15
			1		

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					rage 271
	1	1	1	1	1
80:18,21	242:19	DONNA 1:7	101:11	Eclipse 65:7,15	226:8,9,24
82:7,20,22,22	244:17 253:7	dots 222:17,22	102:25 131:9	65:20,23,24	either 8:12
83:23 84:7	256:23 259:5	double 11:10	145:8,10	66:1	9:13,25 10:6
84:23,24	262:19	11:13 12:3	148:11	educated	32:17 48:20
85:10,21	264:25 266:3	12:16,16,16	150:11 158:2	223:14	67:24 80:25
86:21 88:19	266:17 267:3	19:18 20:1	158:16,22	effect 84:23	92:19 93:5
88:24 89:3	267:3,4,16,17	116:5 118:9	159:15 162:5	88:23 179:2	96:10 108:6
89:12 90:8	267:19	doubled 11:15	241:20	179:6,9,22	123:7 132:1
90:11,21	268:11,14,17	doubt 136:7,10	drew 33:24	186:14	144:22
91:15,24	268:19 269:8	136:17	130:19	213:15 214:9	160:16
92:2,4,11,12	269:12	download 56:8	150:24	266:19	171:11
92:13 93:2	270:20	58:1	160:13	268:25	185:15
94:7,10,12	272:17,19	downloaded	drive 2:14	effectively	187:23
95:11 96:2,3	276: 2,12,15	58:3	168:3	119:14	211:10 257:2
102:8 103:17	277:5,9,10	downloading	driven 148:16	269:12	257:16
104:6 105:23	278:7,9	58:3,8,10	148:21,25	efficiency 8:1	260:18
107:3 109:18	279:7,20	draft 32:10	149:1 150:23	8:14,16 9:14	268:18
110:4,5,8,9	divergence	41:1,17,18,23	152:12,14,15	9:19,25 10:5	elaborate
110:14,14,16	103:14	41:23,24	152:20,23	18:7,9,16	91:25
115:14,18	117:18	42:2,3 44:14	159:24	20:11,12,14	elect 219:8,23
116:12,14,22	diversity 199:4	45:4,4,9	driver 167:17	20:21,24	elected 170:23
116:24 117:4	divide 111:11	50:10 51:7,7	168:12	21:22 22:2,4	180:17
117:8 119:11	111:23	51:11,15,17	drivers 167:18	22:9 168:10	electing 173:12
119:12,16,17	divided 80:18	51:21 52:4	167:25 168:1	198:2,9,15	174:1 175:5
120:5 123:9	80:21,24	53:4 54:1.8	168:11	199:21 216:2	189:12
123:12,13,17	116:12,22	55:15 58:16	due 120:4	216:19,20	election 29:20
123:18,21	117:7,22	61:8	183:8	217:1 219:2	171:3,12,22
125:5,10	118:24	drafts 41:20,21	duly 281:13	219:13,21	172:21 173:9
126:5,19	119:17 120:2	44:19,20,21	durability	220:7,17,20	173:23
128:20 129:9	120:21 121:3	55:13 59:5,9	175:25 177:5	220:21	176:13 177:9
130:13,15,22	210:19	59:11	177:13,17,20	221:11,13,18	180:6 182:15
137:25 138:2	DIVISION 1:3	drastic 181:10	178:5,11	221:20,24	182:16,17
138:15	Doctrine 32:3	draw 82:6,21	248:19	222:6,14,25	183:6,16,20
139: 21,22,25	32:25	85:22 86:10	durable 249:21	223:2 225:6	183:20 184:3
140:1,18,22	document 5:11	95:2 121:4	DURHAL 1:6	225:17,23,25	184:5,10,19
141:17	189:5	123:21	DOM: 11.0	226:8,10,19	187:3,5,18
143:16 144:2	documents	130:13 135:5	E	238:7,10,15	188:19 190:7
144:10,24	246:17	156:8,15,16	e 1:7,7 100:11	239:9,18,25	191:13 192:4
145:14,19	doing 4:12 9:2	167:19 168:6	100:12 103:5	240:1,15,18	192:12,17
148:12,15	9:21,23 11:3	168:7 223:7	103:9	241:21 242:2	193:25 194:1
149:2 150:7	20:16 21:17	225:15 248:1	E-C-L-I-P-S-E	242:16,21,25	194:8,17,23
150:11	27:5,12 41:6	drawer 83:21	65:7	243:2,5	196:16 197:5
152:10 153:9	82:19 91:18	85:19 86:10	e-mails 48:14	246:20	197:7,9,13
169:25	119:6 120:24	215:11	earlier 14:9,12	efficient	218:5 219:5
170:11,20,25	122:1,1	226:25	41:17,18,21	167:25	219:14,25
172:10,22,24	128:5,20	drawers 67:9	48:5 67:5	effort 11:23	226:20
173:20	130:24 135:7	67:13,15,18	76:4 129:16	131:6 162:6	233:21,23
175:19 178:8	135:22,23	67:23 68:5	137:11 144:9	227:23	234:2 235:20
178:9 181:9	141:3 144:16	142:21 143:2	151:10 173:5	efforts 184:1	235:21,23
181:18	156:4 167:1	153:14 161:8	183:14 195:9	225:8,20	236:12,13,23
184:13 186:4	170:14 172:8	215:14	208:14	227:21 228:1	245:7 251:8
188: 2,8,20	178:1,5,11	drawing 13:11	215:10 220:9	eight 174:8	251:13,23
189:8,11	185:25	28:17 29:1	232:13	175:14	252:1,7
190:5,25	190:11 209:3	69:15 82:22	255:19	206:19	253:19 254:1
191:21 192:2	210:19	88:8 130:21	269:18	207:18	254:6,19,20
192:7 196:7	216:17	145:2,19	272:23	208:21 209:5	255:22,24
197:1,1	224:8,21	153:5 166:21		214:8 219:3	256:6,20
200:4 201:19	228:10	167:6 225:7	early 40:19	219:8,23	257:1,6
200:4 201:19	234:14	225:20	44:19,20	219.6,23	257.1,0
201.22,23	251:17	227:21 228:1	138:7	226:15 268:3	260:12,16,23
202: 13 203: 1	271:21	237:12	easier 37:22	eight-Republ	261:4 263:1
203:18	271.21	drawn 15:22	easily 130:11	207:3	263:5,7,22
231:23	dominant	78: 20,21	East 281:19	eight-six	264:1,9,11,13
231.23	130:2	82:20,20	EASTERN 1:2	207:11 222:9	265:18
200.11	100.2	02.20,20	ebb 192:17	207.11 222.7	200.10
	Į.	Į.	!	Į.	1

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					rage 272
	 I	i —	i	 I	 I
elections 5:18	268:15,23	134:18 135:6	141:21,22	essential 55:19	21:23 22:1,6
170:11,12,13	electoral 216:8	136:2,4,13,15	142:6 143:15	56:19 57:16	22:21 26:17
171:15 172:1	216:14 225:5	136:22,25	145:19,24	244:11	40:7 41:10
172:5 173:18	225:17 238:6	137:5 147:13	endogenous	essentially	56:1 57:18
174:14,16,22	238:25	148:3,11,14	176:12,15,18	10:12,14	58:1 71:20
176:5,5,6,12	239:19 249:6	149:13	176:23 177:3	52:6 83:8	72:10 78:22
176:15,17,20	249:12,22,24	150:22 151:5	177:9 178:13	146:19	79:15 85:25
176:23,24	254:11 255:9	152:10 153:4	178:20 179:2	149:21	85:25 86:17
177:3,12,25	255:25	153:8 154:1	179:7,24	175:24 227:3	94:6 96:4
178:13,20,21	256:11	154:11 157:7	180:13,15,19	266:25	105:21 106:9
179:3,7,24,25	259:16,21	157:9,12,14	181:4,6,18,22	278:23	110:3 111:20
180:7,9,13,15	262:23	157:22 159:2	190:7 232:24	estimate 64:18	112:8 113:5
180: 19,24	electorate 29:9	159:7,14,14	236:2	274:20,23	114:5 115:2
181:1,4,7,14	29:10	160:1,2,7,11	engaged 25:23	etcetera 84:20	115:21
181:17,18,22	eleven 80:21	161:8 162:2	41:6	118:22	116:14 123:7
181:22 182:6	eliminate 81:3	162:14,25	enhance	136:10	130:12
182:7,9	ELLIS 1:7	163:1,14	155:23	176:24 251:6	131:15 133:3
183:3,5,5,11	emerge 11:22	165:18	enshrined	evaluate 21:16 129:18	138:9 153:15 156:18
183:13,19 184:6,16,17	14:7 148:16 149:9 150:11	166:18 170:20	71:15 72:7 76:5	129: 18 166: 18	156: 18
185:2,9,12,13	163:3 197:2	170:20	entered 5:2	234:10,15	165:24,25
185: 2,9,12,13	215:19	171:18	entire 21:21,21	evaluated	168:21 170:5
186:1,4,8,14	227:16	172.20	24:20 111:16	24:11,15	170:9 171:1
186: 20 187: 1	emerged	173.10	138:2 164:18	236:12	170.9 171.1
188:13,18,23	148:20	174:11 173:0	198:12,12	evaluating	173:16 175:9
189:1,3,8,10	149:19	177:6,8	212:12	180:19	177:22 199:5
189:19 190:9	152:11,19,23	178:2,19	220:24	event 104:1	199:6 201:15
190:23 191:1	153:10	179:14,19,22	entirely 38:25	evidence 76:8	204:22
191:2,3,14,22	159:22	180:8 185:21	241:19	124:23	238:11 251:8
191:23 193:3	227:14	188:15,20	entirety 119:12	158:11 166:6	253:16
193:4,18,19	emerges	201:15,19	entity 170:6	Ex 167:13	263:25
194:15,18	163:14	202:1,11,23	enumerated	168:1,6	279:12
196:6,11,18	emphasize	203:5 204:1	15:9 88:20	170:5,6	examples 57:3
196:21,23	151:25	207:2,11,15	envelope	exact 82:9,16	167:10,12
197:14 198:1	empirical	207:17	208:20	107:12 199:2	200:3
206:17	149:23,25	208:13	equal 78:14,23	247:2	exceeded
207:20	230:23	227:13 234:7	118:20	exactly 20:22	160:21
209: 14,17	employ 21:3,12	234:16 235:3	160:21	77:3 98:11	excellent
211:20	59:20	235:10,12	211:15,17,21	101:2 109:18	214:25 215:7
212:18 217:3	employed	236:11,14	264:7 266:23	117:11 119:2	259:9,10
217:9 220:21	78:16 168:1	237:4 239:24	267:1	120:4 127:14	exception
224:4 228:15 231:4 232:25	employer 164:5	240:1,14,21	equality 100:14	135:23	92:14
231:4 232:25		241:3,7,16,22 241:24	101:7,17,18	139:19 155:11	exceptions 107:5 194:6
	employing 77:7	241:24 243:24 245:5	101:21,22 102:4 11 13		
233:24 234:1 234:5,5,15,16	employment	243:24 245:5	102:4,11,13 106:17 107:1	156:21 168:4 172:24	Excerpt 3:15 excess 124:17
234:5,5,15,16	164:4,11,17	247.11 246.5	100.17 107.1	191:11 192:2	exclude 119:1
235:13 236:2	enacted 7:16	269:12,24	107:13	192:14	excluded
236: 4,8,17	7:22,25 8:9	270:1,1,3,6	118:21	196:17 197:4	119:14 120:1
237:1 243:17	9:25 10:2,3,6	270: 1, 1, 5, 5	equally 104:14	197:24 205:7	exercise 78:5
243:19,23	10:18,23	271:13,17,25	105:5,9,16	211:23 216:9	78:11 271:22
244:1,23,25	20:13 23:13	272:13 273:3	121:3	219:3 224:25	272:22
246:25 247:2	23:13,16	277:4 278:5	equate 189:20	244:15	278:25 280:5
247:3,13	24:11 25:16	278:7 279:4	236:11	270:13	exhaust 156:12
248:4,6	26:1 79:3	279:17,18	equated 222:1	278:10	exhausted
250: 25	80:20,22	encapsulated	233:22	279:21	14:11
251:19,25	93:22 95:11	111:18	equating	Examination	exhaustive
255:5,15,19	96:5 106:15	encompass	189:23	3:7 4:9	12:23 13:10
256:2,2,3	106:22 115:4	72:17	equivalent	examined 87:2	13:19,22
257:8,18	119:11,23	encouraged	94:9	88:1,3	14:8 61:17
259:13,14,17	120:7,18,22	79:21 142:17	errata 5:11	162:11	66:18 156:1
259:22 260:9	121:1 129:19	142:21	79:18	examining	156:7 157:2
261:11 262:5	130:1 131:20	144:16,18	especially	179:20	exhaustiven
266:18	133:22 134:5	encourages	158:1 192:19	example 15:6	78:1
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Paye 293
	İ	İ	İ	I	I
Exhibit 3:14,15	251:24 258:2	extent 26:14	183:8,15,23	fewer 101:14	35:23 72:11
4:24 5:1	experience	32:1 33:4	184:2,6,8,9	101:14	188:17
98:16,20	17:16 59:20	34:12,23	185:2,17	103:14 159:1	219:12
EXHIBITS 3:13	191:21	36:8,24 37:1	186:5 193:2	fewest 104:1	245:12 249:7
3:20	expert 3:14	37:8,9,23	211:13,18,19	104:22,25	finding 148:3
exist 54:13	7:13 12:13	39:2 110:10	212:2 214:25	105:7,13	151:7,16
existed 54:13	21:22 22:1	150:25	252:15,23	161:9 162:2	findings 26:25
54:14,17	30:19 61:19	156:21	255:3	field 198: 13,21	27:2 148:10
existing 68:9	62:15 69:14	163:20 205:5	facts 124:23	198:24	151:3,4,12,19
68:25 69:21	76:20 83:19	212:21	158:10	figure 41:8	159:13,13
70:11 71:8	87:10 145:23	229:12	Faegre 2:4	45:22,22	186:16
75:5,15	149:18	extra 84:8,9	failure 164:7	48:23 115:8	fine 16:1
83:23 84:22	161:17 194:8	98:24 105:19	fair 28:5 46:12	124:20	finish 81:12
85:19 86:21	194:14 195:2	124:12,13	46:24 48:1	141:24	86:5 91:2
87:6 88:19	237:19 242:7	extraordinary	49:9,14,22	155:11 158:7	142:14
88:24 89:3	expertise 68:4	225:7,19	210:1 214:16	179:1,6,22	165:12 226:2
89:12	96:9 97:11	227:20	214:18,21	188:11 190:3	233:2 240:11
exogenous	97:12 134:17	extreme 85:18	218:21	216:6,19	254:13,15
176:24	164:10,16	85:25 86:1,7	219:10,11	217:4,8,21,22	262:1 278:12
170.24	166:17	132:25	231:3 239:10	217:24	finished 56:10
177.21	174:23	198:10,15	243:2 259:23	217.24	56:10
178.21 179.3	194:12 205:5	199:1,16,19	fairly 224:22	222:15	first 5:4 6:2
180:25	269:2,4	227:18	259:24	224:21 226:6	11:2 13:16
181:19 182:5	Expires 281:21	246:25	faithfully 129:3	230:12	19:6,9 24:11
182:7,9	explain 11:4	251:22	fall 217:18.19	232:12	34:6 41:1
190:8 234:21	50:22 57:4	extremely	false 89:4,13	233:14,22	85:5 99:5,14
236:4	62:12 79:20	188:14,18	far 38:1 46:8	234:13 238:4	104:8 111:8
expect 87:22	83:24 92:10	191:17,18	52:6 59:12	238:13,14	111:9 118:7
130:17,22,25	92:17,20	eye 82:7	62:20 110:16	249:1 268:7	118:17 119:5
131:8 132:6	93:4 119:6	261:13	121:14	269:19	127:16 129:6
170:19 175:8	135:10,17,18	eyeballing	124:10	270:13	140:17
191:23,25	151:1 208:3	217:22,23	126:21 128:3	274:16 276:9	142:23 144:8
192:6,10,10	208:11 226:3	218:10,11	164:18	278:8	144:24 148:3
192:13,20,22	244:12 246:8		197:19	figured 162:18	183:2 194:5
192:24,25	277:20	F	218:18 275:7	figures 247:18	201:9 232:19
193:4 194:21	explained 67:5	f 103:7,9	277:18	276:13	232:20
196:22	89:3,11	104:20	FARRIS 1:7	file 50: 19,20,24	240:12
199:21 211:9	107:2 163:2	105:22	fast 56:18	51:1 53:7	247:18 249:9
214:9 215:8	explaining	facetious	favor 27:8,11	56:9 58:2,3,8	249:9 269:24
254:20	68:5 105:2	138:18	101:18	58:10 60:19	firsthand
256:21,25	117:16 201:7	fact 19:16 23:9	144:23 146:8	61:21 62:5,6	161:19
257:8 258:5	explains 84:17	48:17 55:5	149:2 172:22	62:14 111:13	162:22
260:1,4,10	90:7	73:25 75:13	172:22 213:9	111:15,19	163:22
261:7 263:7	explanation	88:18 157:11	238:6,25	218:13	227:22
264:6,19	83:10 84:25	157:21	268:24	274:10	fit 123:24
expectation	86:5 87:15	159:16,25	favored 27:3	files 25:10	fitting 130:15
173:19	150:2 221:15	188:11	144:10	48:15 50:25	five 43:22 44:9
174:14	221:21	212:23	196:18	160:18	44:13 45:2
175:10	267:15	215:11	favoring 149:3	222:25	66:11,14,22
192:24	278:13,22	225:24	150:6,7	filibuster	67:2,19 78:2
196:22,25	explicit 117:7	238:12	189:9 192:2	195:21	78:16 83:21
197:2 257:7	117:21	259:11	192:7 219:4	fill 104:8	88:20 149:16
258:5,16,22	explicitly 13:7	factor 63:21	favorite 239:4	final 51:5,11,15	164:5,21
expectations 174:11	14:17 15:1 19:16 90:4	183:14	favors 128:20	51:18,20,21	166:7 172:22 174:12 185:6
256: 21	19:16 90:4	184:17 185:1	140:17,22,23 141:16 150:1	55:21 60:17	221:16
258:21 260:1	explore 124:10	factored 19:1	feasibility	61:3,10	flag 200:1
260:7	explore 124: 10 explored 88: 18	133:4 184:12	21:16	62:10,22 finance 181:12	flaw 6:15
expected 163:3	expressed	185:17,17	Fed 167:13	185:11 186:5	Flint 91:15
197:8 212:7	45:20	factoring	168:1,6	211:20	92:16,21,22
214:2 215:1	expressing	252:18 factors 73:19	170:5,6	financed	92:10,21,22
215:3,17,19	134:19	83:21 88:11	feel 155:9	185:15	93:8,17
232:21 235:2	extended	88:12 140:17	267:14	finances 184:1	94:16,20,21
250:20	208:7	181:7,14	Ferguson 31:1	find 21:10	94:23 95:4,5
		101.7,14	J. 1. 2		
	•	•	•	•	•

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 294
	1	1	1	1	1
95:8,24	276:22	279:13	gather 103:5	242:17,21	137:17
277:14	format 48:12	fuel 168:9	gathered 46:17	248:8 254:17	137:17
flip 177:22	forms 199:12	full 77:18,24	general 17:22	265:18	145:23
249:17		· ·	_	268:22 276:9	
	formula 22:5	123:17,25	29:17 84:17		146:22 147:11
flipping 203:25	forth 14:6 17:6	183:3	98:10 101:13	generated	
Florida 22:20	19:8 21:4,6,9	fully 4:22	107:2,6,17	186:11	149:18
23:15 25:17	156:4 217:10	123:11	108:1,4	generically	161:20
26:15	266:21	125:10	111:7,8	69:22 70:12	165:24
Florida's 23:13	forward 152:7	function 54:9	112:6,21	genesis 47:7	166: 16,19
24:14	177:14	54:20 55:5	114:13 119:8	geographic	167:9,12
flow 192:17	forwarded	55:10 59:22	129:3 130:5	11:25,25	175:16 199:5
fluctuation	33:25	functionally	131:14 132:6	131:15 167:6	199:6 200:3
193:1	found 16:17	53:15	133:23 135:6	201:18,20,24	200:14 201:7
focus 169:16	81:6 136:1	functioning	136:18	202:14,14	205:22 211:3
173:11 182:2	216:13	57:17	145:15 150:5	203:2 279:7	211:4,6
follow 16:23	217:16	functions 56:5	161:3,17,21	geographically	212:24
33:11 37:15	foundation	57:6 58:15	164:12	113:19 114:4	218:13 223:1
37:19 113:24	97:7	58:21	165:17 167:5	269:25 270:8	223:16 224:8
121:14	foundations	fundamental	167:12	276:16	224:11
122:24	154:24	9:8	168:20 172:9	geographies	229:13 231:5
124:19 128:8	four 128:19,20	fundraiser	173:1,15	131:13	231:8 232:1
129:3 143:25	140:17	186:3	175:4,8,9,19	geography	238:11
150:20	142:23 144:8	further 37:18	180:5,7	130:11 138:8	248:23
151:16	144:24	37:23,25	183:17	139:24 140:2	253:16
242:19	276:23,25	89: 19,25	186:22,24,25	140:2 169:15	254:24 258:1
followed 66:11	277:1	97:17 161:20	188:1 191:20	170:1 199:23	260:19
71:16,17	fourth 74:3	280:5	192:6,13,16	211:18 212:3	262:18
72:9 88:22	99:4,14	future 181:17	194:6,19	213:6,8,13,20	264:24
106:25 154:3	277:6	182:6	195:2,12	213:23	265:21 266:2
158:18	fraction 109:20		200:15	214:11,11,20	266:13 275:5
242:19	109:20	G	211:15	246:5	280:1
following 11:4	fragments	G 1:10	213:12,14,15	Georgia 28:1,2	given 11:6
14:13 19:7	114:11	games 34:7	221:23	30:18	39:21 128:2
37:13 38:2	FREDERICK 1:6	gap 8:1,14,16	240:18	Georgia's	136:7 143:19
43:19 85:15	free 267:14	9:14,19,25	247:24	28:18	143:22
85:16 91:12	freeze 92:2,3	10:5 18:3,7,9	251:20,21	gerrymander	161:21 170:9
91:12,18,19	92:10 93:2,7	18:17 20:11	253:13 260:1	25:24 177:13	190:1 239:8
92:19,19	93:8 94:11		260:11	177:15	266:10
93:6,6	94:16 95:7	20:12,15,21	261:16 263:2	229:18,23	gives 180:10
125:23	95:12,19	20:24 21:22	265:17 269:3	gerrymander	giving 67:8
193:18,20	277:16	22:2,4,9	269:5	26:12	71:2 84:4,16
215:24	freezes 277:4	198:2,9,15	generally	getting 115:9	110:25 118:7
237:16	freezes 277:4	199:21,25	22:14,15	128:5 185:4	128:9 133:11
footnote 31:16	96:3 120:10	216:2,14	30:7 34:19	208:6 228:20	138:1,2
	Friday 1:22	217:1 219:2			· ·
31:24 32:6	front 16:3 17:3	219:13,21	59:9 69:23	244:17 gist 24:9,16	141:1,11
32:10,13 forecast	217:23	220:17,20,21	69:25 70:3 70:13,15,19	28:14	156:7 166:21
		221:12,13,18			175:13,18
195:11,12	218:13	221:20,24	80:8 97:1,20	give 4:4 14:19	210:10
257:6 258:20	222:23	222:6,25	98:2 111:7	15:13,17	223:19
forecaster	223:18	225:6,17,25	121:6 136:8	16:18 37:5	253:12 276:7
193:5 194:23	224:11	226:8,20	137:22 138:6	52:8,9,18	glad 48:11
255:20	257:25	238:7,10,15	144:12 147:6	53:8,24 56:1	go 7:8 9:25
forecasters	258:12	239:4,9,18,25	148:5 169:8	57:3 63:6	20:6 22:6
194:17	260:19	240:1,15,18	170:3,19,24	64:18 71:4	32:21 33:3
forecasting	269:22	241:21,23	170:25 171:6	73:22 77:1	34:15 38:17
= 101.0 0E4.0	274:10,11	242:2,16,25	171:17,20	77:14 83:10	39:13 40:14
194:8 256:3		243:2,5	172:10	85:5 92:8	40:15 62:12
256:7,20	froze 90:11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			63:15,16
256:7,20 259:25	91:24 92:12	246:20 248:4	182:11,24	97:1,3,5,9,14	
256: 7,20 259: 25 forecasts	91:24 92:12 94:8 119:10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	188:6,11	97:17 98:7	68:18 70:24
256: 7,20 259: 25 forecasts 170: 15,18	91:24 92:12 94:8 119:10 120:12 277:8	246:20 248:4	188:6,11 190:13 198:5	97:17 98:7 100:9 109:25	68:18 70:24 81:3,12,18
256: 7,20 259: 25 forecasts 170: 15,18 forget 135: 24	91:24 92:12 94:8 119:10 120:12 277:8 278:20	246:20 248:4 259:24	188:6,11 190:13 198:5 198:8 199:9	97:17 98:7 100:9 109:25 115:21	68:18 70:24 81:3,12,18 90:9,16
256: 7,20 259: 25 forecasts 170: 15,18 forget 135: 24 form 42: 2,3	91:24 92:12 94:8 119:10 120:12 277:8 278:20 frozen 24:25	246:20 248:4 259:24 gaps 216:19,20	188:6,11 190:13 198:5 198:8 199:9 201:1 204:21	97:17 98:7 100:9 109:25 115:21 121:23 123:5	68:18 70:24 81:3,12,18 90:9,16 91:20 98:15
256: 7,20 259: 25 forecasts 170: 15,18 forget 135: 24 form 42: 2,3 52: 15,16	91:24 92:12 94:8 119:10 120:12 277:8 278:20 frozen 24:25 91:15 120:5	246:20 248:4 259:24 gaps 216:19,20 220:7 222:14	188:6,11 190:13 198:5 198:8 199:9 201:1 204:21 205:21 206:8	97:17 98:7 100:9 109:25 115:21 121:23 123:5 126:12,13	68:18 70:24 81:3,12,18 90:9,16 91:20 98:15 102:11,19
256: 7,20 259: 25 forecasts 170: 15,18 forget 135: 24 form 42: 2,3	91:24 92:12 94:8 119:10 120:12 277:8 278:20 frozen 24:25	246: 20 248: 4 259: 24 gaps 216: 19,20 220: 7 222: 14 223: 2 225: 23	188:6,11 190:13 198:5 198:8 199:9 201:1 204:21	97:17 98:7 100:9 109:25 115:21 121:23 123:5	68:18 70:24 81:3,12,18 90:9,16 91:20 98:15
256: 7,20 259: 25 forecasts 170: 15,18 forget 135: 24 form 42: 2,3 52: 15,16	91:24 92:12 94:8 119:10 120:12 277:8 278:20 frozen 24:25 91:15 120:5	246: 20 248: 4 259: 24 gaps 216: 19,20 220: 7 222: 14 223: 2 225: 23 226: 10	188:6,11 190:13 198:5 198:8 199:9 201:1 204:21 205:21 206:8	97:17 98:7 100:9 109:25 115:21 121:23 123:5 126:12,13	68:18 70:24 81:3,12,18 90:9,16 91:20 98:15 102:11,19

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 295
i		1	İ	İ	1
106:14	82:8,12,15	268:6,16	gubernatorial	hard 73:14	hired 61:19
107:23 109:4	84:1,3 85:4	269:2 271:6	185:6	224:25	170:2
124:12,13,18	86:10 90:15	272:11 275:5	guess 8:7,20	275:15	hires 164:5
126:16,23	92:5,17,18,20	278:14,19	12:3 21:18	harder 229:5,9	hiring 164:14
139:4 144:21	94:23 95:4	good 4:11,12	84:4 90:18	Hawaii 130:13	historical
147:4 155:8	96:4 97:10	86:8 87:3,7	119:25 160:4	130:17,24	194:1
156:14 160:4	97:16 101:11	87:13,20,22	166:24 176:7	130:17,24	historically
161:20 168:7	104:4 105:9	98:18 130:23	176:18 190:1	HD-1 277:14	193:17
169:8 175:1	104.4 105.9	131:4 135:11	191:15 218:2	HD-1 277.14 HD-2 277:12,18	253:17,25
177:17		138:9 153:15	223:1,6,14,16	277:20 278:2	'
188:22	110:24,25		223: 1,0,14,10	277.20 278.2	history 193:25 260:14
188:22	111:4,5	168:8 186:2			
190:21	112:9 113:19	192:20,22	224:13 225:2 275:5	head 65:9,18	hold 33:15
	115:17	194:25		66:6 107:13	195:13
201:16 208:7	116:18,19	253:17,17,23	guessing	115:21,22	holding 242:24
209:9 217:21	118:13 119:8	253:25,25	138:12	136:7 167:10	HOLLIDAY 1:9
218:25 221:2	120:14,21	254:2,21,21	231:10	182:11,21	Honestly
233:4 234:25	121:2,23	259:14	guesswork	199:9,11	208:22
238:15 246:7	123:11 125:9	264:17,22	78:6	209:20	hopefully
247:14,19	126:17	gotcha 45:10	guideline 72:12	223:21	10:16 50:2
252:6,6,23	127:11,15,16	148:2 210:19	guidelines	224:10	horizontal
253:3 255:19	130:25	217:11	66:17 72:8	257:12,23	218:19
261:22	133:17	225:14	77:21	heads 162:17	House 28: 17,19
269:19,21	134:10 135:9	231:22	guiding 67:10	health 62:25	29:1 31:21
271:4 277:18	135:18,21	245:18 246:8	Guilford 5:18	63:9,14,19,25	32:15 35:7
goal 12:21	136:24 139:1	249:11	Gwinett 29:5	64:12,21	40:18,21,23
82:14 114:15	139:19	265:25		hear 37:4	41:11,22
148:12	143:13,17,19	266:14 267:8	Н	53:19 70:8	42:9 78:5
goals 78:13	144:13	271:8 273:18	h 1:12 2:3	221:22 227:7	83:6 90:12
82:4 132:15	153:20 161:5	275:23	103:17	267:15	92:14,16
149:16	164:10,14,15	gotten 162:17	105:24	heard 15:11	93:3,8,16,17
goes 100:5	167:16,17	governing	half 216:13	70:6 74:10	94:18 95:5,8
125:18 126:6	170:23	100:6	248:24 267:2	74:11 102:1	95:23 100:13
127:1 256:6	172:10,24	governor	267:3,3	210:23,25	106:9,16,20
263:23	173:7,18,18	176:24	hand 32:16	211:11	107:7,20
going 5:21,23	174:11,21	184:24	122:1,7	heart 212:16	108:6 112:24
8:3,4,20,20	175:16,17	grabbing	147:7 224:6	held 24:25	120:7,8,11,19
9:15,21 10:8	176:18	127:11	224:7 275:16	281:10	120:22 121:4
11:4 13:12	177:13 180:1	Grand 107:20	happen 170:19	help 188:16	123:9,17,18
13:13,15,20	180:6 181:8	grant 174:25	194:14	helped 31:7,8	123:25 124:2
14:18 15:13	182:11	graph 239:5	208:22	helpful 57:1	125:5 131:16
16:4 18:12	184:20,20	271:10	259:25	140:6 154:19	159:5 171:2
20:4,4,7	185:20,23	GRASHA 1:8	happened	160:5 179:18	171:9 176:5
22:17 23:10	187:6 192:18	gray 221:5	29:14 135:14	180:10	183:5 184:18
23:11 26:21	193:8,9,24	224:23	188:24 252:1	238:17	190:21,23
27:5 28:21	194:10,25	274:16	252:3 262:25	262:12	191:6,14,18
28:22 31:25	197:17	275:16 279:3	263:1	269:21	192:1 195:4
32:21 33:5	198:11	279:5,5	happening	helping 57:24	231:19,21,24
33:11,14	203:13	great 39:23	12:6 269:5	helps 217:2	232:2,15
34:11 36:16	204:15	130:9 146:24	happens	Henry 29:5	233:12,21
36:24 37:12	208:19	214:14	119:15	hidden 34:4	234:16,20
37:14,19	211:21	223:11	252:15	hiding 34:7	235:3,10,12
38:9,11,13,15	213:11 218:2	greater 16:22	279:11	hierarchy	235:19,21
38: 23 39: 13	220:18 223:6	183:20	happy 27:2	149:6	236:11,22
43:13,18	223:6,16,22	211:16,16	90:9 91:14	high 154:2	238:1,16
45:21 47:23	226:3,7	226:7	91:16,20,25	higher 93:1	242:18 243:8
48:8,10 50:2	235:8 238:2	Greensboro	146:22 154:8	107:19	244:17
56:5,22 57:1	238:22	5:17,19 6:3,8	155:8 177:17	188:10	262:19
57:23 59:16	242:21	6:9,13 7:7,8	180:3 207:5	201:25	264:24,24
61:15,16	246:19 247:9	7:8,18,20	208:2,3,11	202:23	265:22,24
63:4,6,13	247:11	grounds 26:2	208.2,3,11	203:23 204:3	266:2 267:3
64:20 67:4	248:10 256:4	28:20	221:13,22	226:21	267:16,22
70:7 71:19	257:4 258:24	group 220:19	233:8 234:25	228:21 229:3	268:9 277:5
73:22 74:9	261:23 262:1	guarantying	242:5,10	highly 188:7	277:8,10,13
76:17 79:6	262:21 267:9	172:23	242.5,10	Hill 2:14,18	278:21,23
, 5 , , , , ,			240.0 270.13		2.3.21,20

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					rage 270
	i .	l	l	l	l
huge 56:8	61:8 140:9	189:4	161:24	242:24	27:7,10
83:20	145:4 217:5	inconsistent	250:17	intentionally	31:14 63:7
Hum-hum	identifying	13:1	informed	11:23 12:5	127:22,23
197:18	8: 11 112: 18	incorrect 227:8	205:23	106:4	209:7 242:3
human 156:14	idiosyncratic	increase	inherent 82:17	interest 68:10	involvement
168:7	142:4 183:8	260:23	242:14	69:1,10 70:4	30:17
hundred 7:18	193:2	incumbency	initially 126:3	70:22 77:4,8	involving
10:20 107:8	ignorant	19:2 68:8,16	inside 128:21	77:11 83:24	130:19
107:11,11	163:15	69:9,20	140:18,24	interested	island 110:21
162:5 167:25	ignore 15:3	70:10 181:13	141:17	63:19 150:10	111:10
274:21	ignored 149:20	184:2,12,24	142:22 271:1	157:25 158:5	islands 111:2,2
hundreds	illustrative	185:8 186:5	272:2	158:21	111:24
167:18	79:14 115:1	186:12,14,20	insofar 162:24	internet 56:9	112:11,11,13
hurts 217:1	imagine 130:12	187:2	171:17	58:2	113:1,3,6,7,9
hypothesis	167:13	incumbent	173:15	interpret 69:3	113:11,12,22
152:3	impermissible	11:7,24	212:13	90:5 96:13	130:14,18
hypothesize	68:23 69:2	19:11 184:18	instance	102:20	isolated 19:17
262:13	implementat	185:5,15	102:19	133:17	issue 6:22
hypothetical	232:20	incumbents	136:17	155:19	28:13 31:12
29:14 73:11	implemented	10:25 11:3,5	instruct 143:19	216:18	39:17 48:8
73:16 75:17	232:19	11:7,9,12,14	instructed 15:2	interpretation	49:6 50:3
84:2,11,14	imply 185:3	12:2,25 13:3	32:23 93:10	69:8 91:11	77:10 110:21
85:18 86:22	importance	13:7 15:6,24	114:5 144:2	97:2 100:21	170:16
87:12 88:1	16:22	19:10,17,18	instructing	133:14	170:16
89:6,7,16	important	19:10,17,18	39:10 78:18	156:18 214:6	176:23
122:8,22	244:12	68:24 71:1	78:19,20	interpreted	178:14
· ·			· ·	•	
123:19 124:5	imposed 68:5	83:22 84:6,7	instruction	15:16 68:13	183:11
124:10,22	impossible	84:12 180:17	33:10,12	101:16 102:3	256:13
125:1 126:10	114:13	independent	37:21 43:12	134:12	issues 31:4,14
126:25 127:7	236:17	144:17	43:19	155:18	62:25 63:9
135:15 152:2	inaccurate	Indiana 2:5	instructions	interpreting	63:19,25
152:6 161:15	139:13	Indianapolis	34:21 37:5	69:7 92:8	64:12 122:25
164:4,25	inappropriate	2:5	37:14,19,20	117:2	162:12 260:6
166:9 202:12	139:7,13	indicate 131:6	38:2 39:9,18	interrupt 5:10	iteration 54:5
207:7,11	236:14	indication	39:20,21	278:13	iterations 60:9
208:4,24	include 18:2	213:1	43:6 45:15	interrupted	iterative 104:5
215:14 229:9	72:25 73:5	indicative	45:19 95:18	195:13	
236:19,22	73:19 74:4	188:1 213:6	96:14,16,19	interrupting	J
237:13 267:1	74:13,18,18	indicator	96:20 122:3	39:16 142:19	J 1:5,8
hypothetically	74:21 76:10	180:10	123:1 143:18	179:15	JACK 1:6,10
84:5 85:16	76:11 119:18	individual 33:8	143:22,25	interval 153:21	Jackman
122:7 212:14	119:19,20	138:2 178:8	integrated	153:23 155:1	182:13,20
264:17	120:9,20	190:5 198:20	113:3,12	208:17,21	JAR 50: 18,19
hypotheticals	123:11	262:5	intend 175:11	209:6 270:23	
128:6	158:15	individually	272:6	271:2 272:8	50:20,23,25
120.0	272:17	90:16	intent 139:13	271.2 272.8	51:1 53:7
	included 17:24	industry	148:17,21,25	intervals	60:18 61:21
	74:22 120:15	168:21	150:23	224:23	62:5,6,14
idea 42:15			150:23		JASON 2:13
71:22 95:21	121:6 186:5	inevitably		Intervener	Java 54: 22,23
107:15 142:2	includes 92:12	116:20 123:5	152:24	2:13,17	55:4,8,14
168:5,8,20	118:24	123:7 181:7	153:14	intrude 104:9	56:1 57:19
ideal 102:24	including 9:10	196:23,24	159:24	116:6	59:6,9,11,16
107:7	116:17	197:16	161:12	intrudes 105:3	59:17,21
identical 49:2	INCLUSION	infer 164:7	162:10,20,22	intuition	60:6,7,8,13
50:14 52:6,6	3:20	166:1	162:24 163:8	222:11	60:14,18
53:16 82:10	incomplete	inference	163:11,17	intuitive	61:9,21 65:3
172:15 224:7	75:17 86:22	159:24	164:9,11,16	221:21	Jay.Yeager@
identification	89:6 124:22	221:16	164:19,20	intuitively	2:6
273:1	126:10	inferring 172:2	165:18,18,25	226:5,7	job 85:14,15
identified	161:15 166:9	influence 187:6	166:1,8	invading 43:11	86:8 87:3,7
50:24 53:2,5	208:24	information	207:9 225:21	inviolable 99:6	87:13,20,22
55:14 147:14	236:19	63:14 64:21	227:2,11	involve 6:6	164:7
275:8 278:21	237:13	87:19 117:9	232:3 236:18	involved 5:5	Johnson 1:15
identify 47:9	incompletely	128:1,2	237:2,12	6:12 23:23	126:6,24
identify 47.7		. = = : : /=			120.0,24
	1	·	·	·	·

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 297
	1	1	l	l	1
127:1,3,11	kind 9:6 10:15	226:5,7	125:10,12	183:15,23	200:19
JON 1:10	55:4 56:7	230:14,15,21	225:25	185:13	levels 157:13
Jones 2:9	57:25 58:4	239:21 240:7	226:21 250:9	188:14,19	Levin 114:20
121:10,12,13	58:17 63:11	243:21	250: 10, 14	191:20,22	light 166:8
122:12,17,17	64:2,14	250:23	263:23	192:17	241:23 273:7
123:8,14,23	71:22 85:25	257:22 258:2	largest 109:16	211:19	likelihood
124:2,6,13,14	110:15 116:5	272:14	LASALLE 1:10	233:11,21	173:12,25
124:14,15,18	133:9 134:18	knowing	late 208:7	249:4 257:11	175:5
125:4,17	135:3 140:8	253:22	Law 22:9	257:17	limited 182:18
126:4,18,20	140:8 163:6	knowledge	lawyer 21:13	268:24	212:21
JOSEPH 2:3	168:15 169:5	6:17 25:17	21:14	legislator's	219:18
Josh 182:22	170:5 177:24	25:21 26:9	lay 208:6	161:20	237:15
journalists	182:15,22,24	26:10 28:16	laying 71:16	legislators	limits 43:20
200: 24,24	185:4 193:1	30:10 31:22	layman's 67:24	160:16	line 67:18
Jowei 1:20	198:23	42:13,19	68:2	162:17	83:21 84:25
3:14	213:14	43:21,22	lead 84:19 86:1	163:20	101:21,23
Jowie 3:6 4:6,7	241:10	44:1 46:21	86:24 213:18	170:23	102:25 104:1
28:7 281:10	246:22 256:5	55:3 58:16	leads 86:14	legislature	104:22 105:1
281:13	257:16 264:4	58:23 59:24	97:25 151:19	19:8 25:16	115:9,9,10,10
JR 1:6 2:3	278:20	60:14 61:13	League 1:4	25:17 28:19	115:12,15
Jtorchinsky	kinds 133:20	61:25 62:16	10:10 22:23	141:22	116:15,25
2:16	168:11 184:2	62:18,24	23:3,15	160:13,22	117:5,21,24
judgement	242:11	67:12,15	24:16,18	162:1 163:23	117:25 118:3
13:4 78:6	know 4:13 5:12	92:12 95:9	25:22 26:4	163:23	121:10 127:3
141:14	6:11 15:1	110:12	26:13,14,21	legislature's	140:3 142:21
220:13 270:4	26:6 31:13	114:21	26:24	161:13	143:2 145:10
judicial 75:5,9	34:23 35:23	128:14	leaning 8:12,12	legitimacy	153:14 206:8
75:13	36:8 40:13	134:15	110:15	192:4	218:19,19
jump 221:7,19	42:18,22,25	161:19	201:24	length 214:14	223:7 225:18
jumped 221:16	43:1,3,4 44:8	162:22	leave 124:14	242:20	226:13,25
jumping 238:1	44:9,18,25	163:22 205:4 227:23	led 41:7 272:17	246:21 266:9	235:11
juncture	45:12 46:3,6		left 38:25	269:18	237:12 244:4
138: 20 June 50: 23	46:8,11,11,15 46:18,24	known 16:2 21:20 22:10	196:2 224:7 224:17	272:23 lesser 85:1	245:16 246:1 lines 23:22
62:25 63:12	47:5,7,24	21.20 22.10	239:14 275:2	103:18	57:21 82:19
64:3,15	48:13 59:16	knows 35:23	275:16	105:16	84:8,24 87:4
jurisdiction	59:23,25	KIIOWS 33.23	left-hand 115:6	106:5	87:8 94:8,11
131:3 194:20	60:1,17		168:10	let's 5:8,17 9:3	94:17 95:7
230:5	61:16,18,24	L 1:9,9	legal 13:4 14:1	10:10 24:2	99:7,18,25
jurisdictions	62:20 67:12	label 202:16,21	14:3,18	38:17 39:14	100:2,6,7,8
77:6,13	67:12 78:19	203:20	15:14,18	40:6 71:7	100:2,0,7,0
97:20	80:1 88:23		67:8,22,24	81:3,3,18	101:6,11,19
Justice 97:23	95:19 96:25	labeled 11:2	68:3,3,11	85:16 103:7	103:4,13
114:20	98:4 100:20	labeling 203:2 lack 46:24 97:7	69:3,6 97:2,4	105:21	110:20 119:2
justify 84:19	106:6,8,17	laid 17:3	97:10 117:15	107:22	145:8,14
J	109:1 110:14	101:13 107:1	134:8 141:14	115:14	214:11
K	117:13	158:19	142:6 145:20	123:22	272:11
Kalamazoo	119:15	land 111:16	216:18	129:24 134:3	lining 276:11
113:8,10	123:18 135:2	128:21	legality 15:18	135:15,24	list 5:4 13:22
281:20	136:8,15	140:18,24	70:1,16	139:15 145:4	14:8,11
keep 7:6 23:10	137:24 138:5	141:17	117:17	160:4 177:21	61:17 66:14
41:14 42:11	138:15,20	142:21	legally 14:1,20	184:11	66:16 116:21
105:10	142:16	language	15:16,17	193:10	156:1,7
113:20 114:5	158:15	100:16	28:23 98:8	195:22	157:2 183:23
114:10,11	160:20 162:7	large 40:22	141:1,13,19	202:11,17	214:13
208:19	164:18	41:10 56:21	legislative	209:6,12	273:11,24
258:20 271:6	165:24 169:5	113:5,6	73:12 100:5	223:10	listed 6:2 13:9
keeps 105:3	185:13	181:7 183:18	100:6 144:23	236:16 243:7	14:14,17
kept 114:7	186:24	224:22	146:16	252:24 253:3	28:10 30:18
KETOLA 1:9	192:16 197:3	242:14 247:8	160:12	253:16,24	67:19 263:10
KEVIN 2:3	197:19	254:25	169:15,25	263:12	271:5 272:9
Kevin.Toner	205:24	259:24 260:2	176:17,20	264:21 271:3	273:15 279:2
2:7	209:13 211:1	largely 86:17	182:19 183:4	level 153:20	listen 39:14
key 121:21	211:5 220:24	larger 123:8	183:5,6,8,10	171:14	154:19
	I		l	l	

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					rage 270
	1	1	1	1	1
listing 180:3	look 4:25 22:19	213:17 220:5	48:7 67:9,13	132:10	174:10
272:3	61:8 109:15	254:4 268:16		matter 84:11	174:10
			67:15,22		
literal 133:14	145:5,6	272:10	68:4 85:19	84:15 119:18	179:9 181:14
literally 133:18	146:16	275:16	86:10 161:7	131:23	185:3 187:4
139:11	153:25 159:4	lots 58:22	168:16,17	132:13	187:9 191:24
154:10 167:5	160:4 183:18	136:8 194:6	215:11,14	184:23	200:16 201:5
267:13,20	185:14 190:3	212:2	218:10 225:5	213:15	201:13
literature 22:3	194:24 198:4	Louis 30:15	225:7,18,19	253:14	203:22 204:8
135:7 136:8	201:16,17,19	31:1	227:13,21	266:16	204:25
182:12,24	201:20	Louisiana 2:10	228:1	matters 35:21	205:21
198:12	202:13	low 138:10	maps 31:20	121:2	207:14
204:14,16	204:24 209:4	lower 150:22	32:7 33:8,8	maximize	215:10
					216:22,22
205:1,2,17,24	218:4 219:24	151:24	33:20 34:17	19:16 144:24	· ·
211:2,6	237:5 239:5	201:25 202:6	34:17,20	146:5 149:12	217:7,15
litigants	249:15	202:15 203:5	36:5 38:7	149:15	221:12,25
242:11	252:24		40:1,4,8,11	150:24	223:9 227:11
litigation 40:25	261:17,23	M	40:17,18,18	maximized	227:19,25
60:16,17	262:19	M 2:3	40:20,23	144:3	228:21 229:1
62:22 174:21	264:21	macarvin@jo	41:11,24	maximizing	229:4 232:23
183:11 242:3	269:21 271:3	2:11	42:3,5,9,13	145:2	237:21 243:2
litigations	273:17	magical 132:3	42:22,23	maximum	244:14,17
61:12 62:21	274:19,23	magnitude	43:2,4,7,15	109:1,3,6,23	249:23 250:7
little 32:22	275:6 277:12	264:7	43:22 44:2,3	145:9,11,14	250:24
82:1,12 85:3	278:15		44:5,14,24	145: 19	250:24
109:17,24	looked 18:13	main 1:23	45:4,5,9,13	Mayer 33:9,23	252:14 254:5
125:22 128:5	18:21 29:7	111:11		34:12 47:3,8	261:16
	52:5 55:13	majority 79:22	46:3,5,6,7,9		
129:2,3		81:9 94:16	46:9,19 47:1	47:11,14,20	263:20
134:21 155:5	58:16 185:18	95:6 201:23	47:3,5,9,10	47:23 49:11	267:23 275:2
163:19	230:23	231:4,7,7	47:12,19	49:11,19,19	275:3
171:10	261:25	232:1,10	48:3,15,20,22	49:23 209:21	mean-median
184:21	262:11	239:9 249:3	48:24 49:11	Mayer's 46:13	8:1 9:23 10:8
192:20,23	265:18 269:1	249:20	49:19,23	46:22 47:1	18:3,3 20:2,9
209:7 211:16	269:20	256:10	50:6,7 69:15	48:25	20:20,24
219:18	looking 25:8,9	257:17 266:9	79:15,16	McGhee 22:8	198:2 199:13
220:24 229:9	25:10 131:25	268:19	80:3,7 81:6	MCL 12:20	199:16,19,25
238:1 247:22	154:10	majority-min	81:22 83:6	98:22,22	228:8,24
250:10 253:6	171:25 178:4	90:8,11,21	106: 15, 20, 24	mean 9:14	229:2 238:4
258:13 273:9	178:12	92:4,10,13	121:25	10:14 11:11	243:7,10,16
276:13	183:15 186:4	95:12	127:19 148:8	13:16,25,25	243:24 244:5
LLP 2:4	204:8 219:11	making 7:2	160:6,17	14:18 20:22	244:11
load 273:8	222:15	15:16 22:7	167:19 168:6	22:11 41:23	245:10,19
location 19:10	225:22 226:4		168:9,18	45:3 57:4,8	meaning 14:3
logistical	226:9 231:3	45:17 95:17	206:19	57:15 58:13	56:11 75:13
168:12	238:9,14	139:12	219:12	71:13 73:9	101:17
	,	170:14,21			
long 1:11 42:12	246:9 247:18	171:3,6,13	225:16,21,24	73:25 74:15	102:22
64:18 120:24	260:11	174:19	269:12	75:22 76:4	163:18
146:19	261:20 262:3	179:18 195:2	Marjorie 2:22	76:13 77:13	173:17
194:21	267:7 268:4	197:3,20	281:19	79:24 83:12	200:17 230:6
196:21,25	270:13	245:4 252:24	marked 3:13	84:11 88:8	263:17,18
204:23 205:9	271:22,24	255:6,20	4:24,25	92:19 96:12	271:16
257:7 258:16	276:5,15,17	256:8,16	98:16,20	100:21 101:8	meaningful
long-run	276:18,20,22	257:5 258:20	materials 49:7	108:11	120:16 134:6
173:17	looks 168:8	mandated	math 196:13	109:19 115:8	meanings 77:8
174:10,14	218:12,14	31:19	207:1 210:13	116:13 119:5	means 69:14
180:11	224:17 239:8	manipulating	210:21	131:10	77:9 95:22
196:22 257:7	267:4	84:8	231:16	148:22	100:18 101:5
long-term	LORENZO 1:11	manner 6:21	252:21 261:4	152:18	102:11,18
183:7,12	lost 114:3	7:3 205:6	261:8	162:22 163:8	111:20
258:4,5,21,22	263:25		mathematical	163:11	119:13
260:17	lot 64:6 86:2	map 10:18	137:15	164:10	123:24
261:21,24,25	88:10 135:7	32:14,14,15	202:22	165:22 168:4	
	140:3 161:24	32:18 35:3,6			139:19 150:6
262:4,5		35:6,7 36:12	mathematica	168:20	197:16 201:2
longer 135:16	196:14	36:16,18	113:19 114:4	169:13	214:1 245:4
264:13	211:13	40:13 45:8	114:13	172:13	278:5 279:2
	1	l	l	l	

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 299
	i	i	-	-	
meant 11:5	member 27:21	281:4,19,22	45:2 57:18	83:5,7 85:15	103:12,15
13:19,20	mention 117:7	Michigan's	60:12 87:12	88:12 99:7	104:2,23
14:9 32:12	mentioned	31:20 121:4	minutes 147:4	99:18 103:24	249:17 250:2
69:18 120:20	6:10 68:15	214:10	147:8	104:1 112:18	250:9 266:4
150:5 165:15	73:14,19,24	242:18 246:5	misheard 15:5	114:8 159:1	266:13 268:4
184:22 213:4		Michigan/Ac	81:2 232:8	municipalities	need 4:15
272:5	74:5,19 75:5 76:2,11	281:22	mislead 202:9	84:14,20	43:16 64:22
measure 16:2	126:3 144:9	Microsoft	misleading	85: 17,23	
16:7,16	161:3 212:8	54:19	147:25 271:5	86:2,9 88:9	64:23 87:18 91:2 128:1
17: 12,18,24	275:25	mid 63:1,12	misled 238:7	101:15	147:7 161:23
17:12,16,24	mere 180:18	64:3,15	238:15 272:6	104:11 105:4	162:7 178:7
21:15,25	merged 113:12	267:22	misreading	104.11 105.4	178:21
128:25 129:6	113:17	middle 5:22	217:11	111:14	210:14
136:20	merging	29:19 154:10	Missouri 30:24	112:10 113:2	234:10 240:6
146:12	225:23	204:3 221:19	misspoke	municipality	241:14,19
176:14 178:8	Meridian 2:4	224:18 229:8	202:8	84:9 111:15	250:16
		230:19			
180:6 185:21	method 16:19		misstates	Muskegon	257:13 259:3
196:21 197:23	16:23 133:24	270:19	53:17 89:7	281:6,21	262:18
	133:25 135:23	271:24 273:2	164:22		267:20
208:15,16		274:7 275:1	166:10 195:6	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	270:15 271:7
219:14,15,25	168: 24 169: 17	275:9,17 midpoint 268:2	246:17 misundersta	N-E-T-B-E-A	needed 78:6 142:12
221:1,2 222:4 225:24	182:17	Mike 5:10	45:10 207:16	66:5	248:23 267:4
226: 20		miles 168:2	231:22	N.W 2:10	needing 39:21
278:11	methodologi 154:23	mimicked	271:13	NAACP 28:1	needs 114:7
measured	methodology	86:18	277:13	30:15	negative 166:1
186:7 219:4	157:10,18	mind 122:14	misunderstood	name 65:17	216:12,20
220:15,20	166:22,24	161:20 210:1	137:10	230:2	218:1,2
236:25 247:1	methods 158:6	minds 162:23	187:10	named 88:13 names 23:10	220:7,9,22,22
247:13	170:3,4	minimal 216:14	model 29:11,13	65:9	221:2,2
measurement	182:3 199:17	minimis 83:11	186:11,17	narrow 34:13	223:12,12
244:20,21	199:18	83:12,17,20	187:13,14,17	nation 137:23	225:25 226:1
measures 7:23	metric 21:13	minimization	modeled 153:5	national 30:24	226:1,8,21,22
9:13 10:19	222:6 234:12	86:20 159:16	modest 243:11	230:16	239:9,10
16:10,12	metrics 21:2,3	159:20	243:12 244:4	nationally	240:15 250:8
18:7,9 21:19	21:5,10	minimize 11:9	245:11,15,21	230:14,15,21	257:9 265:1
208:14 218:5	234:11	11:24 12:6	246:5,7	230: 24,25	neighborhood
measuring	MI 281:20	19:18 78:23	moment 9:5,9	natural 87:15	41:11
180:8 197:25	MICHAEL 2:9	123:6 124:8	13:5 73:21	213:8	neighboring
mechanistic	Michigan 1:2,5	128:21	81:1 100:9	naturally 193:1	104:9
273:23	1:16,24 2:20	140:18	125:2 155:3	213:1	neither 27:25
media 201:1	4:1 12:9,9,11	141:17	157:16 203:9	nature 130:19	102:18
median 9:1,19	13:11 16:19	142:12,21	222:3 234:14	151:4,8,18,21	121:18
10:9 228:21	17:1,2,9	161:11	271:21	151:22	Netbeans 66:3
229:4,5,6	27:18,20	minimized	276:14	159:17	neutral 213:2
244:14 267:5	67:11,18	86:13 144:2	money 268:23	228:24	213:10 216:8
267:7,13,21	68:1,23 69:2	minimizes	month 61:7	near 219:21	241:21
267:21,24,25	69:14 78:5	86:14	morning 4:11	nearly 219:2	242:14
268:1	88:1 107:8	minimizing	4:12 46:17	260:23	254:22
median-mean	112:8 128:21	78:14 79:21	49:6 129:16	necessarily	never 45:13
8:1,18,19	140:1,3,3,6	82:7,8,14,14	motivated	11:17 17:14	47:19 54:13
9:14 17:25	140:10,18,24	87:13 102:8	225:19	84:19 86:24	54:15,17
228:5,12,17 229:3,15,17	141:17 142:21 185:6	114:15	move 81:14 multiple 41:20	87:18 91:18	59:21,24
229: 3, 15, 17 229: 21,25	212:5,7,11	118:18 140:24 142:2	65:19,22	94:1,2	110:6 116:15 133:12 170:2
230:3,3,7,9	213:13 219:8	140:24 142:2	80:18,21	100:20	191:5,11,25
230:3,3,7,9	230:18	minimum 94:9	116:12,22	149:22 180:1	191.5,11,25
244: 10, 13, 20	231:19,21,24	94:22 162:7	117:8 119:17	181:5,8	222:17
245: 2,6,14,20	231: 19,21,24	minority-maj	149:3	203:22,24	229:17
246:3,11,11	243:1 244:19	94:7	municipal	211:22 213:18 237:1	259:25 263:6
246:13,15,23	249:13	minus 108:7	78:15,24	251:17 261:6	new 86:11
248:4	250:18	217:1,16	81:5,5,6,7,9	275:2,3	87:21 105:3
medications	260:12	218:4	81:23,25	279:14	167:15,17
4:21	261:11 269:5	minute 38:18	82:8,15,25	necessary	168:1 171:4

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

newly 6:7 news 194:25	187:8,15	224:22 230:7	057.40		i
news 194:25	·	224, 22 220, 7	057.40		
			257:19	189:11	184:25 185:9
	northern	233:11,16,22	objective	191:11,24	offices 1:23
next-to-the-l	113:14	235:11,23	200:20 201:3	192:16 193:1	170:16
148:9	not-terribly	236:2 241:12	205:5,7	193:2 197:22	171:15 181:1
nine 79:15 80:2	252:24	241:14	276:8	198:14,16	182:7
80: 10,25	Notary 281:1	242:13 243:3	objectively	199:3 200:24	official 1:15
81:6,24	281:21	244:2 247:21	164:6,8	205:1,24	officially
148:12	noted 120:8	252:18 257:7 260:20	observations 223:8	207:14 209:19	136:15 Oh 21:2,25
172: 21,24 173: 19	notion 224:5 228:23	264:14	observed 262:7	211:22 212:2	32:16 40:14
173.19	November	266:19 268:2	obtain 62:2,4,5	212:9 214:7	53:23 54:23
174.12	171:1 173:3	268:3 275:17	obvious 184:23	214:10,14,19	62:6 76:13
188:23 189:8	171:1 173:3	279:10.11	obviously	215:10,14,17	78:16 109:3
189:11	254:10 259:6	numbers 7:17	10:14 15:15	216:19	109:9 140:22
221:17	259:9,14	9:20 10:22	15:21 23:23	217:15	170:6 184:20
226: 16, 18, 25	263:11	29:7 56:3	40:6,17	218:12,17	187:4,9
239:9,18	264:22	57:20 107:12	56:14 59:15	219:15,25	193:5,22
nine-five	number 7:14	107:13 108:6	61:15,23	220:8,12,24	199:8 215:3
173:16 175:9	7:14,15 8:11	132:23	63:6 67:4,8	221:24	222:19
226:14,18	8:24 10:20	133:11	67:21 70:1	222:21,24	228:23
nod 4:15	11:9 12:17	172:14,15	70:16 73:16	223:17 224:9	255:14
non-compact	12:18 17:17	173:13 175:7	75:2 84:16	227:11,22	okay 4:21,25
130:4 131:18	19:17 24:10	176:9 190:12	85:18 90:9	229:2,4	5:4,8 6:2 7:4
132:3	24:12,23	194:25 202:9	95:21 96:3,4	230:6 232:9	7:8 8:22 9:12
non-listed	34:8,9,11	221:12,14,19	96:12 100:22	232:12	9:15 10:10
68:24	37:16 40:3	222:13,18,19	102:15	233:19	13:12 14:21
non-simulated	40:10,20,23	222:21,25	106:12 108:1	236:17	15:11 18:5
266:1,7	41:10,22	224:9 238:16	108:22 110:1	237:19	18:19,22
noncontiguous	43:21 52:23 56:22 58:17	239:6 240:2 250:6 257:25	110:12,14,19 111:20	240:18 241:13 242:6	22:17,21
111: 10,17,21 112: 4,25	58:17 65:5,5	250.6 257.25 258:1,12	111.20	247:13 242.0	23:2,5,19 24:2,10 25:3
113:9 114:11	65:15 78:24	274:24	116:18,19,20	252:15,17,23	24.2,10 25.3 25:7 26:5
116:3	80:10,17,24	numerical	118:20	254:4 256:4	27:4,13 28:1
nonideal	82:25 83:5	132:23	119:16 121:2	256:19 258:6	28:13,15
127:17	84:20,23	.02.20	122:1,9	260:5 262:9	30:8,11,15,24
nonpartisan	86:14,18	0	123:9 125:11	263:22	31:4,15,18
14:16 15:4	88:9 90:8	Obama 192:21	128:5,7	264:16 269:3	32:20 33:2,5
15:19,23	93:23 101:19	object 32:1,21	130:6,24	272:5,22	33:15,19
19:15 149:10	109:21 110:1	34:10 36:24	132:18	274:9 275:12	34:6,24 35:6
149:12,15	112:9 113:6	63:4 135:16	133:11	276:6	36:12 37:7
151:15	113:6,8	139:5,12	134:11 138:7	occasions	38:17 39:7
155:15,22	115:3 116:11	143:17,19	139:24 141:3	200:10	39:25 40:6
156:2,9,11,12	116:14 117:4	252:10	142:6 144:8	occur 170:15	40:13 41:13
156: 15, 17	117:7,21	objection 8:6	149:6 151:3	172:4 190:20	41:18 42:1,8
157:4,24	118:18,23	33:10 35:9	156:14,22	197:18 214:3	42:13,16
158:1,8,14	120:1 133:12	35:20,21	157:1,21	occurred	43:1,4,18,25
208:9 210:17	139:20 140:1	44:11 51:12	158:17	143:20 172:1	44:9 45:10
212:24 214:3 215:2,4,6,9	150:7 160:10 160:20 161:9	53:17 74:7	161:19,22 162:3,17	172:2 176:6 176:20 266:4	45:20 46:12 46:15 47:10
215: 2,4,6,9 215: 12,18,20	160:20 161:9	75:17 86:22	162:3,17	occurs 237:9	46: 15 47: 10 48: 19 49: 3
226:25	168:2,10	89:6 97:6	163:21 164:3	October 281:21	49: 25 50: 12
232:22	170: 10,22	98:5 124:22 125:20	165:5,15,22	odd 150:7	51:9,20,23
237:18,19	173:18	125:20	166:12	224:5,16	52:1,12 55:2
244:6 266:10	174:16 181:7	138:23 139:5	167:16,21	off-year 193:18	55:23 57:9
normal 59:2,5	183:18 185:6	145:20	168:4 171:21	193:20	60:16,24
153:21	185:25 189:1	158:10	173:22	offer 24:7	61:3 62:8,12
normally 257:8	189:2 192:20	161:14	175:12	offered 5:23	62:20,25
North 2:4,14	192:23	164:22 165:2	176:19	offering 67:24	64:5,23,25
18:22 60:16	196:17 197:8	166:9 189:4	177:11	68:3 76:21	66:16 67:1
60:21 61:20	197:14 199:7	195:5 227:4	179:10 184:8	office 35:3	69:17 72:25
62:4,13,14	199:8 202:11	236:19	184:25 185:3	176:23	74:9 75:1
139:25 140:2	207:15 214:7	237:13	185:8,11,24	184:25	76:7 77:4,16
140:4,6	214:10	246:17	186: 17,24	185:18	77:25 78:9
186:9,16	222:21	253:10	187:4,6	officeholder	78:22 79:3,9
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	l	<u> </u>

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					rage 301
	l	Ī	Ī	Ī	ı
79:12 80:4,8	190:6,19	6:20 7:2	166:21	270:18	packed 200:4,6
80:13,17,19	193:14 195:8	ones 5:23	173:17	271:12	201:11 202:2
81:4,11,20	196:4 198:8	13:10 17:13	198:16,18	273:23 275:8	202:7,19,24
83:4,11 87:6	200:11,13	44:17 189:11	199:4 225:22	outliers 269:9	204:11,22
88:18 89:15	203:11	219:21	229:25	271:6 272:18	269:12
89:24 90:15	204:11	277:14	247:25	273:12,16	270:18
91:10 93:12	206:15,22	operation	253:12	276:5,10,22	271:12
94:1,6,21,24	207:8,8	201:12	opinions 75:6,9	outlying 151:4	packing 200:13
95:3 97:9	208:10	operational	75:13 76:20	151:8,17,20	200:19,21
98:15,22	210:23 212:8	141:9	198:20	151:22	201:3,6,10
99:16,17,24	213:3 216:4	operationaliz	opportunity	output 56:2	202:16,21
100:4,9,11,25	216:6,25	205:6	113:18	outset 91:17	203:2 204:19
101:20 103:7	217:13	operationaliz	114:14 147:2	92:1,18	204:25 205:7
103:7,8	218:22 219:7	202:22	opposed 53:25	outside 76:8	269:17 270:5
105:12,21	219:24 221:7	204:19	171:23,24	95:23 102:16	272:25 276:4
106:6,14,16	223:1,11,16	213:23	175:14,14	128:22 132:9	276:6
107:23	225:3,4,14	operationalize	176:24	132:10	page 3:4 5:4
110:21,24	228:4,6,7,8	13:21 142:18	opposite 62:21	140:19	22:19 28:11
114:2,9,18,23	231:3,16	201:4,11	86:12 251:22	143:21 148:7	31:15 66:7
115:8,24	232:5,8	202:4 206:6	optimization	166:17	77:16 79:1
116:1,11	234:23	272:24	127:17	168:23 169:2	83:3 99:3,12
117:6,24	235:22	operationaliz	167:21,23	169:3,22	99:24 103:21
118:7,19	236:16,21	11:16,19	168:24	170:2 174:23	114:23
121:11,16	237:3,24	117:22 141:6	169:17 170:3	208:21 209:6	118:23,25
122:20	238:12,17	141:8,13,15	170:4	215:12	119:9 120:7
124:25	239:7 240:11	142:9,15	optimize	254:10 255:9	128:15
125:16 126:2	240:13	143:11	167:19 168:9	255:25	129:22
126:6 127:10	243:16,18	155:20 201:8	168:16	262:22 269:2	133:21 137:8
127:15	244:3 245:18	operationaliz	169:10	270:18 271:1	140:13
128:15,17,25	247:22	69:19 269:17	option 101:20	272:2,2,9,13	146:25
129:10,24	248:22 249:1	opine 13:4 14:2	101:22,23	272:16 273:3	147:11,15
134:2,21	250:6,6	165:7 256:4	oranges 234:2	275:9	157:19 160:4
135:12,24	251:3,4,8,12	262:21	235:24 236:1	outstanding	175:22
137:7,10	253:4,12	265:13	236:9	48:13	182:25 183:1
138:22,25	254:15	opined 169:18	order 66:22	overall 140:7	187:19 196:2
140:15 142:1	256:16	198:14	78:3 101:14	178:3 188:7	206:13 216:1
143:9 144:5	258:24 259:2	229:24	104:8,10	188:17	216:2,3,5
144:15,21	259:3,13	opining 131:19	159:11	209:15 229:7	217:6,10
146:2,16,18	260:25	132:16,17	252:22	244:16,18,22	218:25
146:24 147:8	261:10,23	141:16,19	268:19	244:24	222:17 223:3
147:11 148:2	262:1,11,14	155:24	ordered 278:7	overcome	225:3,13
148:19,22	262:18	161:18	278:9	259:24	228:4,7
151:1 153:2	265:25	162:10,14,15	ordering	overhearing	231:1 237:24
153:12 154:5	266:14 268:8	162:20,20,24	278:25	46:16	238:3,9,10,20
154:7,19,25	269:6,7,11,22	165:8,17	279:19	overlap 49:2	239:5 243:9
155:17 157:5	271:3,3,21,23	173:11,15	orient 147:15	270:20	243:14
157:23	272:4 273:7	174:2 228:3	188:16	271:18	245:13,17,23
158:13 159:1	275:19,22	240:18 253:8	original 127:7	276:16	246:3 247:21
159:6,23	277:12,12,24	254:9 255:8	164:14	overlaps	248:16 249:3
160:4 161:7	278:16,19	255:23 263:2	outcome 7:24	269:25 270:8	249:19 251:3
161:17	279:25	264:25	9:13 183:6	overpopulated	253:3 259:1
164:18	once 39:6	opinion 15:17	183:10	110:4	260:21
165:14 166:6	one-fifth 133:4	62:17 67:8	255:21		262:16
170:8 171:10	one-half 253:7	67:22,25	outcomes	P	263:12
174:21	256:17,22	68:2,3,11	29:20 182:17	p.m 98:13,14	264:21 269:6
175:20,23	259:4 262:19	69:4,6,14	183:24 184:3	98:16 150:16	269:7,13,22
176:22 179:1	264:24	71:9 75:20	188:15,19	150:17	271:5,7
179:17	265:22	76:2 83:16	256:20	195:23,24	273:10,11,13
182:25	267:10,16,17	83:19 84:16	outlier 132:25	248:12,13	273:17,20
184:20	one-person	137:18 141:1	133:1 159:17	280:2,3,8	276:23,25
185:23 186:9	6:18,20 7:2	141:12 143:1	200:1 207:4	P75327 2:18	277:12
186:19,22	one-size-fits	143:2 145:23	207:19 208:9	packages	278:15
187:19	130:8	149:19	218:3 227:18	167:15 168:2	pages 175:24
188:13,22	one-vote 6:18	155:25	237:8,22	168:13	281:9

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					rage 302
	I	I	I	I	1
pair 84:7	183:6,20,22	229:18,22,23	18:8,17 61:1	225:6,17,18	perfect 106:17
251:19,25	187:5 194:10	232:3 236:18	people 30:25	225:20,25	106:21,21
paired 11:10	197:5 198:16	237:2,12,21	107:9,11,12	226:1,8,11,12	108:14
11:13,15	199:1,21	242:24	116:4 118:9	226:22,23	130:20,21
pairing 12:3,4	214:16,18,19	248:19	158:6 198:14	228:13,13,14	168:17 180:6
12:16,16,25	229:15,25	249:17	198:25 199:3	229:17,22	180:21
13:2 15:6,23	230:7,18	251:22 269:9	200:23	230:1,13,21	perfectly
19:18,20,20	250:12	270:18 271:6	205:22,24	230:24 231:6	165:16 233:8
20:1	255:21 258:7	271:12 272:7	206:6,9	231:8,10,11	performance
paper 125:24	258:8 260:9	272:18	242:11	231:13,25	171:4 172:9
126:11,13	263:3 265:10	273:12,16,23	percent 56:10	232:5,11,12	188:7 194:11
128:5 182:13	272:24	276:22 278:6	56:10 58:2,8	240:1,4,9,15	194:22
papers 169:20	particularly	partisan-neu	77:2,2 93:1	240:19	performed
paragraph 5:22	120:16	242:18	93:19,21	241:22,23	10:20 24:23
77:18,24	170:11	partisanship	94:3,22 95:5	242:1,15	29:11 111:2
99:5,13,14	262:12	7:15 8:10 9:1	101:13,20,22	243:17,22,22	period 21:21
147:17,18,24	parties 268:22	9:20 24:12	102:5,11,12	243:25 244:3	181:1
148:1,6,9	partisan 6:21	24:15,19	102:14,16,19	245:10,14,14	permissibility
188:17	7:3,24 9:7,13	25:1,2,9,11	102:24 103:3	245:16,17	15:18
190:22	10:19,19,21	89:5,14	107:3,6,9,17	246:11,15,16	permissible
225:11	10:22 15:2,3	156:19 160:2	107:20 108:2	246:24	14:1,16,20,24
228:10,11	18:1,8,9 20:2	162:14 163:1	108:3,7,9,9	247:12,14,16	15:8,14,17,21
238:22	21:7 24:12	163:6,15	109:2,4,7,7,8	247:17,20	70:2,18
243:18 249:2	24:20 26:10	165:23	109:8,12,12	250:10,11,13	101:24
249:8,9	26:16,18	171:18,20	109:13,17,18	250:14,15,20	person 109:20
269: 10,15 272: 3,7	27:3,8,11,18	173:1 174:9	109:19,23,24	250:23	164:5,6,8 199:1
272:3,7 277:4,6	110:2 148:12 148:17,21,25	178:3,9 180:8,11	109:25 148:14 152:9	251:12,12,14 251:14,24	personal 59:19
paragraphs	150:23 151:4	183:21 186:7	153:8,13,22	251: 14,24	59:20 63:8
147:21,24	150.23 151.4	188:2 194:20	153.6,13,22	252: 7,6,10,11	67:15 76:23
park 168:12	151:17,20	197:25 198:4	157:6,19	253:13,20	142:3,10
part 13:23 21:5	152:12,14,20	208:16	173:7 174:6	254:3,9	personally
28:22 38:8	153:14	227:12	174:7 189:15	255:8,15,24	27:14 32:16
55:19,21	159:11,24	234:12 237:8	189: 20,21	257:1,9	Ph.D 3:14
58:9 69:13	162:10,24	244:22,25	199:25 200:2	258:2,17	phrase 11:13
79:18 86:2	163:8,11,17	parts 29:5	202:12,15,17	259:3,8,17,22	32:12 45:2
90:13 92:7	164:18	79:11 103:5	202:19 203:3	260:23 261:6	77:7 104:22
97:12 100:22	165:17,19	111:22	203:4,17,18	261:18	163:10
110:22	170:24 171:4	120:14	203:25 204:3	262:20 263:7	210:23
115:25 120:3	172:9 175:25	121:12,12,13	204:3,4,9	263:10,11,19	216:22
124:6 126:23	177:5,7,13,15	121:13,19	206:8,19,22	263:23 264:1	piece 65:6
131:12	177:20,23,23	party 26:23	206:25 207:8	264:8,14,20	pit 187:24
145:18	177:25	27:22,24	208:8,21,23	264:23,23	Pittsfield 113:6
255:18	178:19 179:1	29:22 171:2	209:6,22	265:1,14	113:15,21
260:25 276:3	179:6,9,11,18	171:11	210:2,9,10,11	266:2 270:3	place 84:6 96:1
276:4,9	179:21,22	193:17 194:3	210:16,17,18	270:6,19,20	146:4 172:11
277:23	181:10 183:7	210:5,6	211:10,11,16	270:23 271:1	173:3 180:17
279:23	183:12 188:4	211:16 249:2	211:22,23,24	271:17,18,24	placed 11:14
partially 246:5	188:7 190:8	party's 249:3	211:25	272:8 273:2	16:21,22
participant	192:18 193:1	pattern 110:2,6	212:14,23,24	273:3 274:3	placement
229:9	194:21	110:11 194:6	212:25 213:3	274:8 275:1	84:12
participating	196:20 198:3	269:5	216:11,12,14	275:9,18	places 107:18
5:20	198:10	patterns 29:4,8	216:20,20,25	percentage	115:16 116:4
particular 11:6	201:20	pause 28:10	217:16,17	76:18 173:25	116:7
21:13 27:21 48:17 57:22	203:19 207:4 207:9,19	pay 184:5 peer 134:24	218:1,2,3,5 218:17,19,19	199:10,11	Plaintiff's 35:8
48: 17: 57: 22 57: 22: 72: 19		peer 134:24 peer-reviewed	218:17,19,19	201:14,16	plaintiffs 1:13
82:21 84:18	208:9 213:15	135:22	220: 1,6,7,9	202:6,7,24	2:2 6:18,19
90:6,9 91:10	214:2 215:1 215:3 222:5	pen 125:23	220: 22,22,25	203:5,23 223:1 225:16	7:1 24:3,5,7 25:15,22,25
91:14,17	225:7,19,21	128:5	221.3,0	248:23	26:11,22,23
96:23 97:13	226:14,19	Pennsylvania	223:2,4,7,12	262:20,22	27:6 28:17
98:12 102:21	227:2,11,13	10:11,17,18	223: 23, 23	267:1,7	28:25 161:3
119:25	227:27:17,13	10:24 16:1	224:1,2,6,7	percentages	Plaintiffs'
141:12 142:9	228:1 229:18	17:1,5 18:1,6	224:14 225:2	190:4,5	12:17 14:5
,		, , , , , , , , , ,			
	1	!	!	!	•

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					rage 303
	1	1	İ	1	1
21:8 31:23	156:18 157:4	24:13 25:2	186:10 198:5	PLLC 1:23	211:1,18
33:8,11 34:2	157:7,9,12,14	25:13,14	201:17 202:5	plus 108:7	212:3 213:6
34:18 35:4	157:22 159:2	26:1 31:21	202:24 203:6	217:2 231:25	213:13,20,22
36:6,9,19	159:7,14,24	31:22 32:7	207:9 208:9	Pogue 114:19	214:10,11
37:9 38:2	160:7,11	32:11 33:24	208:13,23	point 5:15 11:8	politicians 11:8
39:11 42:14	161:8,8,13	33:25 34:2	209:5 210:10	12:4 30:8	poll 76:25
42:20,23	162:2,15,25	34:25 37:17	210:17	45:3 63:18	130:7 194:25
43:5,23 44:5	163:1,1,14,25	40:21,22	212:24 214:2	68:3 79:6,14	polling 194:18
45:18 46:4	165:18	41:22 46:15	214:24 216:3	83:5 88:15	polls 194:24
46:19 47:16	172:11,20	46:18,25	216:7 218:1	91:23 108:1	Polsby-Popper
48:7 49:13	172:11,20	47:8,22,24,25	219:1,2,2,15	109:4,22	16:2,7,9
49:21,24	173:2,2,4,10	48:6,25	220:8 221:10	112:4 118:23	17:20,21,23
50:9 93:10	173:10,20	58:21 69:19	222:3,14,20	119:22	136:9,19
100:23 101:4	174:12 173:0	78:5,19,21	226:6,10,13	120:10,17,24	polygon 111:15
143:12,15	177:8 178:19	79:4,5 80:9	228:9,12	120:10,17,24	111:18
144:6,16	177:8 178:19	80:24 82:10	231:4,8	138:18 147:2	polygons
155:18	178.21 179.2	82:12 83:1,6	231.4,8	153:15 157:1	111:12,23
plan 6:8,13,16	179:0,14,19	83:14 84:18	234:8,17	164:3,12	111:12,23
7:16,25 9:25	180:20 188:5	85:1 89:2,5	238:5,13,24	169:4 180:21	poor 85:14,15
10:2,23 13:2	188:15	89:11,14	239:9,24	186:2 191:24	
23:14,17	202:23 203:5	90:12 92:14	241:20	192:6,25	pops 56:3,9 58:2,7
24:11,21	202:23 203:5	90:12 92:14 94:18 95:6	241:20	194:7,16	popular 200:23
25:16 31:9	206.20,22	94.16 95.6 95:11 96:9	245:5,11,21	194.7,10	201:1
57:25 66:12	207:2,11,12	106:9,16,18	245.5,11,21	197:25	popularly
80:1,20,22	208:13 214:3	108:5,13	247:13	213:22	205:11
82:9,16	219:22 222:8	109:6,8,8	256:22,23	218:23	populated
83:25 85:10	226:9,18,24	112:24	266:1,5,7,10	224:21 225:9	102:5 104:14
85:13,13,14	227:15	113:20	271:17 276:2	227:3 228:20	105:5,9,16
85:19,21,22	228:17 230:4	118:25 120:8	278:10,10	238:17,18	109:16,16
86:2,8,11,13	230:18	120:19,23	279:18	241:15,17,19	110:17 121:3
86:14,17,18	232:22 234:7	121:1 129:19	plans' 134:18	241:20	population
87:6,7,9,13	234:16 235:3	129:19,20	230:13 276:2	244:12,22	7:14 9:6
87:14,17,21	235:10,12	131:5,9	plausibly	245:1 246:1	78:14,23
87:21 88:4,8	236:12,14,25	132:15	237:17	246:22 247:4	88:11 92:25
88:25 90:16	237:3,4,6,16	133:22 134:5	play 34:7 36:18	247:7,9,10,24	92:25 93:18
90:18,19	237:16,17	134:5,20	39:25 69:21	252:20,23	96:2 99:8,19
92:17 93:3	238:1 240:21	135:5,24,25	70:12 211:13	254:17,23	100:15 101:7
93:22 94:7	241:3,7,16,22	136:1,4,10,23	pleasant 280:5	262:25	101:13,18,21
96:23 97:13	241:24	137:1,6,16,23	please 4:17 5:1	263:14	101:22 102:4
107:20 108:6	242:15,18	138:4,21	5:15 6:4	267:22,23	102:10,14,24
110:1,1	243:24 245:5	139:1,18	31:16 33:6	pointing 80:13	103:13,18
112:19 115:4	248:5 266:17	147:13 150:4	37:5 64:11	260:25 261:3	105:25 106:2
119:10,11,23	267:22 268:6	150:10,24	66:4,8 77:16	265:9	106:3,5,17,21
119:24 120:7	269:24 270:2	151:6 153:25	77:18 81:12	points 4:14	107:1,18
120:19,22	271:13,17	156:11,12,20	85:8 99:3	241:8 244:11	108:11 110:3
121:1,3	272:13	156:24 157:7	114:23	262:20,22	110:13
130:1,3,17	276:13 278:5	157:14,21,24	128:15	polarized 30:1	118:21 123:8
131:17,18,20	279:4,13,15	158:1,7,14,16	140:13	policy 20:19	123:11,16,16
131:21 134:3	279:17,18	158:18,22	147:20,24	political 6:25	123:23,24
135:6 136:2	plan's 175:25	159:1,8,8,14	175:22	22:3 71:9,14	124:1,12,13
136:4,11,13	188:20 237:7	159:22 160:1	193:11	71:24,25	124:15,17,19
136:14,14,19	240:1,14	160:1,3,13	195:21	72:6 76:9,14	125:17 127:2
136:22 137:1	247:12	161:4,6	206:14	76:17,19,22	270:3,7,21
137:5 138:3	248:19 277:5	162:1,4,5,11	218:25 226:2	77:1,2 83:13	populations
145:5 147:13	planning 24:14	162:16,21	231:1 237:24	83:15 130:2	126:4
148:3,7,11,15	plans 3:15 7:19	163:20,24	242:9 248:16	131:11	portion 111:11
149:13	7:20,22,23	166:7,18,22	250:5 251:3	132:13	113:14,16
150:22 151:5	8:14 9:10	171:18,21	254:13	169:15 170:1	125:12
151:14,21	10:3,6,21,22	172:5 177:6	260:21 269:6	190:14 193:6	213:20
152:10 153:4	10:24 11:9	178:3,4,6,12	275:20	193:25 194:9	portions
153:9 154:1	11:22 12:9	178:15,18,22	276:24	198:8,13	111:17
154:11 155:22 156:2	12:11 13:11 14:7 15:22	179:19 180:8 180:9,18	277:20 278:12	200: 15,18 204: 13,16,22	112:25 145:1 posed 161:25
156:8,15,17	20:13 23:6	185:21	pleased 38:10	204.13,16,22	234:14
155.6,15,17	20.13 23.0	100.21	picasca 50. 10	200.1,10	207.17
	i .		i	1	1

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					rage 304
	i	İ	İ	İ	İ
265:20	224:25	presented 38:7	180:5 183:17	78:22 82:3	192:2 207:2
posing 76:8	244:18 260:8	170:10 216:3	211:15	82:11,17	207:9 215:17
86:25 219:19	275:15	preservation	212:20	97:22,25,25	216:25
position 198:12	predict 188:23	71:4,22 85:7	213:14	119:14 120:3	222:14
198:23	189:2 190:22	86:1	principles	120:14 122:9	225:17,20
positive 217:17	191:22	preserve 85:20	71:16 72:1		226: 25 236: 7
_ ·		•		148:11,16,21	
218:7,7,24	196:16	86:12 87:14	72:17 73:18	148:22,23,25	236:8 244:5
228:24	233:25	88:24 100:13	74:4 75:9	149:1,10,12	produces
possibility	predictable	101:6	76:10,23	149:15	236:25
88:18 266:15	192:5	preserved	100:14	151:15	242:15
possible 9:19	predicted	87:21	prior 30: 4	152:12,14,20	producing 41:1
73:7,23	175:13,16,18	preserves	34:10 81:15	152:21,23	53:7 56:21
74:25 75:3	197:14	86:11	81:19 87:7	153:4 155:14	58:20 66:12
80:1,5 81:24	207:18	preserving	90:24 91:2,5	155:17	112:19
84:15 85:21	259:11	68:9,9,24,25	97:7 121:16	156: 10,21	242:17
86:11 95:2	predicting	69:20 70:4	147:18	159:15,15	product 32:3
100:1,4,8,17	29:13 172:18	70:11,21	179:16	160:12,14	32:25 43:11
104:17,19	172:23 181:2	71:8 75:4,15	181:18	163:4,14	143:21 237:1
113:18,19	182:17	83:22,23	185:18	215:4,9,18,20	production
114:5 135:13	191:20	84:22 85:9	193:19	227:24	44:4
135:14 145:9	192:11	86:20 87:3,7	195:15,18	237:18	professional
145:11 152:4	234:18	88:6,19 89:3	254:13,19,20	241:21	172:4
156:1,14,16	prediction	89:12	281:12	272:16	Professor 4:11
157:2 158:1	171:4,6	president	priorities 103:4	processed	33:9,23,24,25
158:13	173:9,22,22	192:21 194:3	prioritization	151:6	34:12 46:13
237:11 262:6	174:5 197:3	president's	123:4	processes	46:22 47:1,3
possibly 13:13	197:21	193:17,22	prioritize 125:9	56:19	47:10,14,20
13:24 25:11	255:20 256:5	194:3,5	131:7 143:6	processing	49:10,17,23
61:16 72:13	256:8,16	presidential	159:20,20	56:23	91:23 98:18
209:5	predictions	182:16	prioritized	produce 25:14	147:7 150:21
potential 63:21	170:21	press 200:23	118:17 124:4	31:19 33:8	193:10
158:8 206:1	171:13 172:3	pretty 17:4	124:8 125:15	41:11 49:11	209:21
potentially	182:19	130:22,23	144:7	49:19 50:13	225:13
110:11	194:17 195:2	138:9,14	prioritizes	50:15,23	254:14
power 56:24	197:10 255:6	167:7 168:22	163:4	53:13 60:16	program 19:9
practice 17:19	predictor	174:25 188:6	prioritizing	78:4 81:24	90:4 95:23
17:23 55:8	180:23 181:4	231:17	128:19 131:5	156:1 157:3	95:24 215:7
59:2,5,20,24	181:15,17	264:17	132:7 159:16	158:18	programmed
practices 27:24	188:14,19	prevented 63:9	priority 66:23	206:19,22	35:1 88:21
pre-clearance	191:17,19	•	78:3 149:6	214:16	128:8 148:23
•	259:10	64:1,13 previous 57:13	privacy 63:8,19	222:13 225:5	151:16
97:20,22,24		•			
97:25	predictors	70:6,8,24,25	private 63:14	237:11	152:21 153:5
precede 44:3	182:6	81:13 85:10	pro-Republic	241:21	156:22
preceding	predominated	85:12 87:9	148:4 271:20	produced 7:19	158:17 215:5
147:20	148:13	88:3 166:15	probability	25:8 32:8	215:20
precise 16:18	predominates	171:3 180:18	174:6,7	34:25 37:16	227:25
91:5 97:4	103:3	184:22 214:5	175:13,16,18	38:7 40:3,6,7	237:18
109:9 168:5	prefer 38:15	240:4,11	255:21	40:10,16,20	programmer
199:11	preferable	254:2 262:1	probably 16:13	40:22 41:15	168:15
200:16 201:3	118:12	previously 5:5	88:12 109:20	41:21 42:3,5	programmers
204:25	preferred 29:8	74:11 134:22	161:23 167:9	42:24 43:2	59:18
205:14,23	29:25 30:5	227:1,2	167:23	43:21 44:23	programming
211:3,7,12,24	preliminary	248:18	168:17,21	45:1,4,5,5	78:3 95:22
218:14	41:7	primarily	170:9 192:3	46:5,6 47:1	213:24
219:10	prepare 32:14	169:24,25	213:4 226:22	48:15 50:21	progress 56:4
222:21	34:20	principle 15:8	231:6,17	52:10 53:14	57:22 58:3
224:11	prepared 45:9	71:10,24	253:23	60:18 61:3	58:12
249:25 250:7	presence	72:7 75:6,11	274:22	61:11 80:9	prohibit 66:23
258:1 260:20	183:24	75:14,16	probative	96:10 149:13	67:3,6,6 68:8
276:8	present 180:16	76:1,5 77:5	179:25	150:3 151:14	68:23 69:8
precisely 8:21	181:8,11,11	99:7 101:7	187:23 188:4	154:3 166:6	prohibited
133:12	184:9,10	101:16	problem 39:4	172:14	141:13
136:16	185:2 187:21	102:10,13,15	process 42:8	176:10	prohibitions
137:17	275:25	102:23 167:6	56:12 78:20	186:17 188:9	68:6

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 305
	1	1	1	1	1
prohibits 67:16	65:12 69:18	229:1	117:15 118:2	139:9 147:6	104:11
67:18	87:10 99:8	qualifying	117:15 116:2	162:8 177:16	randomness
project 219:22	99:18 112:17	18:20 97:10	126:23	177:19 193:9	82:11,16
proper 56:18	112:18 117:1	121:24	120.23	199:13 228:5	range 103:13
properties	117:2 173:4	123:12	133:14,16,23	271:9 272:10	109:23 132:5
		-			
132:24 133:7	181:2	127:16	134:21,22	280:6	132:6,9,11
proportional	purposes 56:21	193:24	135:9 137:3	quick 64:7	134:19 137:5
171:7,12	67:6 93:3	215:13,22	139:2,10,14	quicker 195:20	148:8 159:8
proposed 31:9	267:8	quality 183:25	139:15,16	quickly 22:18	196:21
136:14	pursuant 41:15	185:16	140:7 142:14	64:8 275:6	220:24
160:12,15,16	43:2 158:2	quantifiable	143:24 144:4	275:19	221:19
160:21 161:4	pursue 82:13	17:4 146:12	149:8,23,25	quite 48:8 72:4	222:14
protect 10:25	82:23 84:12	213:19	153:17,19	72:15 102:2	223:12 224:1
11:3,5 13:7	143:6 149:16	quantification	154:19 155:4	103:2 140:2	242:22 243:3
63:14	pursued 82:5	129:5	158:4,15	157:17 167:5	243:6 249:5
protected 32:2	144:7	quantified	160:19,25	169:1 194:16	249:12,21,23
32:24 34:12	pursuit 158:16	117:22	161:18 166:5	211:12 232:4	250:7 254:11
34:14 35:21	158:23	234:12	166:15 167:3	247:19	255:9,25
143:21	put 14:6 17:6	quantifies	169:23	250:21	257:24 258:3
protecting	21:4,6,9 26:4	109:11	170:14	251:20,21	262:6,23
11:11 19:25	56:7 77:20	quantify 83:18	171:10 172:2	267:12,13	270:19
68:24 83:22	84:18 95:14	199:19,20	177:24	272:22	271:24 272:2
protection 19:2	96:14,20,20	200:18	179:16,21	quote 204:15	272:13 273:3
19:11 43:11	104:3 107:22	205:22,24	181:20,24	230:2	275:1,9,18
68:8,16 69:9	141:24 156:4	212:12	182:14	quoting 249:2	ranges 262:6
69:20 70:11	201:12 202:9	quantifying	186:22		rank 230:24,25
71:1	203:13 219:9	16:20,24	187:16,24	R	278:9,24
prove 274:10	219:10 235:8	132:22	192:3 193:10	race 184:23	279:19
proven 229:14	242:11	question 6:5	193:11,13,15	185:6 192:2	ranked 278:6
proves 133:4	266:21	10:16 13:16	195:14,15,16	races 176:10	278:11
provide 51:23	268:22	13:24,25	195:17,18,21	177:10	ranking 276:2
52:2 58:25	puts 43:20	14:6,10	204:6 208:2	180:25	ranks 230:21
66:10	putting 11:24	15:11 21:14	208:5 213:3	183:16	rapidly 63:10
provided 5:8	38:23 82:18	27:9 28:4,7	213:7 214:5	186:10	64:1,13
48:21 49:7	95:18 151:2	28:21 32:1	214:5 219:18	190:10	Rapids 107:21
49:12,20,24	151:3,7,12,19	33:6,14	220:11 224:3	252:18	RASHIDA 1:12
50:4,9 51:4	152:7 268:16	34:13 35:19	224:15 227:7	257:11	rating 194:10
51:17 58:14	puzzled 233:24	35:24 36:7	230:20	racial 6:21,25	re-draw 30:4,6
58:20 103:14	puzziou 200:21	37:2,7,13	231:22 232:8	7:3,15 24:19	reach 142:16
222:17		39:6,13,14,14	233:6,9,10	24:21 25:11	reached 237:4
providing	qualification	39:21 40:2	234:14 235:9	26:11,17	reaches 126:6
43:15 63:10	68:11 97:14	42:19 43:11	235:18 240:4	· ·	127:1
64:2,14		43:12,19	240:12	29:1,9,9 31:8	reaching
provision	122:24 263:2 qualifications	45:11,23	249:14	31:12,14	227:11,12
49:11,19	_ •	47:21 49:8	250:22	95:10 164:8	read 12:19
103:25	98:7 122:21 201:9 219:20	53:19 54:12	254:14,16	164:11,16,19 165:19	14:4,14
103.23		57:13 61:15	255:16		16:24 46:13
145:15	qualified 13:4	63:7,14,23	256:18,24	racially 30:1 raise 79:13	47:23 49:16
provisions	14:2,19	64:5,11	257:3,4		49:17 63:23
71:16,21	28:23 98:8,8	68:21 69:2	258:19 261:7	147:7	63:25 64:11
Public 281:1,21	117:15	70:7,8,9,24	261:8,9,14	raised 49:6	64:12 70:10
published	134:11 166:5	73:3,4,21	262:2,2,8,13	Raleigh 6:2,23	89:8,10
22:15	166: 16,20	74:2,3,10,10	263:9 265:10	7:5 9:3	100:12,22
purely 26:10	qualify 7:11	81:1,11,13,16	265:12,19,21	RAM 56:24	100:12,22
59:2 78:5,11	8:4 9:15 10:1	81:19,21	266:1,3,6,8	ran 7:13 51:22	140:15
84:11,14	18:12 19:24	84:1 85:6,11	266:21	52:7,16,16,18	140.13
131:22	20:5 61:16	89:1,9,20	268:13,20	109:6	141.11,15
202:21	67:4 69:5	90:1,10,17,24	273:19	random 82:3	
	70:25 84:2			82:21,22	146:6 147:20
203:25	84:21 92:18	91:2,3,5,8	questions 4:16	105:4 120:3	147:20,24
210:17	97:17 122:9	92:5 96:18	13:13,17	157:24	153:15
266:16	128:4 135:21	97:11 98:9	21:3,6,9,10	168:21	159:18 179:4
271:22	178:23	100:5 102:1	37:3 39:1,11	169:19	179:5 229:21
272:21	200:14	103:2 115:13	71:1 98:23	172:19	245:13 246:2
purpose 45:6	223:17 228:2	115:25 117:3	115:17 139:6	randomly	259:19,20
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 306
	1	1	1	1	1
reading 16:17	208:7,20,22	66:2,5 79:11	records 29:15	79:7 98:21	relatedly 67:5
68:12 77:20	216:22	136:17	recounted	118:23 120:6	relates 53:14
80:14 101:4	226:13,15	137:13,20	72:15	146:6	relating 95:15
141:12	228:22	182:1 190:11	recruitment	references	relation 239:24
245:25	230:16,19	190:16,18	268:17	145:13	239:25 240:7
real 120:13	232:4 234:3	209:18 222:2	red 200:1	146:13	240:8,10,14
122:25	237:9 239:20	recalling 20:14	235:11	referencing	relative 83:25
132:14	240:15 241:9	recognize	271:25	39:2,5 238:7	110:4 146:8
176: 11, 15, 17	241:9,9	117:6,20	redistricters	referendum	161:9 170:16
177:8 183:24	244:11 245:6	131:12	68:1	5:20 6:10	171:4 173:8
184:3,6,7	247:24 248:1	156:14	redistricting	referred 14:12	187:4 203:25
185:18	250:16,22	recognized	3:15 6:16	44:2 119:10	216:16,18
186:14,20	253:17,25	199:17.18	12:21 13:2	referring 32:6	239:21
187:1 188:24	254: 2,21,21	recollected	19:7 25:16	32:10 37:2	relatively
					•
190:4 191:5	261:19 264:2	108:6	25:19 26:16	40:11 44:14	192:22
191:14 196:9	274:19	recollection	67:10 69:22	50:7 62:15	216:21
206:11	275:16	6:12,17,21,22	70:12 72:9	148:24	242:13,25
232:14 234:1	realm 178:8	7:1 8:8,13	72:12 73:13	152:17 153:3	247:8,8
234:1,5,21	reask 33:6	9:18 11:1	73:15 87:2	155:7 160:13	relevance 63:6
235:14,22	reason 4:21	16:3,5,6,9	131:11	208:15 217:4	117:13
236:8 275:6	33:1 47:7	18:2,14,16,18	132:15 135:3	217:7,8,8	relevant
reality 34:3	81:14 113:17	19:4,23 20:8	138:21,25	219:1 236:6	116:23 117:1
realize 274:8	129:11	20:10,12,18	142:4 145:6	236: 22,23	162:11
realized 155:5	178:20 180:7	23:5,12,14	155:22 156:8	239:17	165:19 204:5
really 16:14	204:23	25:7 32:5,12	158:9,14	269:14 279:6	248:24 266:3
22:3 47:21	221:16 264:6	34:25 41:19	160:14 167:2	279:8	reliable 252:24
51:14 55:21	275:8 277:3	52:5 55:17	167:22	refers 102:14	remaining
77:1 83:16	reasonable	55:24 59:10	168:23 169:2	235:5,11	124:1 125:12
				· ·	
83:19 84:6	172:3 249:5	60:18,25	169:3,10,12	reflect 135:25	remember 7:10
85:12,14,15	249:12,21,23	61:2,7 95:9	169: 20,22	141:9 238:5	8:3,4,21,23
86:2,8,16	250:7,15	95:10 100:11	172:5 179:2	238:24 246:5	9:16 11:2
92:3 95:1,16	254:11,18,25	108:25	179:6 213:2	reflected 9:7	16:4 18:12
95:17 97:1	255:9,25	109:10 110:6	213:10 215:2	33:1 133:21	18:15 19:3
98:11 109:24	256:11	111:6 114:21	215:4,6	183:12	20:4 23:9
114:25	258:16,22	115:19 120:1	232:22	reflects 117:18	31:10 50:25
119:18 120:2	261:14	121:6 123:1	242:15,18	161:12 164:8	108:19
121:2,4	262:23	127:19	252:17	206:16	127:19
130:8 131:2	reasonably	144:20 159:9	redrawing	239:19	160:25 161:5
132:20,20,21	100:1,3,17	160:18,24	88:11 104:5	243:11	182:21
136:7 137:17	130:17	190:10	redrawn 6:8,14	245:15	190:10
139:12 140:9	148:16	232:18 270:9	29:18	refresh 6:22	209:19
142:16	152:11,22	270:12 277:8	reduce 80:10	regard 96:16	223:21 224:9
142.16	153:10 163:2	record 4:16	168:10	regarding 7:2	262:2
152:22	166:2 170:15	5:14 33:17	redundancy	36:16 48:15	removed-fro
159:12,18	216:7 250:20	33:18 36:1,2	56:16	67:22 72:8	122:22
161:20 162:8	reasons 178:23	36:3 38:11	refer 72:6	73:13 78:2	removing
162:10 165:9	178:24,25	38:16,17,19	116:5	107:1 142:17	57:16
165:15	180:2,4	38: 20,21	reference	151:4,8	render 130:3
166:20	227:1	41:14 42:11	12:19,20,25	170:18	Rene 23:2,12
167:14 168:8	rebuttal 31:6	45:7,24,25	39:10,11	227:12 272:7	Reock 16:13
168:8 169:13	recall 6:7,11,11	46:1 48:11	45:18 72:2	regardless	17:9,18,20,24
171:12	6:12 8:24 9:2	49:17 63:25	73:8 75:13	103:4 200:10	129:7,8,12,24
174:16,24	9:12,21,22,24	64:9,10,12	240:20 241:3	register 27:21	130:1,3,10,12
179:15	10:5,7 11:3	70:10 89:7	241:7,8,10,14	registered	130:14,16,23
180:14,16	17:25 19:6	89:10 98:13	241:17,19,20	27:17	130:25 131:4
181:3 184:22	19:14 20:16	98:14,15	241:25	registration	131:6,8,14,15
186:2 189:23	23:25 25:1	150:16,17,18	244:22	25:10 27:19	131:21,25
194:25	27:12 31:8	166:10 179:5	246: 22, 25	29:7,15	134:18,19
196:15 197:8	31:14 40:19	195:23,24,25	247:4,7,9,12	regression	135:25 136:9
190:13 197:8	40: 21,21	229:21	referenced	186:11,17	136:19,25
197.12	· ·	231:18		-	
	41:14 42:10		14:12 44:17	187:13,14,17	137:16,22
200:22	61:18,19	248:12,13,14	46:15 72:18	reinforce 63:18	138:1,7,13
205:14,18,20	62:18 65:9	259:20 280:2	72:25 73:5	related 83:6	140:5,10
205:22 208:6	65:16,21,25	280:3 281:9	75:8 78:1	151:21	148:19
	I				l

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 307
	1	1	1	1	i
149:13 150:3	237:19	251:9 252:16	142:6 145:18	215:1,3,8	78:24 79:5
150:22 151:8	245:10	253:9,17,18	145:24 227:1	219:5 220:6	79:20 80:2,5
					·
151:11	248:16 270:4	253:21,23	requiring 71:21	220: 10,14	80:11,15,23
repeat 6:5 27:9	270:13	254:3,10,21	109:22	228:8 233:21	81:6 84:22
145:17	275:25	260:24 264:2	research 55:9	233:23 234:2	85:2 86:21
210:14	276:23	264:5,17,22	residential	235:20,21,23	87:17 88:7
229:20	reported 2:22	266:19	11:7,24	236:7,8	94:10,13,19
repeating	7:21 9:1	268:18	resources	245:8 251:5	100:16 101:5
57:14 140:15	107:13	271:11,11,16	268:17	255:24 256:3	102:2 103:4
rephrase	119:22	271:19 276:3	respect 7:24	257:1 258:18	103:7,7,9
133:17 266:8	171:17	276:12 278:6	9:23 15:18	258:23	
					104:7,12,16
report 3:14 5:2	209:19	Republicans	15:22 71:3	260:12	104:17,20,24
5:11 7:13	221:14 244:2	25:23 26:24	78:14 90:2	262:22 263:1	105:12,15,18
11:19 12:13	250:4,6	27:3 172:22	94:6,15	263:5,18	106:6,11
12:20 13:9	252:19	172:25	95:23,24	265:11,18	107:4,16,23
16:3,10,12	reporter 3:20	173:19 174:6	106: 16,20	retain 256:10	108:8,10,24
18:6,13,21	4:3,14 281:1	174:7,11	112:24 143:9	256:17	109:14 112:9
19:4,13 20:9	reporting	175:13,17	143:10	RETAINED	116:11 118:4
20:13 22:1	132:23 141:3	187:5 189:9	157:20	3:20	118:6,10
24:7,8,9,10	141:4 151:23	189:12,24	171:15 177:2	retracting	125:7,23
		· ·	186:7 190:19	245:9	·
24:17 25:5,7	159:12 189:7	190:23 191:5			126:21,23
25:8,13	190:12,16,24	192:2,7,19	190:21	retrogression	127:14 128:6
28:11,14	233:15	195:1 196:9	208:14 216:8	98:11	129:7 131:24
30:3,11,12,16	reports 21:22	197:24	224:3 233:15	return 266:4	132:12,19
30:19 31:6	47:1	206:23	252:13 256:2	reveal 64:20	137:8 140:13
31:15 32:8	represent	212:13	258:6	revealing	140:21,23
33:1 40:6	98:21 277:13	213:10 231:5	respond 21:3	49:12,20	141:5,10,18
45:6 46:13	representation	231:8 232:1	responding	reveals 216:6	141:23
46:22,23	48:5 155:23	232:9,14	63:10,22	238:4 242:13	144:18,25
47:4,4,8,23	171:8,12,14	238:6,25	64:1,13	242:17	145:11,15,17
		· ·			
48:25 49:24	representative	239:4 246:6	response 4:15	review 22:9	146:9,11,13
50:7,16	100:13 158:8	251:21	265:12	31:24 100:9	146:25 148:8
65:13 66:7	represented	253:19	responsive	114:18	149:2,5
77:16 79:1	272:13	256: 10,17	90:10,17	134:24	151:24 152:1
83:3 87:10	representing	258:23 259:9	92:7 155:9	144:22	152:17,24
89:1 90:7	271:25	259:15 265:1	208:2 235:9	147:11 203:7	153:7,10,14
98:22 99:3	273:15	265:14 266:2	rest 22:17	reviewed 31:18	153:25 154:9
103:21 107:2	Republican	266:7,10,13	195:15	45:13 47:3,4	154:22
107:14	8:12,25	268:16	249:13	49:5 61:21	155:13,15,19
			277.13	77.501.21	
■ 100·3/1 3/			restroom 147.2	67.16 711.E	
108:24,24	25:16,18,18	requests 63:10	restroom 147:3	62:16 211:5	155:21 156:6
114:23	25:16,18,18 27:1,23	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2	result 105:8	reviewing	155:21 156:6 156:13,20
114:23 118:25	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14	result 105:8 227:12	reviewing 31:25	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6
114:23 118:25 122:10	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8
114:23 118:25	25: 16,18,18 27: 1,23 110: 4,9 148: 12 155: 23	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21
114:23 118:25 122:10	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8
114:23 118:25 122:10 128:15	25: 16,18,18 27: 1,23 110: 4,9 148: 12 155: 23	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17,20	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20 161: 22 165: 1	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20 189:21,21	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11 79:21 97:13	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21 162:21	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20 38:15 39:16	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21 171:9,13,19
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20 161: 22 165: 1 170: 11	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20 189:21,21 190:20,25	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11 79:21 97:13 101:24	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21 162:21 170:15	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20 38:15 39:16 42:21 45:1	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21 171:9,13,19 174:15,25
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20 161: 22 165: 1 170: 11 172: 15	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20 189:21,21 190:20,25 194:11 196:7	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11 79:21 97:13 101:24 110:17	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21 162:21 170:15 172:21 176:1	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20 38:15 39:16 42:21 45:1 48:14 50:2	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21 171:9,13,19 174:15,25 175:2,17
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20 161: 22 165: 1 170: 11 172: 15 173: 14 174: 2	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20 189:21,21 190:20,25 194:11 196:7 196:17,23	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11 79:21 97:13 101:24 110:17 128:18	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21 162:21 170:15 172:21 176:1 177:7,9	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20 38:15 39:16 42:21 45:1 48:14 50:2 51:4,11 52:8	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21 171:9,13,19 174:15,25 175:2,17 176:6,11,15
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20 161: 22 165: 1 170: 11 172: 15 173: 14 174: 2 175: 22	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20 189:21,21 190:20,25 194:11 196:7 196:17,23 202:1 206:20	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11 79:21 97:13 101:24 110:17 128:18 141:13,19	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21 162:21 170:15 172:21 176:1 177:7,9 178:19	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20 38:15 39:16 42:21 45:1 48:14 50:2 51:4,11 52:8 52:18 53:1,3	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21 171:9,13,19 174:15,25 175:2,17 176:6,11,15 176:16 177:1
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20 161: 22 165: 1 170: 11 172: 15 173: 14 174: 2 175: 22 179: 11	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20 189:21,21 190:20,25 194:11 196:7 196:17,23 202:1 206:20 207:15,18	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11 79:21 97:13 101:24 110:17 128:18 141:13,19 requirement	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21 162:21 170:15 172:21 176:1 177:7,9 178:19 180:23,23,24	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20 38:15 39:16 42:21 45:1 48:14 50:2 51:4,11 52:8 52:18 53:1,3 53:6,8,12,14	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21 171:9,13,19 174:15,25 175:2,17 176:6,11,15 176:16 177:1
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20 161: 22 165: 1 170: 11 172: 15 173: 14 174: 2 175: 22 179: 11 182: 25	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20 189:21,21 190:20,25 194:11 196:7 196:17,23 202:1 206:20 207:15,18 208:21	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11 79:21 97:13 101:24 110:17 128:18 141:13,19 requirement 99:9 101:13	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21 162:21 170:15 172:21 176:1 177:7,9 178:19 180:23,23,24 181:3,17,19	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20 38:15 39:16 42:21 45:1 48:14 50:2 51:4,11 52:8 52:18 53:1,3 53:6,8,12,14 54:16 55:11	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21 171:9,13,19 174:15,25 175:2,17 176:6,11,15 176:16 177:1 177:4,12 178:16,22
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20 161: 22 165: 1 170: 11 172: 15 173: 14 174: 2 175: 22 179: 11	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20 189:21,21 190:20,25 194:11 196:7 196:17,23 202:1 206:20 207:15,18	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11 79:21 97:13 101:24 110:17 128:18 141:13,19 requirement 99:9 101:13 101:18	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21 162:21 170:15 172:21 176:1 177:7,9 178:19 180:23,23,24 181:3,17,19 182:6 183:4	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20 38:15 39:16 42:21 45:1 48:14 50:2 51:4,11 52:8 52:18 53:1,3 53:6,8,12,14	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21 171:9,13,19 174:15,25 175:2,17 176:6,11,15 176:16 177:1
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20 161: 22 165: 1 170: 11 172: 15 173: 14 174: 2 175: 22 179: 11 182: 25	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20 189:21,21 190:20,25 194:11 196:7 196:17,23 202:1 206:20 207:15,18 208:21	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11 79:21 97:13 101:24 110:17 128:18 141:13,19 requirement 99:9 101:13	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21 162:21 170:15 172:21 176:1 177:7,9 178:19 180:23,23,24 181:3,17,19	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20 38:15 39:16 42:21 45:1 48:14 50:2 51:4,11 52:8 52:18 53:1,3 53:6,8,12,14 54:16 55:11	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21 171:9,13,19 174:15,25 175:2,17 176:6,11,15 176:16 177:1 177:4,12 178:16,22
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20 161: 22 165: 1 170: 11 172: 15 173: 14 174: 2 175: 22 179: 11 182: 25 187: 19	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20 189:21,21 190:20,25 194:11 196:7 196:17,23 202:1 206:20 207:15,18 208:21 209:24 213:1	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11 79:21 97:13 101:24 110:17 128:18 141:13,19 requirement 99:9 101:13 101:18	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21 162:21 170:15 172:21 176:1 177:7,9 178:19 180:23,23,24 181:3,17,19 182:6 183:4	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20 38:15 39:16 42:21 45:1 48:14 50:2 51:4,11 52:8 52:18 53:1,3 53:6,8,12,14 54:16 55:11 58:6,14 59:8	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21 171:9,13,19 174:15,25 175:2,17 176:6,11,15 176:16 177:1 177:4,12 178:16,22 179:13,25
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20 161: 22 165: 1 170: 11 172: 15 173: 14 174: 2 175: 22 179: 11 182: 25 187: 19 190: 11, 12, 17 190: 18 196: 3	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20 189:21,21 190:20,25 194:11 196:7 196:17,23 202:1 206:20 207:15,18 208:21 209:24 213:1 214:8 219:3 229:6 233:11	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11 79:21 97:13 101:24 110:17 128:18 141:13,19 requirement 99:9 101:13 101:18 requirements 90:2,22	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21 162:21 170:15 172:21 176:1 177:7,9 178:19 180:23,23,24 181:3,17,19 182:6 183:4 184:10,12,19 187:3 190:7	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20 38:15 39:16 42:21 45:1 48:14 50:2 51:4,11 52:8 52:18 53:1,3 53:6,8,12,14 54:16 55:11 58:6,14 59:8 60:20 62:6 62:11,23	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21 171:9,13,19 174:15,25 175:2,17 176:6,11,15 176:16 177:1 177:4,12 178:16,22 179:13,25 182:21 183:9 183:23,24
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20 161: 22 165: 1 170: 11 172: 15 173: 14 174: 2 175: 22 179: 11 182: 25 187: 19 190: 11, 12, 17 190: 18 196: 3 200: 3, 8	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20 189:21,21 190:20,25 194:11 196:7 196:17,23 202:1 206:20 207:15,18 208:21 209:24 213:1 214:8 219:3 229:6 233:11 233:16 235:2	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11 79:21 97:13 101:24 110:17 128:18 141:13,19 requirement 99:9 101:13 101:18 requirements 90:2,22 99:19 102:20	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21 162:21 170:15 172:21 176:1 177:7,9 178:19 180:23,23,24 181:3,17,19 182:6 183:4 184:10,12,19 187:3 190:7	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20 38:15 39:16 42:21 45:1 48:14 50:2 51:4,11 52:8 52:18 53:1,3 53:6,8,12,14 54:16 55:11 58:6,14 59:8 60:20 62:6 62:11,23 66:6,7,19	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21 171:9,13,19 174:15,25 175:2,17 176:6,11,15 176:16 177:1 177:4,12 178:16,22 179:13,25 182:21 183:9 183:23,24 184:3,7,11,17
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20 161: 22 165: 1 170: 11 172: 15 173: 14 174: 2 175: 22 179: 11 182: 25 187: 19 190: 11, 12, 17 190: 18 196: 3 200: 3, 8 201: 8 203: 7	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20 189:21,21 190:20,25 194:11 196:7 196:17,23 202:1 206:20 207:15,18 208:21 209:24 213:1 214:8 219:3 229:6 233:11 233:16 235:2 235:12	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11 79:21 97:13 101:24 110:17 128:18 141:13,19 requirement 99:9 101:13 101:18 requirements 90:2,22 99:19 102:20 requires 32:1	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21 162:21 170:15 172:21 176:1 177:7,9 178:19 180:23,23,24 181:3,17,19 182:6 183:4 184:10,12,19 187:3 190:7 190:20 191:13 192:4	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20 38:15 39:16 42:21 45:1 48:14 50:2 51:4,11 52:8 52:18 53:1,3 53:6,8,12,14 54:16 55:11 58:6,14 59:8 60:20 62:6 62:11,23 66:6,7,19 67:24 72:22	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21 171:9,13,19 174:15,25 175:2,17 176:6,11,15 176:16 177:1 177:4,12 178:16,22 179:13,25 182:21 183:9 183:23,24 184:3,7,11,17 185:10,19
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20 161: 22 165: 1 170: 11 172: 15 173: 14 174: 2 175: 22 179: 11 182: 25 187: 19 190: 11, 12, 17 190: 18 196: 3 200: 3, 8 201: 8 203: 7 206: 13	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20 189:21,21 190:20,25 194:11 196:7 196:17,23 202:1 206:20 207:15,18 208:21 209:24 213:1 214:8 219:3 229:6 233:11 233:16 235:2 235:12 236:25 237:7	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11 79:21 97:13 101:24 110:17 128:18 141:13,19 requirement 99:9 101:13 101:18 requirements 90:2,22 99:19 102:20 requires 32:1 93:16 96:25	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21 162:21 170:15 172:21 176:1 177:7,9 178:19 180:23,23,24 181:3,17,19 182:6 183:4 184:10,12,19 187:3 190:7 190:20 191:13 192:4 192:8,12,17	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20 38:15 39:16 42:21 45:1 48:14 50:2 51:4,11 52:8 52:18 53:1,3 53:6,8,12,14 54:16 55:11 58:6,14 59:8 60:20 62:6 62:11,23 66:6,7,19 67:24 72:22 75:7 76:16	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21 171:9,13,19 174:15,25 175:2,17 176:6,11,15 176:16 177:1 177:4,12 178:16,22 179:13,25 182:21 183:9 183:23,24 184:3,7,11,17 185:10,19 187:21
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20 161: 22 165: 1 170: 11 172: 15 173: 14 174: 2 175: 22 179: 11 182: 25 187: 19 190: 11, 12, 17 190: 18 196: 3 200: 3, 8 201: 8 203: 7 206: 13 212: 17 216: 1	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20 189:21,21 190:20,25 194:11 196:7 196:17,23 202:1 206:20 207:15,18 208:21 209:24 213:1 214:8 219:3 229:6 233:11 233:16 235:2 235:12 236:25 237:7 237:16 239:3	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11 79:21 97:13 101:24 110:17 128:18 141:13,19 requirement 99:9 101:13 101:18 requirements 90:2,22 99:19 102:20 requires 32:1 93:16 96:25 97:22 104:25	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21 162:21 170:15 172:21 176:1 177:7,9 178:19 180:23,23,24 181:3,17,19 182:6 183:4 184:10,12,19 187:3 190:7 190:20 191:13 192:4 192:8,12,17 194:1 197:13	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20 38:15 39:16 42:21 45:1 48:14 50:2 51:4,11 52:8 52:18 53:1,3 53:6,8,12,14 54:16 55:11 58:6,14 59:8 60:20 62:6 62:11,23 66:6,7,19 67:24 72:22 75:7 76:16 76:21 77:23	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21 171:9,13,19 174:15,25 175:2,17 176:6,11,15 176:16 177:1 177:4,12 178:16,22 179:13,25 182:21 183:9 183:23,24 184:3,7,11,17 185:10,19 187:21 188:25 189:3
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20 161: 22 165: 1 170: 11 172: 15 173: 14 174: 2 175: 22 179: 11 182: 25 187: 19 190: 11, 12, 17 190: 18 196: 3 200: 3, 8 201: 8 203: 7 206: 13	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20 189:21,21 190:20,25 194:11 196:7 196:17,23 202:1 206:20 207:15,18 208:21 209:24 213:1 214:8 219:3 229:6 233:11 233:16 235:2 235:12 236:25 237:7	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11 79:21 97:13 101:24 110:17 128:18 141:13,19 requirement 99:9 101:13 101:18 requirements 90:2,22 99:19 102:20 requires 32:1 93:16 96:25	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21 162:21 170:15 172:21 176:1 177:7,9 178:19 180:23,23,24 181:3,17,19 182:6 183:4 184:10,12,19 187:3 190:7 190:20 191:13 192:4 192:8,12,17	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20 38:15 39:16 42:21 45:1 48:14 50:2 51:4,11 52:8 52:18 53:1,3 53:6,8,12,14 54:16 55:11 58:6,14 59:8 60:20 62:6 62:11,23 66:6,7,19 67:24 72:22 75:7 76:16	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21 171:9,13,19 174:15,25 175:2,17 176:6,11,15 176:16 177:1 177:4,12 178:16,22 179:13,25 182:21 183:9 183:23,24 184:3,7,11,17 185:10,19 187:21
114: 23 118: 25 122: 10 128: 15 140: 13 144: 3 147: 1 152: 8 153: 12 154: 17, 20 158: 20 161: 22 165: 1 170: 11 172: 15 173: 14 174: 2 175: 22 179: 11 182: 25 187: 19 190: 11, 12, 17 190: 18 196: 3 200: 3, 8 201: 8 203: 7 206: 13 212: 17 216: 1	25:16,18,18 27:1,23 110:4,9 148:12 155:23 170:22,22 171:2 173:8 175:19 186:1 188:24 189:2 189:14,17,20 189:21,21 190:20,25 194:11 196:7 196:17,23 202:1 206:20 207:15,18 208:21 209:24 213:1 214:8 219:3 229:6 233:11 233:16 235:2 235:12 236:25 237:7 237:16 239:3	requests 63:10 63:22 64:2 64:14 require 36:25 37:8,10 43:13 67:25 97:20 118:1 141:2 142:17 225:7 227:20 required 72:11 79:21 97:13 101:24 110:17 128:18 141:13,19 requirement 99:9 101:13 101:18 requirements 90:2,22 99:19 102:20 requires 32:1 93:16 96:25 97:22 104:25	result 105:8 227:12 236:16,23 237:11,17 263:8,15 resulted 227:24 results 132:24 154:18,21 162:21 170:15 172:21 176:1 177:7,9 178:19 180:23,23,24 181:3,17,19 182:6 183:4 184:10,12,19 187:3 190:7 190:20 191:13 192:4 192:8,12,17 194:1 197:13	reviewing 31:25 RICHARD 1:10 right 5:5 6:24 9:3 12:14 18:7,14,18 20:8 23:4 25:5 30:2 35:25 37:20 38:15 39:16 42:21 45:1 48:14 50:2 51:4,11 52:8 52:18 53:1,3 53:6,8,12,14 54:16 55:11 58:6,14 59:8 60:20 62:6 62:11,23 66:6,7,19 67:24 72:22 75:7 76:16 76:21 77:23	155:21 156:6 156:13,20 159:2,6 160:1,2,8 162:12,21 163:7,13,16 164:1 165:1 165:21 167:3 169:11 170:10,12,21 171:9,13,19 174:15,25 175:2,17 176:6,11,15 176:16 177:1 177:4,12 178:16,22 179:13,25 182:21 183:9 183:23,24 184:3,7,11,17 185:10,19 187:21 188:25 189:3

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 306
,	1	1	1	1	1
190:23 191:3	270:11,15,22	run 10:24 12:7	138:14	205:2	188:24 189:2
191:4,7,9,10	271:14,16	19:1 25:13	141:22 142:8	science 22:3	191:12,18
	·				
191:14 192:9	272:10,21	50:19 52:19	142:15	71:25 76:9	192:11,14
196:12,14	273:10,17,25	54:14 56:1	151:13 152:5	76:22 130:3	196:9,14
197:11 198:3	274:6,11	57:19 60:6	152:18,19,22	132:13 198:9	197:11
200:8 202:17	275:4,5,10,12	196:25	152:25	200:18	207:15
203:8,14	275:14	running 20:6	154:11,18	204:13,16,22	208:22
204:4,7	276:23	55:21 56:18	155:14,21	205:1,17	210:11,18
206:11,13	277:25 278:1	56:19 57:23	157:1 159:13	211:1	211:11
207:2,10,12	278:3 279:1	RUTH 1:15	163:5 169:8	scientific	212:14 213:4
207:13 208:1	279:13,22	KOTTI 1. 13	172:14,23	200:20 202:3	213:5 214:8
209:23	Rights 90:3,5	S	173:6 175:7	205:6 272:25	231:5,9,18,21
210:21,22	90:22 91:12	sacrifice	176:8 184:11	276:8	231:23
211:3,7	91:13,19	132:21	184:15	scientist 71:9	232:15
212:5 213:5	92:2,8,20	safe 268:18,19	185:11	71:14,24	233:11,16
214:3,24	95:15,18,22	268:24	189:23	72:6 76:15	234:20 235:2
215:9,18	96:8,17,25	274:22	197:22	83:13,15	236:25 237:7
216:14 217:3	rises 200:19	safely 168:13	200:15 202:5	190:14 193:6	248:24 256:9
217:19,24	RIVERA 1:11	safer 271:11	203:15,24	194:9 198:13	256:12
218:6,15,16	robustness		204:24 206:6	200:15	259:11
218:18 219:5	198:3,5,7	sake 56:17	204.24 200.0	scientists	266:11,13,13
	198: 3,5,7 ROGER 1:5	280:4	206:10		
219:17 220:1		sample 157:24	'	76:18,19	266:19
220:2,3	role 36: 18,23	158:8	209:4 211:12	77:1,2	268:24
221:5 222:3	39:25 69:21	samples	211:24	131:11	seats-to-vote
222:11,18,20	70:12	169:19,19	212:19	score 16:13	212:19
222:23 223:5	Romo 22:23	satisfied	216:17	129:7,8,12,24	seats-to-votes
223:7,8,10,13	23:2,12 24:2	144:25	219:24	130:1,3,9,9	212:12
224:4,6	25:22 26:4,9	satisfying 99:8	220:11	130:12,15	seats-votes
226:24 228:9	26:11	99:19	221:25	131:1,4,14,21	210:23 211:9
228: 15, 18, 23	ROSA 1:8	save 52: 4,11	223:17 224:1	132:25	212:10
229:11	rough 41:11		224:9,16	137:16,22	second 10:24
230:11 231:9	64:18 107:9	52:13,14,20	227:15,23	138:10,13	11:1,2 13:23
		54:4,5,6,8,24	· ·	·	· ·
231:12 232:3	164:3 167:9	59:1,2,5,9,9	234:6,6	148:19	31:15 58:1
232:4,6,14,15	223:1,19	59:11 60:8	236:11,21	149:13 151:9	80:14,17,20
232:22	230:13	168:9 176:22	237:15 240:5	199:16	104:22
233:13,18	roughly 42:8	270:15	240:22	scores 130:16	115:24,25
234:9,18,22	42:10 123:10	saved 52:15	241:16 251:1	130:23 131:6	117:25 118:3
235:14 236:7	125:5 135:25	54:15,18	254:15,24	131:8,15	118:12 124:2
237:2,12	168:1,2	55:14 273:8	255:6,14	132:1,6	124:15
238: 13,21,23	210:22	saves 54:20	256:25 257:5	134:19,19	164:13 183:3
239:1,16,18	220:22 221:2	saw 7:21 14:14	258:4,6,20	136:1,9,9,25	188:17
240:3,3	223:22	16:21 58:16	260:1,8,12	138:1,7	193:22 194:4
240.3,3	231:13		261:17 262:4	140:5,10	194:4 225:10
-	231.13	58:17,22		· ·	
242:1 243:7	·	129:4,5	263:13,16,21	148:20 149:9	228:11,11
243:8,11,21	240:23 264:1	saying 10:4	263:24 267:8	149:19 150:3	238:22
244:6,9	266:2	13:5 16:14	267:12,18	150:22 151:9	243:18 246:3
245:9 247:6	row 80:14,17	18:13 20:5	273:25	151:11,22,24	259:8 260:25
247:15	80:20 111:16	27:5,5 32:6	274:25	198:9	276:18,19
248:20,25	111:18,19,21	48:2 54:15	says 22:21	screen 56:3,13	280:1
249:6,9,10	117:10,11	54:18 57:18	56:10 58:2	SD-27 275:6	seconds 54:21
250:3,5,19	160:9 259:8	60:1 61:23	99:25 100:17	SD-6 278: 20,22	Secretary 1:16
251:6,10,16	263:11	62:13 67:20	101:6 103:12	279:1,2,7,13	section 96:7,11
253:5 255:4	276:19,19	69:25 70:1	104:17,18	279:17,18	96:13,16,24
255:16 256:8	278:2,2		144:23 145:6	SD-7 278:20,22	96:25 97:19
259:1,7,10,12	279:2,6	70:16,17	144.23 143.0	SD-8 273:15,19	97:19 98:4
		71:19 75:2			
261:2,11	rows 271:1	77:2,10	243:18	273:24	100:11,12
262:15	Rucho 18: 22,23	81:23 82:21	scenario	seat 190:20	101:9,24
263:12,25	19:4 61:20	84:2 93:4	118:13	203:22,24	117:21
264:2,3,5,8	rule 32:3,24	96:18 102:23	scheme 213:10	207:18	146:10
264:12,15	35:21 43:11	105:8,18	scholarly	211:23,25	see 5:21,25
265:2,15,22	108:4,23	110:7 118:13	133:12,19	226:15	23:19 28:6
266: 23, 24	143:21	121:24 122:9	134:16,24	232:20	31:2 55:15
267:2,5,7,11	rules 97:23	124:19 125:3	136:2	seats 171:2	56:18 66:13
269:16	120:25 122:2	128:4 131:22	scholars 199:9	174:12	66:20,25

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 309
	1	1	1	1	1
77:24 78:8	46:21,23	115:20 116:3	189:17 190:8	132:13 134:6	160:1,3,6
82:25 99:16	47:4,22	116:8 122:15	201:14,16,21	136:23 137:2	162:21 163:3
103:9,19,20	61:10 62:10	256:18 263:8	201: 14, 10,21	137:6 216:23	166:18,22
104:22 109:9	62:22 133:19	separated	202:1,13,16	225:5 234:4	178:4,6,15,18
113:18 115:6	205:3 237:3	112:1,6,13	202:18	247:17	178:22
115:7,17	237:3 262:25	separately	203:19	Significantly	179:19 180:9
116:11,17	263:4,11,13	112:15,20	209:15 210:2	239:2	185:21
130:11 131:8	263:15	115:17	211:17,23	similar 7:2	186:10
133:10	select 32:17	separates	212:1 220:16	10:12,14	201:19
145:12,15	35:6,14	19:20 112:19	232:20	23:10 136:20	202:24 203:1
146:10 148:9	164:7	separating	244:15,16,18	140:1 149:13	203:6,18
148:18 154:1	selecting 36:18	112:25	251:9 253:9	153:12	204:9 206:19
160:9 172:21	39:25 164:20	113:22	253:18	172:14 187:7	208:23
173:22 188:6	selection 35:11	131:17	254:10	191:21	210:17 214:1
188:21	35:16,18	September	260:24 278:7	244:16	214:24
189:11 190:6	Senate 23:16	1:22 4:2	shares 186:11	similarity	215:15 216:3
191:4,7	23:17 24:21	281:10,16	sharing 126:4	46:24,25	216:7 217:25
192:1,9	31:20 32:15	series 128:8	209:25	similarly 85:22	219:1,2
196:8 197:13	35:7 40:18	set 10:24 11:1	shed 166:8	88:9	222:13 226:9
201:22	40:21,23	11:3 19:6,8	SHEKELL 2:18	Simon 182:13	228:9 230:12
206: 18,21,22	41:22 78:4	19:10,12,14	shift 104:17,18	simple 209:4	231:4,25
216:5,9,19,21	90:12 92:14	23:22 24:24	105:7,13	simple 209.4 simpler 90:20	231:4,25
217:14,14	100:12	31:20 82:19	shifted 103:15	simple: 70.20	234:17 234:6
217:14,14	100:12	114:13	104:2 105:25	34:3 55:18	234:17 238:5
210.3,7	118:25 119:9			77:12 146:7	,
		158:22	106:9,10		244:6 245:5
222:17,21	119:10 121:7	177:12 184:9	122:16,17	151:25	245:11 246:7
223:8,14,22	159:5 171:8	200:17	shifting 104:25	162:16,20	247:13 266:4
224: 24,25	176:5 184:18	214:19	124:6	165:5 179:21	266: 10,17
225:14 226:6	184:24 185:5	217:10	shifts 181:10	186:7 189:16	270:2 271:17
228: 10,16,20	185:5 195:3	234:15,16	shipping	214:7 227:23	276:15 278:9
232:4,11	197:9 259:3	244:23,25	167:14	249:16 272:8	278:10 279:4
235:10 236:3	259:4,10,13	245:7 247:3	shock 177:21	simulated 8:10	279:7,18
239:11,12	260:14	247:13 248:4	177:21	9:10 10:22	simulating
240:3 243:13	261:11 267:3	248:5,6	shocking	10:24 20:13	24:14
· ·	261:11 267:3 273:12	248:5,6 250:25	shocking 191:25		24:14 simulation
240:3 243:13	261:11 267:3	248:5,6	shocking	10:24 20:13	24:14
240:3 243:13 243:16,23	261:11 267:3 273:12	248:5,6 250:25	shocking 191:25	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7	24:14 simulation
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18	shocking 191:25 short 146:19	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7	24:14 simulation 14:23,24
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10 271:10	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22 148:22	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11 119:11,16	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8 showing 251:5	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7 135:15 155:21
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10 271:10 273:17 275:2	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22 148:22 152:19 183:3	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11 119:11,16 163:25	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8 showing 251:5 260:9	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23 106:24 108:13 109:6	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7 135:15 155:21 159:15
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10 271:10 273:17 275:2 275:15 276:1	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22 148:22 152:19 183:3 188:21 191:7	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11 119:11,16 163:25 173:12 174:1	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8 showing 251:5 260:9 side 62:21	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23 106:24 108:13 109:6 112:19,24	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7 135:15 155:21 159:15 177:17
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10 271:10 273:17 275:2 275:15 276:1 277:6,7,15,18	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22 148:22 152:19 183:3 188:21 191:7 210:14 217:8	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11 119:11,16 163:25 173:12 174:1 174:7 175:5	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8 showing 251:5 260:9 side 62:21 107:22 115:6	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23 106:24 108:13 109:6 112:19,24 121:25	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7 135:15 155:21 159:15 177:17 204:12
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10 271:10 273:17 275:2 275:15 276:1 277:6,7,15,18 278:3 279:1	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22 148:22 152:19 183:3 188:21 191:7 210:14 217:8 219:6 225:10	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11 119:11,16 163:25 173:12 174:1 174:7 175:5 175:14	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8 showing 251:5 260:9 side 62:21 107:22 115:6 203:19,21,23	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23 106:24 108:13 109:6 112:19,24 121:25 127:19	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7 135:15 155:21 159:15 177:17 204:12 213:25 214:6
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10 271:10 273:17 275:2 275:15 276:1 277:6,7,15,18 278:3 279:1	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22 148:22 152:19 183:3 188:21 191:7 210:14 217:8 219:6 225:10 227:20	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11 119:11,16 163:25 173:12 174:1 174:7 175:5 175:14 206:23 214:8	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8 showing 251:5 260:9 side 62:21 107:22 115:6 203:19,21,23 204:10	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23 106:24 108:13 109:6 112:19,24 121:25 127:19 131:21	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7 135:15 155:21 159:15 177:17 204:12 213:25 214:6 214:13
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10 271:10 273:17 275:2 275:15 276:1 277:6,7,15,18 278:3 279:1 279:6 seeing 127:19	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22 148:22 152:19 183:3 188:21 191:7 210:14 217:8 219:6 225:10 227:20 228:11,16	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11 119:11,16 163:25 173:12 174:1 174:7 175:5 175:14 206:23 214:8 267:18 268:2	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8 showing 251:5 260:9 side 62:21 107:22 115:6 203:19,21,23 204:10 234:15 274:4	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23 106:24 108:13 109:6 112:19,24 121:25 127:19 131:21 133:21 134:5	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7 135:15 155:21 159:15 177:17 204:12 213:25 214:6 214:13 227:16 248:5
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10 271:10 273:17 275:2 275:15 276:1 277:6,7,15,18 278:3 279:1 279:6 seeing 127:19 137:7 151:14	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22 148:22 152:19 183:3 188:21 191:7 210:14 217:8 219:6 225:10 227:20 228:11,16 238:12	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11 119:11,16 163:25 173:12 174:1 174:7 175:5 175:14 206:23 214:8 267:18 268:2 seven-seven	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8 showing 251:5 260:9 side 62:21 107:22 115:6 203:19,21,23 204:10 234:15 274:4 sign 229:18,22	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23 106:24 108:13 109:6 112:19,24 121:25 127:19 131:21 133:21 134:5 134:20	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7 135:15 155:21 159:15 177:17 204:12 213:25 214:6 214:13 227:16 248:5 simulations
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10 271:10 273:17 275:2 275:15 276:1 277:6,7,15,18 278:3 279:1 279:6 seeing 127:19 137:7 151:14 221:23	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22 148:22 152:19 183:3 188:21 191:7 210:14 217:8 219:6 225:10 227:20 228:11,16 238:12 243:13,23	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11 119:11,16 163:25 173:12 174:1 174:7 175:5 175:14 206:23 214:8 267:18 268:2 seven-seven 222:7,8	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8 showing 251:5 260:9 side 62:21 107:22 115:6 203:19,21,23 204:10 234:15 274:4 sign 229:18,22 230:2	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23 106:24 108:13 109:6 112:19,24 121:25 127:19 131:21 133:21 134:5 134:20 135:24 136:1	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7 135:15 155:21 159:15 177:17 204:12 213:25 214:6 214:13 227:16 248:5 simulations 7:18,25 11:3
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10 271:10 273:17 275:2 275:15 276:1 277:6,7,15,18 278:3 279:1 279:6 seeing 127:19 137:7 151:14 221:23 225:24	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22 148:22 152:19 183:3 188:21 191:7 210:14 217:8 219:6 225:10 227:20 228:11,16 238:12 243:13,23 246:3 249:9	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11 119:11,16 163:25 173:12 174:1 174:7 175:5 175:14 206:23 214:8 267:18 268:2 seven-seven 22:7,8 severe 132:21	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8 showing 251:5 260:9 side 62:21 107:22 115:6 203:19,21,23 204:10 234:15 274:4 sign 229:18,22 230:2 significance	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23 106:24 108:13 109:6 112:19,24 121:25 127:19 131:21 133:21 134:5 136:22 137:1	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7 135:15 155:21 159:15 177:17 204:12 213:25 214:6 214:13 227:16 248:5 simulations 7:18,25 11:3 19:1,5,6,12
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10 271:10 273:17 275:2 275:15 276:1 277:6,7,15,18 278:3 279:1 279:6 seeing 127:19 137:7 151:14 221:23 225:24 273:25	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22 148:22 152:19 183:3 188:21 191:7 210:14 217:8 219:6 225:10 227:20 228:11,16 238:12 243:13,23 246:3 249:9 249:19,24	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11 119:11,16 163:25 173:12 174:1 174:7 175:5 175:14 206:23 214:8 267:18 268:2 seven-seven 22:7,8 severe 132:21 236:18	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8 showing 251:5 260:9 side 62:21 107:22 115:6 203:19,21,23 204:10 234:15 274:4 sign 229:18,22 230:2 significance 133:9,20	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23 106:24 108:13 109:6 112:19,24 121:25 127:19 131:21 133:21 134:5 136:22 137:1 136:22 137:1 137:6 148:8	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7 135:15 155:21 159:15 177:17 204:12 213:25 214:6 214:13 227:16 248:5 simulations 7:18,25 11:3 19:15,6,12 19:14 20:15
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10 271:10 273:17 275:2 275:15 276:1 277:6,7,15,18 278:3 279:1 279:6 seeing 127:19 137:7 151:14 221:23 225:24 273:25 seek 78:23	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22 148:22 152:19 183:3 188:21 191:7 210:14 217:8 219:6 225:10 227:20 228:11,16 238:12 243:13,23 246:3 249:9 249:19,24 separate 19:19	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11 119:11,16 163:25 173:12 174:1 174:7 175:5 175:14 206:23 214:8 267:18 268:2 seven-seven 22:7,8 severe 132:21 236:18 severely 242:2	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8 showing 251:5 260:9 side 62:21 107:22 115:6 203:19,21,23 204:10 234:15 274:4 sign 229:18,22 230:2 significance 133:9,20 134:17 136:3	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23 106:24 108:13 109:6 112:19,24 121:25 127:19 131:21 133:21 134:5 136:22 137:1 137:6 148:8 148:23 150:4	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7 135:15 155:21 159:15 177:17 204:12 213:25 214:6 214:13 227:16 248:5 simulations 7:18,25 11:3 19:15,6,12 19:14 20:15 20:16 24:23
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10 271:10 273:17 275:2 275:15 276:1 277:6,7,15,18 278:3 279:1 279:6 seeing 127:19 137:7 151:14 221:23 225:24 273:25 seek 78:23 seeking 158:5	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22 148:22 152:19 183:3 188:21 191:7 210:14 217:8 219:6 225:10 227:20 228:11,16 238:12 243:13,23 246:3 249:9 249:19,24 separate 19:19 19:19 44:24	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11 119:11,16 163:25 173:12 174:1 174:7 175:5 175:14 206:23 214:8 267:18 268:2 seven-seven 22:7,8 severe 132:21 236:18 severely 242:2 shape 111:13	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8 showing 251:5 260:9 side 62:21 107:22 115:6 203:19,21,23 204:10 234:15 274:4 sign 229:18,22 230:2 significance 133:9,20 134:17 136:3 137:19 175:3	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23 106:24 108:13 109:6 112:19,24 121:25 127:19 131:21 133:21 134:5 136:22 137:1 137:6 148:8 148:23 150:4 153:25	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7 135:15 155:21 159:15 177:17 204:12 213:25 214:6 214:13 227:16 248:5 simulations 7:18,25 11:3 19:1,5,6,12 19:14 20:15 20:16 24:23 24:24 29:12
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10 271:10 273:17 275:2 275:15 276:1 277:6,7,15,18 278:3 279:1 279:6 seeing 127:19 137:7 151:14 221:23 225:24 273:25 seek 78:23 seeking 158:5 158:15	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22 148:22 152:19 183:3 188:21 191:7 210:14 217:8 219:6 225:10 227:20 228:11,16 238:12 243:13,23 246:3 249:9 249:19,24 separate 19:19 19:19 44:24 111:12,12,23	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11 119:11,16 163:25 173:12 174:1 174:7 175:5 175:14 206:23 214:8 267:18 268:2 seven-seven 222:7,8 severe 132:21 236:18 severely 242:2 shape 111:13 111:15,19	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8 showing 251:5 260:9 side 62:21 107:22 115:6 203:19,21,23 204:10 234:15 274:4 sign 229:18,22 230:2 significance 133:9,20 134:17 136:3 137:19 175:3 276:1	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23 106:24 108:13 109:6 112:19,24 121:25 127:19 131:21 133:21 134:5 134:20 135:24 136:1 136:22 137:1 137:6 148:8 148:23 150:4 153:25 156:20 157:7	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7 135:15 155:21 159:15 177:17 204:12 213:25 214:6 214:13 227:16 248:5 simulations 7:18,25 11:3 19:1,5,6,12 19:14 20:15 20:16 24:23 24:24 29:12 29:13 35:1
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10 271:10 273:17 275:2 275:15 276:1 277:6,7,15,18 278:3 279:1 279:6 seeing 127:19 137:7 151:14 221:23 225:24 273:25 seek 78:23 seeking 158:5 158:15 seeks 128:18	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22 148:22 152:19 183:3 188:21 191:7 210:14 217:8 219:6 225:10 227:20 228:11,16 238:12 243:13,23 246:3 249:9 249:19,24 separate 19:19 19:19 44:24 11:12,12,23 111:24 112:5	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11 119:11,16 163:25 173:12 174:1 174:7 175:5 175:14 206:23 214:8 267:18 268:2 seven-seven 222:7,8 severe 132:21 236:18 severely 242:2 shape 111:13 111:15,19 share 76:18,19	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8 showing 251:5 260:9 side 62:21 107:22 115:6 203:19,21,23 204:10 234:15 274:4 sign 229:18,22 230:2 significance 133:9,20 134:17 136:3 137:19 175:3 276:1 significant	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23 106:24 108:13 109:6 112:19,24 121:25 127:19 131:21 133:21 134:5 134:20 135:24 136:1 136:22 137:1 137:6 148:8 148:23 150:4 153:25 156:20 157:7 157:9,14,21	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7 135:15 155:21 159:15 177:17 204:12 213:25 214:6 214:13 227:16 248:5 simulations 7:18,25 11:3 19:1,5,6,12 19:14 20:15 20:16 24:23 24:24 29:12 29:13 35:1 41:2 50:16
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10 271:10 273:17 275:2 275:15 276:1 277:6,7,15,18 278:3 279:1 279:6 seeing 127:19 137:7 151:14 221:23 225:24 273:25 seek 78:23 seeking 158:5 158:15	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22 148:22 152:19 183:3 188:21 191:7 210:14 217:8 219:6 225:10 227:20 228:11,16 238:12 243:13,23 246:3 249:9 249:19,24 separate 19:19 19:19 44:24 111:12,12,23	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11 119:11,16 163:25 173:12 174:1 174:7 175:5 175:14 206:23 214:8 267:18 268:2 seven-seven 222:7,8 severe 132:21 236:18 severely 242:2 shape 111:13 111:15,19	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8 showing 251:5 260:9 side 62:21 107:22 115:6 203:19,21,23 204:10 234:15 274:4 sign 229:18,22 230:2 significance 133:9,20 134:17 136:3 137:19 175:3 276:1	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23 106:24 108:13 109:6 112:19,24 121:25 127:19 131:21 133:21 134:5 134:20 135:24 136:1 136:22 137:1 137:6 148:8 148:23 150:4 153:25 156:20 157:7	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7 135:15 155:21 159:15 177:17 204:12 213:25 214:6 214:13 227:16 248:5 simulations 7:18,25 11:3 19:1,5,6,12 19:14 20:15 20:16 24:23 24:24 29:12 29:13 35:1
240:3 243:13 243:16,23 244:2,3 245:23 247:20 249:11 251:7 251:8,11 253:5 255:15 255:21 256:6 257:8 258:5 258:5,7 259:8 260:22 260:23 263:7 266:18 269:10 271:10 273:17 275:2 275:15 276:1 277:6,7,15,18 278:3 279:1 279:6 seeing 127:19 137:7 151:14 221:23 225:24 273:25 seek 78:23 seeking 158:5 158:15 seeks 128:18	261:11 267:3 273:12 Senator 185:4 sense 11:4,11 14:1,18,25 15:15 29:12 95:17 120:3 130:5 138:20 140:11 142:6 200:17 216:17,18 229:5 240:19 250:7 268:15 sentence 99:5 99:14 105:22 148:22 152:19 183:3 188:21 191:7 210:14 217:8 219:6 225:10 227:20 228:11,16 238:12 243:13,23 246:3 249:9 249:19,24 separate 19:19 19:19 44:24 11:12,12,23 111:24 112:5	248:5,6 250:25 252:14,18 260:9 sets 19:5 20:15 24:13 44:24 45:6 49:1 50:15,25 51:7 111:8 151:3 188:4 234:10 setting 122:12 settle 182:14 182:15 seven 119:11 119:11,16 163:25 173:12 174:1 174:7 175:5 175:14 206:23 214:8 267:18 268:2 seven-seven 222:7,8 severe 132:21 236:18 severely 242:2 shape 111:13 111:15,19 share 76:18,19	shocking 191:25 short 146:19 247:23 262:12 shorthand 202:2,21 shot 84:3 85:5 97:9,15,17 121:23 128:3 128:9 200:14 201:7,12 205:11 211:4 show 116:15 116:21 182:8 showing 251:5 260:9 side 62:21 107:22 115:6 203:19,21,23 204:10 234:15 274:4 sign 229:18,22 230:2 significance 133:9,20 134:17 136:3 137:19 175:3 276:1 significant	10:24 20:13 25:2,13 32:7 32:11 40:3 43:2 44:3 46:7 50:6,7 57:24 58:21 69:19 79:15 79:16 80:2,7 80:24 81:6 81:22 83:1,6 83:25 84:18 85:1 89:2,5 89:11,13 93:17 106:15 106:17,21,23 106:24 108:13 109:6 112:19,24 121:25 127:19 131:21 133:21 134:5 134:20 135:24 136:1 136:22 137:1 137:6 148:8 148:23 150:4 153:25 156:20 157:7 157:9,14,21	24:14 simulation 14:23,24 15:22 19:9 20:15 41:22 41:23 42:2,4 45:4 55:19 56:20 68:14 78:4 82:1,2 82:17 88:21 92:21 112:2 119:14 120:3 120:14 128:17 132:7 135:15 155:21 159:15 177:17 204:12 213:25 214:6 214:13 227:16 248:5 simulations 7:18,25 11:3 19:1,5,6,12 19:14 20:15 20:16 24:23 24:24 29:12 29:13 35:1 41:2 50:16

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 310
	1	1	1	1	1
52:7,10,16,17	222:7	sorry 7:6 15:5	sought 11:21	94:25 112:23	97:10 104:10
52:18,19	sizable 231:7	24:8 49:15	87:14 88:16	135:13 136:6	110:25 119:9
53:14 54:14	size 125:5	60:5 62:3	88:23	136:13,16,16	121:24
56:15,22	224:20 258:8	71:18 81:22	sound 209:22	137:13,19	127:16
	skew 180:18	91:4 180:12	sounds 122:13	137:13,19	127:10
60:6 65:13				154:14	
67:7 68:20	198:3 229:18	188:17 194:4	122:14,15,18		192:3 193:24
78:13,18	229:23	206:24	210:21 240:3	170:18	201:10
81:24 92:23	243:11,12	209:24	source 49:10	172:23	started 34:15
94:11 101:10	244:4 245:11	210:12 266:8	49:18 50:4,5	175:12	41:19 44:22
111:8 148:4	245:15,22	sort 6:19 9:8	51:4,5,7	181:21	111:14
157:11,23	246:5,7	11:9,21,22	52:19 53:13	184:15	220:11
214:19,21	skewed 180:16	12:15 14:7	60:17,20	187:12	starting 5:21
216:25	214:19	14:24 19:11	61:3,5,9,10	190: 10,16	125:1,22
220:19 221:1	skews 213:1	28:24 55:9,9	62:10,22	213:16	starts 5:25
223:24	slightly 119:7	57:2 59:21	88:14	219:13	31:24 112:8
227:25 230:8	154:6 156:23	86:7 115:22	South 1:23	227:10 242:5	220:24
232:6 237:10	188:10 205:3	117:7 122:9	southern 1:3	249:14	state 1:17
241:25 247:1	205:3 246:6	122:14,22	113:16	255:18,22	23:17 28:1,1
single 11:10	276:11	123:2,4	speak 25:25	261:13	28:17,18,19
12:1 19:17	slow 57:1	124:3,3,7	26:21 27:6	262:10	35:7 59:3
19:21 52:11	small 82:24	125:8 127:18	47:19 56:22	263:10	66:16,16
54:5,5,9,10	110:20 124:6	129:4 130:12	76:14 83:15	264:10 265:7	72:3,7,8,19
59:6 82:9,16	132:21 238:5	130:16,25	111:7 177:16	265:8,16,19	73:6,7,12,12
111:14,15,16	238:25 239:4	131:5,6,8	speaking 130:6	specificity 78:1	76:5,6 77:25
111:18,18,19	239:19,21,24	132:21,22	215:14,16	specified 17:13	90:12 99:5
112:17	239:25 240:6	135:23	227:22 260:5	72:2 128:25	100:5,6
115:12 116:2	240:7,8,10,14	140:15 149:9	speaks 117:3	specify 66:22	130:13,20,21
116:8,9	240:17,19,24	149:19,25	special 108:3	67:2 123:18	139:25
118:11	241:4 243:10	150:5,10	specialize	speculate	144:23
120:11,11	245:14,20	151:15	169:14	209:2	146:16 152:9
191:25 192:1	246:3,11,13	153:21 155:6	specific 16:19		153:13 154:2
	246:3,11,13			speculation	
205:5 229:14		158:18	17:4,5,6,7	97:6 161:14	170:22
sir 4:12,20,23	247:8 267:13	159:22	23:21,21	spell 66:4	176:17
5:3,7 9:8,11	267:23	161:18,18	74:14 78:20	spelled 270:12	182:19 183:5
17:11 18:25	275:17	162:25 163:1	82:14 105:6	split 81:22	184:24 185:4
24:8 28:12	smaller 44:25	163:3,14,18	105:12	85:17 121:10	185:5,5
31:3,17 40:9	123:23	163:18	107:18 114:1	splitting	190:23
46:14 51:25	125:11	167:22,24	122:25	123:21	191:20 192:1
66: 13,15	216:21	168:13	131:15	spoke 100:22	194:20 195:3
71:11 77:17	250:14	169:19,21	133:11 171:5	spot 38:24	195:4 199:22
78:10,12,16	smallest	177:22	171:23 173:9	275:13	212:3 213:1
79:2,6,19	109:15	178:14	173:11,21	square 130:20	231:24
115:7 128:16	Smith 121:10	187:17	182:2 183:23	130:21	233:21
225:9 231:2	121:12,13	191:23 193:3	187:10	SS 281:5	235:19,20
269:23	122:12,16,17	193:5,24	194:17,17	St 30:15 31:1	236:22
278:18 280:7	123:8,14,22	194:8,12,23	195:11 197:3	stability	249:20
sit 49:4	123:25 124:1	199:21,25	197:20	183:21	257:11,17
sitting 122:13	124:6,11,15	205:23	204:11,20	stable 180:10	259:3,13
situation 5:19	125:4,17	206:11 214:8	213:16,20,23	stack 138:3	261:10
48:9 85:3	126:3,18,20	215:20	214:12	stacking	268:11
115:22	so-called 177:3	222:24 226:5	215:23,25	224:22	279:24 281:4
122:12 123:5	178:13	227:15	220:18	274:16	281:22
127:17,18,21	software 55:9	237:18 241:8	242:19	stacks 138:21	state's 71:15
situations	65:7	242:6 243:5	250:17,25	230:14,15	73:24 74:5,5
151:2	solemnly 4:3	247:20	255: 20,22	standard 98:4	74:13,19,22
six 163:25	somebody	251:18	256:5,20	98:11 200:17	stated 34:1
164:2 175:14	88:23 136:14	254:18 255:6	257:6 258:11	standpoint	statement
176:6 182:25	154:3 164:19	260:10,20	258:11,25	227:17	67:14 77:10
183:2 206:20	199:7,11	261:7 276:5	260:13 273:1	star 271:13,25	157:18
210:11,13,18	somewhat	276:8	specifically 9:2	272:18 275:7	165:16
210:11,13,18	68:21 125:1	sorts 102:8	9: 21,22 10: 7	272.16 275.7	184:22
210: 19 214: 7	233:24 245:1	135:4 162:8	17:16 31:10	start 5:8,17	214:17,18
					·
six-eight 219:16 222:4	271:11 276:21	178:17 191:21	55:6 72:2,18 75:7 91:20	24:2 80:13	229:14 245:9
217.10 222:4	2/0.21	171.∠1	75.7 91.20	90:15,15,18	statements
	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

-					rage 311
	1	1	1	1	1
73:13 172:3	133:1,2,6	68:7 71:15	260:13	66:10	246:8 247:19
states 1:1	148:14 152:9	71:21 72:8	stuff 140:8	summed	252:13
69:25 70:15	153:8,13,20	74:22 77:21	169:21	189:18	256:15
71:21 72:12	154:2,13,14	83:22,25	subdivision	summing	257:12
72:13 100:12	154:15,17,24	88:20 98:21	103:14,17	123:15	258:19 260:5
128:17 138:5	155:6 157:5	99:10 106:25	105:14,17	superior 182:9	260:8 261:4
139:21 140:9	157:13,17,19	117:14,19	subject 182:12	suppose	265:6 266:6
189:4 191:22	157: 13,17,19	129:1 142:3	subject 182.12	123:22	271:4 273:5
213:17 230:4	161:21 207:6	151:9 155:17	submission	177:21	271.4 273.5
	208:16 209:7	151.9 155.17	97:22	202:11	274.15
230:25					
244:23	221:25	stay 103:13	submitted 5:11	253:16,24	279:16
statewide 24:1	227:17,18	209:12	30:11	supposed	surprise
170:12	234:11 237:8	step 64:7	subordinate	101:12,12	192:15 197:6
172:21	266:16	Stephanopol	101:17	Supreme	197:9
176: 10, 13	272:21 273:1	22:8	subordinated	114:19,19	surprising
177:10 180:7	statistically	steps 105:19	159:10	sure 6:1 9:22	197:13
181:14,22	132:10,12,17	128:8	subsequently	10:8 13:25	surrounding
182:15 183:3	151:8,17,21	stick 123:7	42:4	20:22 26:7	90:8 113:4
183:13,18,19	155:2,12	sticky 50:3	subset 44:25	26:20 28:15	survey 76:25
184:5,10,17	208:4 267:21	stipulate 48:20	156:11	30:16,22	130:7 198:23
185:2,9,12,14	267:24	209:21	substantial	31:13 38:25	surveyed
185:20 186:1	status 56:4,7	stipulated	54:7 58:17	46:11,23	198:21
186:8,10	56:11,12	48:18	59:7,10	47:9 55:13	surveys 194:18
187:18	57:25	stipulation	225:16 239:8	57:9 68:2	swear 4:3,19
188: 13, 18, 23	statute 15:10	5:14 20:6	242:25	70:6,8 71:4	swing 176:1,4
189: 1,8,10,15	15:15 16:17	stop 90:17	substantially	75:12,19,22	176:9,13
189:19 190:4	16:22,24	195:22	50:10 51:5	79:24 83:12	177:2,22
190:8 191:13	17:3,13,15	208:19	51:10,17,24	83:15 91:6	212:18
191:22	66:17 67:1	247:22	52:1,9 53:5,9	92:22,23	248: 18,23
192:11,17	67:16,17	248:10 261:9	53:15,22,25	94:25 98:25	249:16
196:6,11,18	68:4,12,14	270:15	55:11,15	102:21	250:14,14,15
196:21	69:7,8,14	stopping 37:20	substantive	108:15,21	250: 20
197:10,23	72:3 73:12	stops 105:17	98:4 133:6,9	110:1,24	251:12,18,23
198:1 206:17	74:6 99:24	straight 23:10	133:20	113:25	251: 12, 16,23
207:19	100:17,22	77:14 176:2	134:17 136:3	114:25	253:1,5,13,20
207:19	100:17,22	279:16	substantively	124:25	253: 1,5,13,20
209: 13, 14,22 209: 25	· ·		•		· ·
	103:5 116:23	strategy 269:3	136:23 137:1 137:6 247:17	127:25,25	255:1,4,7,8
210:10,16	117:3,6,20	Street 1:23 2:4		133:11,23	255:11,11,16
211:10	129:5,10	strikes 224:5	subtract 57:6	135:20 137:3	255:24 256:5
212:25 217:3	140:23 141:1	strokes 211:8	119:21	137:14 140:5	257:1,9,10
217:9 219:4	141:9,11,12	strong 249:4	263:19	140:11 143:9	258:7,9,12,17
219:14	141:16,21	264:2,4,5,6	subtracted	147:5,9,19,25	258:23 259:4
220:16,21	142:5,21	264:18	57:7	150:5 156:14	260:2,16
224:4 226:20	143:2,12,15	strongly	successful 30:5	156:25	261:5,15
228:14 229:7	144:15,18,23	188:12	succinctly	160:17	262:18,21
231:4 233:17	145:13,18,24	structural	111:5	163:11 164:2	263:3,5,7,11
233:23,24	145:25 146:7	41:20 52:16	suggest 75:14	167:11	263:14,15
234:4,21	146:14,20	54:7 59:7,10	86:19 131:16	168:25	264:7,19,23
235:3,13	statutes 14:12	structurally	137:4 148:10	175:10	265:1,10
236:7,13,16	14:14,16,17	50:14 51:21	suggested 21:7	176:25	266:3,12,23
237:1 243:17	16:18 31:19	structure 52:7	134:6	181:20,23	266:23 268:4
243:19,22,25	66:11,16,21	55:19 56:14	suggesting	185:1 187:4	268:23
244:16,18	68:8,22	56:19 57:16	67:17 140:23	198:11,21,21	swings 249:15
246:24 247:2	72:18 73:1,6	58:9	141:8	199:2 203:8	250:1,4,8
248:23 251:5	73:20 74:20	studied 190:13	suggests	203:13 204:7	254:18 258:3
259:10	76:6,12 78:2	230:20	277:19	207:14	258:13
260:15	99:5,14,15	study 131:11	Suite 1:24 2:5	209:18 211:6	260:10,15
265:14	117:2 145:1	140:9,11	2:14,19	222:23	261:7,10
266:17	statutory	169:22	281:19	225:22	262:4 263:22
268:11	12:19,22	182:12	sum 108:17	227:10	264:9 266:18
stating 183:18	13:1,6 14:5	193:25,25	123:10	228:19	267:1 268:10
statistical 31:7	15:7 17:7	194:1 213:21	summarized	229:12 232:4	268:25
131:22	31:18 66:10	230:16	34:9	235:7 236:22	switch 9:3
132:24,25	67:19,25	258:25	summary	241:9 245:6	10:10 247:3
. 52.2 1/25	J,25				
	ı	i	ı	ı	i

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					rage 312
	<u></u>				i
switches	talk 33:16	25:25 26:25	87:3,7,13	153:24	131:11,19
203:22	35:22 91:16	39:3,3 52:6	118:17	154:12 155:4	136:6 138:1
sworn 4:8	107:23 125:1	53:21 69:18	123:23,23	170:5 193:25	139:17,19
281:13	169:5 243:7	91:14,24	127:17	197:22	149:6,8
systematically	talked 103:25	96:9,23,23	132:15,24	203:14	153:23 154:5
106:14	147:14 149:4	97:12 98:11	137:16	267:14	157:15,17,20
110:18	149:7 151:10	110:19 123:4	139:20 166:2	271:10,16	159:23
110.10	208:14	130:8 134:11	169:8 170:21	273:19 279:1	161:11,25
Т	242:20 270:5	143:15	178:3 190:20	things 5:15	165:8 167:7
table 3:1 45:23	270:19	145:24	192:11 200:5	27:1 34:7	169:9,21,22
63:24 79:7	272:22	146:22 155:1	200:7,16,22	37:15 55:20	170:25 171:1
79:10 91:9	277:13	155:9 164:11	200:25 201:2	56:11,25	173:7,9
119:4,5,9	talking 10:2	164:16	201:6,6,8	57:1,7,16	174:21
120:6,7	11:18 15:4	198:23 207:5	203:13,19,23	58:7,18,22	176:19 182:1
120.6,7	23:2 26:3	221:13	204:19,24	62:17 72:25	182:18,21
139:14,15	32:7 38:25	257:12,23	207:6 208:6	73:5 77:13	183:10
178:10	44:14,18,19	270:8 281:13	210:25	88:14 97:21	187:12
176.10	44:23 45:3,7	telling 14:4	211:21	112:3 115:1	191:18 194:9
206:16	46:9 57:2	58:11 59:19	219:10	135:4 153:6	196:2 197:12
208. 16 223: 15 250: 4	61:5 67:6,21	68:14 76:13	220:16	154:6 163:4	198:25
250:6 251:5	67:22 81:5	80:20 121:18	238:10	168:9,12	199:17,23
253:3 261:1	85:7,9 96:15	131:20 133:3	260:15	171:25	200:9 203:12
267:17 276:1	96:19 103:9	141:14 142:7	269:17	180:18	203:14 204:4
tables 119:7	108:4 114:25	152:6 163:21	272:25 276:8	181:12	205:14 204:4
tables 119.7	123:9 125:2	175:18	terribly 140:6	185:11	206:24
116:16	126:3 137:7	223:20 227:3	test 17:8,10	194:18	208: 20,22
tail 230:18	137:14	234:3	155:1,13	211:18,20	209:9 213:3
take 13:13	139:18 148:1	tells 21:13 56:3	209:7	214:15,23	213:4 217:4
19:10 20:23	148:24	58:8 68:12	testified 30:21	234:11	217:7 219:19
28:10 33:15	153:24 154:5	146:7,10	33:23,24	think 5:23 6:10	220:1,11
35:22 45:22	154:13,14	194:9	47:22 61:20	8:15 9:16	222:11
47:7 73:2	155:3,5	telltale 229:18	61:25 62:16	10:20 11:20	224:15,16,19
92:19 106:19	159:3 167:22	229:22 230:2	62:17	16:25 17:22	228:21 233:9
111:9,22,24	175:2 176:19	ten 41:12,15	testify 4:22 8:7	18:3 26:7	233:24 235:8
124:14	185:8 200:7	42:9,10,11	24:2,4 32:23	28:21 39:5	235:22
125:23	212:8 219:15	43:22 44:9	59:16 76:17	39:17 42:17	238:14
135:15,24	226:13,19,24	44:13 45:2	76:20 143:18	42:17 44:13	239:17
139:10 143:1	231:20	79:16 80:25	testifying	44:18 47:21	242:22
147:7,20	235:15,19	81:7,22	155:24	54:12 57:12	247:22
150:14	237:25 238:2	187:19 196:2	testimony 4:3	59:4 60:12	252:11 257:3
174:10	239:11	239:10,18	5:9,24 7:4	64:4 65:17	259:23 261:8
177:22	242:22 243:6	240:10	34:10 53:17	66:5 67:14	261:9,16
184:11	243:21 244:7	tend 213:8,9	55:1,2 58:19	71:3 72:15	262:8 270:12
195:22	245:1 246:23	268:11	59:11 61:23	73:4,21	270:22
197:23	247:4 250:25	tenth 279:2,3,6	72:3 164:22	74:10,11	273:11,25
198:16	255:11	279:8,12,14	195:6 235:25	80:13 81:1	277:23
210:21 242:5	257:13,14	term 11:18,19	281:10	81:20 84:5	thinking 122:7
242:10	258:21 259:6 259:13 264:9	13:19 29:11	tests 154:15,17	85:7 88:13	122:13,22
244:16	264:10,13	76: 4,13,14 143: 3 176: 18	154:20,21,24 155:6 207:6	89:15 94:25 95:1 100:18	124:4 184:21 204:4
250:12,12	270:10	193:3 176:18	text 56:3 57:20	102:1,2,10,18	204:4 thinks 198:24
251:15	276:10	193.22 194.4	238:18	105:8,19	199:1,7
263:13,18	tally 127:6	200:21	thank 8:19	105.6,19	third 77:18,24
264:25 265:21	tallying 123:2	200:21	49:25 70:23	107:13,13	125:18 210:6
265:21 266:16 275:8	taught 168:24	201:13 202:3	91:7 99:1	112:9 113:7	276: 19,20
266: 16 275:8 275:17	168:25	216:16	150:15	114:3 115:22	third-from-b
278:22	169:18	239:21 257:7	203:11 210:8	116:4,23	148:6
taken 1:22	technical 14:25	258:16	262:16 273:7	117:1,3,13,17	thoroughly
4:13 55:18	78:5,11,17	terminology	280:7	118:7 119:8	138:6
58:23 76:25	267:14,15,23	207:16	thing 45:3 55:7	121:22	thought 17:15
86:1 130:7	271:22	terms 7:25	57:2 100:18	122:11	70:9 122:16
takes 96:7	tell 13:15 14:19	8:10 24:11	100:21 132:1	123:12	155:3 161:8
112:22	14:22,23	27:1 29:8,22	132:22	127:10 128:1	198:6 227:8
140:16	15:15,20	29:23 38:24	146:20	129:16 131:2	240:1 268:21

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 313
273:21	25:19 32:22	touchstone	trial 5:8,24	262:2 274:23	187:19
thousand	42:12 52:13	267:2	24:4 30:9,10	274:23	206:13 216:1
32:17 35:4				274.23	225:3 228:4
	52:13 64:18	tough 223:6	30:20		
35:14 40:7	65:8,8 74:3	township 100:3	tried 11:23	trying 7:6 12:5	231:1 237:24
40:17,17,18	82:9,16	100:8 103:18	19:18,19	13:17 16:22	243:14
41:16 43:1	106:19	105:24 106:3	65:19 87:13	18:15 21:3	248:16
44:3,10,23	117:25 118:3	106:5 110:22	87:20 129:2	26:4 34:3	249:19 251:3
45:5 46:7	147:20	110:23 111:1	129:3 140:9	41:8 48:23	259:1 260:21
50:6 78:13	160:23	111:10,11,17	149: 24,25	57:4,12	262:16
80:6 82:10	164:13	111:21	150:8 182:8	65:17 82:6	263:12 267:5
85:17,23	165:21 166:3	112:13,17,25	187:24,25	86:12,19	269:6 273:10
107:8,10,11	176:22 181:1	113:3,4,5,6,8	201:4 205:22	90:25 91:23	275:19
148:8 150:3	184:11	113:11,12,13	206:6,9	92:6,8 99:12	276:23
153:25 154:1	192:18	113:14,15,20	tries 114:11	114:10,25	277:12
157:23 158:7	202:23	113:21,22	227:16	115:8 116:13	turned 52:23
178:22	208:12	114:7,15	triple 12:4	119:5 123:6	53:4 61:21
202:20,20	251:18	145:7	19:18,20	124:8,20	62:14 111:3
216:7 219:12	262:12	townships	tripling 19:21	128:6 132:8	turning 120:6
223:24	270:15 273:8	103:15,16	trouble 125:23	139:1,8,9	turnout 29:10
227:16 237:9	279:16	104:2,13,23	true 113:8	141:24	186:12,14
238:5,13,24	times 65:25	104:25	124:11 159:7	155:11	187:1,2,3
278:10	tiny 83:20	105:22 106:8	166:6 184:8	156:15	turns 132:3
thread 114:3	titled 269:24	106:10	185:24 187:8	157:16	168:10
three 7:15 12:3	TLAIB 1:12	110:22	187:9 211:8	158:18	twice 115:10
22:19 33:20	to 239:25	112:11,14	213:17	159:19	115:15
34:11 45:6	today 4:22	113:1,2	220:20	160:25	two 4:14 7:15
50:15,24,25	67:5 151:10	114:6,10	234:24	164:25 165:6	10:3 11:13
51:7 66:7	167:23	traditional	266:11	165:24	11:24 12:2
111:8 127:24	214:15	15:8 17:17	268:10 281:9	166:24	12:19 13:13
147:4,8	215:10	19:7,15 70:5	Trump's 194:9	168:16 169:9	14:12,14
159:8,14	269:18	70:22 71:9	trust 278:19	170:25	16:12 19:22
169:5 170:16	272:23	71:13,23	trustees	174:16	23:9 28:17
171:2,15	told 9:5 49:1	72:1,5,16	184:13	177:20 178:2	29:4,17 34:9
196:12,14	124:21	73:4,9,15,18	truth 4:4,4,5	178:14,19	44:23 49:1
197:8,11	144:17 155:3	74:1,4,15,21	281:13	179:1,5,10,21	83:9 94:7
256:9,12,13	155:19	75:6,8,10,14	truthfully 4:22	187:12 190:3	95:2 100:19
256:14,23	TONER 2:3	75:16 76:1,2	try 7:10 8:3	200:5 201:12	101:22,23
263:1	top 16:17	76:4,10,22	16:23 18:12	202:4 205:10	102:8 103:16
three-seat	21:18 30:24	77:5,12	19:3 20:4	211:14	105:22
232:1,10	65:9,18 66:6	transcript 3:21	21:9 22:17	212:13	115:11,15,16
threshold 99:9	107:12	281:8	23:9,10,11	224:19	115:17,18,20
99:19 101:18	115:21 136:6	translate	38:5,23	230:12	116:2,3,6,8
102:4,12,14	167:10	194:10,25	57:13 74:18	238:18	119:7 121:9
103:3 106:2	182:11,21	211:10,23	84:1 85:11	245:12	121:12,19,20
107:3 108:11	199:9,11	translates	86:5,10	247:10,25	122:11,15,18
109:12 127:2	206:16	211:25	89:25 90:4	248:2 249:1	122:19 123:8
199:1 229:25	209:19 216:2	transmission	92:5 103:1	250:5 252:12	123:10,11,14
250:1,13	223:21	47:12	108:19 109:9	254:6 269:19	123:15,17
260:8,13	224:10,22	transmit 48:2	111:4,5	270:15	125:4,5,10,10
thresholds	238:3,10	transmittal	112:9 114:14	275:24	125:11,16
110:13	257:12,23	47:10	118:2 123:20	turn 31:15	126:5,19
throw 172:19	274:17	transmitted	125:24 126:1	62:18 66:7	127:22,23
throwing 210:6	topics 211:6	47:19	126:17	68:17 77:16	130:22
tide 173:8	TORCHINSKY	transparent	127:15 131:6	77:18 79:1	137:15
181:11	2:13	119:6	168:9,9	83:3 99:3	146:13
196:23,24	total 109:17,23	traversal 116:5	182:11	103:7,21	147:24 151:2
252:16	123:16	118:9	199:20 202:9	114:23	151:3,12
tides 192:18	125:14	treat 112:14,17	204:15	118:24	153:6 165:16
193:2 251:22	127:24	treated 112:2	205:24	128:15	173:7 177:16
tie 249:17	189:18	118:12	212:12	129:22	177:19
tighter 110:13	totally 128:1	treats 111:14	214:24 217:4	140:13	178:17 182:2
tightly 110:17	150:6 164:2	112:20 114:7	223:14	146:25	182:13,20
time 11:8	232:22	trends 183:7	240:11 244:2	175:22	186:2 187:23
13:14 15:11	touch 116:7	183:12	246:19 249:7	182:25 187:4	187:25 188:4

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 314
	i	1	ı	İ	İ
191:12,15,16	181:20	262:18 263:3	51:12 208:25	205:21 208:9	90:22 91:12
191:18	200:16 201:1	263:5,7	253:10	230:18	91:12,19
192:10,14	201:5 204:14	265:10	257:19	views 76:23	92:2,8,20,24
210:5 239:11	204:24	266:18,23	valid 172:11,13	violate 101:12	92:25 93:18
239:17	205:10	unique 129:4	236:4	violated 118:21	95:15,17,21
250:14	208:18 214:1	United 1:1	value 57:21	118:21	96:7,17,25
273:22,25	245:24	138:4	220:12	violating 37:18	183:7,12
two-party	250:19	universal	variable 57:22	violation 6:18	VRA 93:6
189:18 210:3	258:19	240:19	variables 56:4	6:20	vs 1:14
211:17	269:20	universe	variation 82:25	violative 13:1	
typical 131:9	272:12 274:3	156:12 158:1	186:25	Virginia 2:15	W
253:1,1	276:7	158:22	various 7:17,17	virtually 203:1	W 1:11
257:17	understanding	university	7:23 10:19	224:6	wade 50:3
261:18	12:22,24	184:13,15	24:13,19,21	virtue 200:1	wait 28:4,7
typos 5:15	13:6,9 14:15	unknown	55:13 56:4,5	visualization	32:20,20
.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	15:7 27:18	162:3	56:5 57:21	122:14	39:18 42:17
U	27:20 28:25	unnecessary	71:15 95:11	visually 122:21	91:4 139:16
U.S 183:5	35:5 36:9	79:23,24	97:23 136:10	224:6	193:8,8,10,13
184:24	46:5 67:1	unreasonable	177:6 180:2	vote 186:11	Wake 6: 2,23,23
ultimately	68:7,22	250:21	211:5 212:3	190:8 201:14	6:23 7:5 9:3
44:23 50:11	71:25 72:16	259:16,20	250:1 266:18	201:16,20,21	9:4
50:14,17,18	72:23 76:3	unusual 251:13	266:25	201: 10,20,21	9:4 walk 208:3
50:14,17,18	77:6 85:8,11	251:19,24	vast 79:22 81:8	202:12,16,18	want 4:13 5:21
unacceptable	91:11,18	upcoming	201:22 231:4	203:19	6:2 7:11
38:4 198:10	95:17 97:5	194:14,18	231:7 266:9	209:13,15,25	15:25 19:24
199:15	97:16,19	update 56:7,11	veracity 273:16	210:3,10,17	33:15 34:6
unaware	98:10 99:10	updates 57:25	verbal 4:15	211:10,17,22	34:13 37:4
134:14	99:17 100:24	updating 58:10	verify 108:22	212:25,25	42:10,17,21
unbiased	101:3,5,9,25	58:11	274:11	213:4 220:16	48:9,18 52:1
241:20	102:13	UPS 167:14	275:12	244:15,16,18	56:22,23
uncompiled	117:19	use 16:1,7	versa 132:4	251:9 253:18	63:7 65:24
53:4 60:20	118:16	17:12,18,22	version 58:14	254:10	69:5 70:6,24
61:5,9 62:10	126:19	18:7 20:20	60:8 79:8	260:24	70:25 81:12
62:19,22	127:21	20:20 21:5,7	versions	262:18	91:4,16,24,25
underlying	128:12	22:2 40:6	277:20	265:14	102:8 114:1
140:2 154:23	142:12,20	41:23 50:5	versus 5:18	266:12 267:4	118:2 119:18
161:12 188:2	144:5,12,15	55:9 59:18	10:10 23:2,3	268:4,10	119:19,20,21
212:2,16	145:1 183:21	59:18,23	23:12,15,15	278:7	122:8 124:10
214:10	204:21	60:4,6 65:2,3	24:18 25:4	voted 163:25	126:14
218:13	235:17	65:5,6,11,12	28:1 30:15	voter 25:9,10	138:20
222:24	272:25	65:20 67:5	30:25 118:5	29:7,14	144:22 147:2
223:17	understood	67:16 68:15	134:3 136:1	214:11,20	147:15,15,19
underneath	13:19,20	72:1 76:13	136:13	246:5	163:8 167:13
103:9 116:11	14:6 67:10	108:5 129:12	181:22	voters 1:4	167:14
underpopula	94:6 137:12	147:3 158:6	226:15	10:10 23:3	173:11,23
6:24 110:8	141:7 142:8	158:6 165:25	244:25	23:15 24:16	179:15
126:5,25	205:6 233:9	169:9 177:8	vertical 278:8	24:18 25:22	195:14,15
understand 9:5	257:4 270:17	177:12	vi 145:6,18	26:4,13,15,21	199:8 203:7
11:17 13:8	undoubtedly	178:12,20	vice 132:4	26:24 27:21	208:7 209:10
13:12,15,23	279:10 unified 25:18	180:7,19 199:3 200:3	victories 196:17	213:9,14 votes 186:1	210:13 221:4
42:5 54:12	uniform 176:1	200:7,21,23	view 75:4	187:18	228:4 229:13
59:12 63:19	176:4,9,13	200: 7,21,23	76:18,19,21	189:17,17,18	233:5 234:7
76:14 81:20	176:4,9,13	uses 135:3	76: 18, 19,21	190:25 196:7	235:17
89:15 92:5	248:18	141:9 200:23	83:11 130:2	196:12	238:15
96:13 108:2	251:18 253:1	201:2 204:16	130:5 142:4	211:25	240:11 244:12
110:12 118:2	253:5 255:1	usually 71:13	142:5 144:17	212:14 219:7	
122:11 128:2	255:6,8,16,24	72:6 76:11	198:19	235:3,13	245:24 249:7
137:3 139:1 144:19	256:5 257:1	240:6 244:15	199:15	239:2,3	252:20 267:15 271:9
144: 19	257:8 258:7	2.3.3 244.13	205:12,16	243:4,4	267:15 271:9
145.16	258:9,11,17		215:7 216:15	253:9	272.13
163:18	258:23 259:4	v 6:23 22:23,23	247:17	voting 27:24	273.13,16
164:12 165:5	260:2,10	23:18	273:23	29:4,8 30:1	wanted 30:22
174:15,18	261:7,14	vague 44:11	viewed 198:8	31:12 90:3,5	55:21 72:14
	,	-aguo /		,	33.2. 72.11

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 315
	i	1	1	1	1
79:13 84:6	269:17	127:21,23	195:14 233:5	254:15	190:4 191:5
84:21 135:16	272:20 276:8	144:9 146:4	withdrawing	259:19,23	191:14
177:5 201:9	276:11	147:13 149:3	81:15,18	262:17	195:11 196:9
219:12	277:21	160:6 167:22	90:23 91:1	275:21 280:7	232:14 234:1
222:12 228:2	Wayne 96:4	214:14	withdraws	Women 1:4	234:1,5,21
229:16 273:5	116:17,18,21	219:25 238:1	254:14	10:10 22:23	235:14,23
wants 64:4	118:24 119:1	242:20,22	withstand	23:3,15	236:8
ward 268:9	119:12,13,15	261:17	249:5	24:16,18	worse 151:24
Warrenton	119:16,19,19	262:25	witness 3:4 8:8	25:22 26:4	193:18 220:5
2:15	119:20 120:1	well-accepted	28:6 32:5,23	26:13,15,21	220:12,14
Washington	120:2,4,9,12	198:19	33:2,5,11	26:24	259:17,22
2:10	120:14,20,21	199:15	34:11,14,21	won 29:23	wouldn't 10:14
Washtenaw	121:2,7	went 36:1,2	34:24 35:11	196:9 232:14	47:5 71:23
116:19	ways 7:17	38:19,20	35:16,19,22	259:11	80:6 89:18
wasn't 22:4	112:23	41:19,20	36:9,15,21	wondering	128:11 150:2
49:10,18	113:23 156:1	44:21 45:24	37:5,12 38:1	20:24 63:21	150:24
62:19 65:23	157:2 187:21	45:25 50:24	39:8,18,23	80:5 81:8	156:20 168:7
88:22 101:1	205:3	52:4 55:13	40:3,16 43:6	126:8 132:12	180:1 192:13
122:1 150:10	we'll 5:15 13:8	58:20 64:9	43:10,18	225:15	192:15 197:9
152:2,15	32:21 63:15	64:10 98:13	44:13 45:15	Woodward	210:1 211:22
189:23	64:7,7	98:14 122:10	45:17,20	2:19	221:18
266:21	107:23 108:9	124:15	47:16 50:22	word 13:24	237:11
waste 219:7	212:22	146:20	52:23 53:19	41:23 54:6	239:20
wasted 239:2,2	239:13	150:16,17	57:12 59:15	54:19 61:24	246:13
243:4,4	255:21	195:23,24	60:12 64:4	67:5 72:1	261:12,16,18
way 5:14 9:20	we're 10:2	248:12,13	64:16 66:9	102:20	273:22
11:17 26:20	38:11,15	251:9 280:2	69:13 70:23	173:11	wrapped
29:19 37:22	39:13 45:21	280:3	72:22 74:9	210:21	115:22
38:5 55:8	50:2 81:5	Western	75:19 81:20	227:10 242:6	Wright 1:23
75:24 78:17	99:12 100:11	120:14	86:24 89:8	242:10	write 54:23
82:18 84:21	105:6 114:25	white 164:5	89:15 91:10	words 19:17	55:8 126:17
85:21 90:6,9	123:9 137:7	wholly 110:22	93:15 97:9	42:2 53:21	168:25
95:22 101:11	147:15	113:9 116:14	98:7 103:22	59:4 67:16	169: 20,24,25
102:3,22	151:14 154:5	117:17	114:24	121:11 131:3	writing 21:21
109: 4,7,11	174:25 175:2	178:18	124:25	145:25	21:21 169:14
117:8,22	176:19,19	212:23	125:22	167:19 191:8	216:2
119:4,5	177:19	225:21	126:11	192:15 197:6	written 22:11
120:4 127:6	183:15	wide 221:19	127:10	200:3 201:25	30:19 101:2
128:11 132:8	191:20 193:8	widely 21:20	128:16	216:11 226:1	111:9 168:24
133:9 134:12	193:9 203:16	76:9 168:22	129:16,23	235:8	168:25
134:12	208:15 210:6	widespread	134:10	wordsmith	181:16,21
141:16 142:9	218:9 221:23	167:7	137:13	42:21	wrong 85:9
143:8 144:7	222:15 226:9	WILLIAM 1:8	138:25 139:6	work 31:11	123:13 142:4
154:25	226:24 230:5	win 171:2	139:17	32:3,25,25	192:13 240:2
155:22	231:20	173:19 174:7	140:14 143:1	41:7 43:11	270:8
156:11,16	237:25	174:8,11,12	143:24 144:5	134:24	wrote 22:1
157:3 161:11	238:14 243:6	175:14,17	145:23 147:9	143:21	25:7 30:12
161:11,12	244:10 245:4	197:24	150:13	166:17 169:1	119:2 152:8
165:22	245:24	212:14 229:5	158:13	169:3 190:14	169:5
166:21	246:23	253:7 256:17	161:17 165:4	242:7,8	Wyoming
167:25 168:5	248:10	256:22 259:4	166:12 172:8	268:20	130:20,22
169:18 175:1	250:25 259:6	267:9,20,20	172:18 174:5	working	131:7 138:13
199:18 202:3	259:13	wind 273:24	179:4,8	167:17	138:16
204:12,13	262:12 264:9	window 56:9	189:7 193:12	works 221:20	Wyoming's
206:11	264:13	58:2,11	193:14 195:8	222:6	138:11
214:19	270:10	windows 58:7	206:5 207:23	world 59:17	
216:16 219:7	276:15,17,18	winnable	209:2 210:1	73:11 122:25	X
219:22 222:5	276:19	268:18	227:6 229:20	167:8 176:11	X 76:18 77:2
227:13 237:6	277:25	winner 211:9	229:24	176:15,17	174:6 199:25
242:4 247:19	we've 48:15	winner's	236:21	177:8 183:24	200:2 206:7
260:7 261:10	63:11 64:2,6	210:24 212:7	237:15 241:1	184:3,6,7	
261:19	64:14 96:14	212:11	241:7 246:19	185:18	Υ
264:25	96:19 126:18	wins 187:6	252:11	186:15,21	Y 174:7 206:7
266:11	126:18	withdraw 91:5	253:12	187:1 188:24	Yeager 2:3

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 316
	1	1	1	1	1
4:10 5:10 8:6	252:10	132:14	219:24 221:1	18 81:6 238:14	180:25
28:4,7 31:25	253:10	133:10	223:10,12,23	180,000	187:20 191:2
				· ·	
32:20 33:3	254:13	137:22 138:3	223:23 224:3	123:10,16	191:6 192:21
33:10,15,19	257:19	0.418 132:15	224:7 225:23	19 226:22	196:5 217:19
33:22 34:6	276:25	133:10	226:11,20	1982 114:18	218:5 220:5
34:22 35:9	Yeager's 37:14	0.435 133:10	240:2,10	1996 146:17	220:14,20
35:15,20	37:19,20	06 177:11	243:22	1999 145:5	223:2 228:14
36:7,14,20,24	43:19 63:18	222:4 246:24	255:14	1st 62:25 63:12	231:3,20
37:7,21 38:6	143:25	261:5,17	257:14	64:3,15	232:14,16
38:9,14 39:8	yeah 14:13	08 252:25	258:10 269:8	04.5,15	233:16,23
· ·		08 232.23			
39:13,16,20	44:18 55:24		12.1 240:1,3,8	2	235:3,13,14
40:2,15 41:4	64:6 75:19	1	240:15	2 3:15 98:16,20	235:21
41:6 43:7,10	83:10 132:10	1 3:14 4:24 5:1	241:22	130:9 221:6	236:13 237:1
44:11 45:16	170:6 190:24	107:25 269:8	12:13 98:13	228:13,14	239:5 252:15
45:20 46:17	191:15	271:5 272:1	13 83:7,11	2:17 150:16	252:25 253:6
47:14 48:10	197:20	277:5,9,10	94:14 139:25	2:17-cv-141	254:10
49:1,4,15,23	203:12	1,573 112:10	221:2 223:2	1:7	255:13,15,24
50: 9,21,23	207:23		223:4,7,8		257:1 258:18
51:2,12,15	218:11,15	112:12	225: 17,20	2:28 150:17	258:23
		1.04 262: 20,21	·	20 274:21	
52:21 53:17	220:4 222:17	263:7,10,11	226:11	2000 87:2	262:19,22
57:10 59:13	222:23	263:19,23	233:15	20001-2113	263:5,11,15
60:10 61:8	224:13	264:14,19	234:13	2:10	263:18,20,25
63:4,13,23	226:17	1.800.878.8	14 83:7,11	2002 187:20	264:4,13
64:4,7,11,20	228:10	281:20	94:14 139:21	2006 170:12	265:11
64:23,25	239:12	1:01 98:14,16	139:22	176:10	2012-2016
68:17 69:11	year 63:1	10 109:1,17,24	146:25	177:10	236:7 243:17
72:20 74:7	173:23		147:15	-	2013 22:1
75:17 81:15	183:20	191:1 222:4	157:19 160:7	187:21,22	2014 31:1
		241:21 242:1		189:9 191:2	
81:18 86:22	191:12	242:15 269:8	173:20 176:7	196:5 206:16	171:24 191:6
89:6 90:23	192:20,22,23	277:5,9,11,14	176:20 192:8	209:14 217:2	259:6,9,14
91:1,4,7	193:22 194:4	10.2 239:15	210:11,13,18	217:9,18	263:14
93:13 97:6	209:14	10:20 36:1	210:19 221:3	218:6 219:13	2015 9:16
98:5,24 99:1	232:19,20	10:26 36:2	221:10,17	219:20	2016 40:19
124:22	252:16 253:6	10:30 38:19	222:14	220:15	41:1 42:24
125:20	253:17,18,18	10:47 38:20	225:17,20	243:19,25	44:15 170:13
126:10 127:8	253:23,25	10:55 45:24	257:14	260:22	171:24 173:5
129:14 134:8	254:1,2,21,22		258: 10,10		173:8 176:11
		100 2:14	·	2006-2010	
135:16	254:22 259:9	102 107:20	263:21	207:19 219:4	177:8,10,15
137:12	264:2,4,5,6	108:3	267:18	228:13	180:25
138:23 139:5	264:17,18,22	105 28:18 29:2	281:21	2008 251:8,15	181:11
142:24	years 45:4	29:18 101:13	14'ish 221:8	251:20	187:21 191:3
143:17 144:4	163:25 164:2	102:11,14,16	14-and-a-half	2010 170:12	191:6 192:19
145:20 147:8	164:3,5,21	102:19,24	220:6,22	176:11	196:5 217:19
147:22	166:7 173:5	103:3 107:3	141 281:19	177:11	218:5 220:5
150:13	174:17 176:6	107:6 108:1	15 79:1 223:12	187:21,22	220:14,21
153:17	vep 196:8	107.8 108.1	225:6,18,25		223:2 228:14
158:10	York 167:16,17	· ·	226:1,8,12,21	189:10 191:2	231:3 233:16
		109:4,7,8,12		196:5 206:16	
161:14	168:1	109:13,23	226:21	209:14 217:2	233:23 235:3
164:22 165:2		11 269:8	150 107:17	217:9,18	236:13 237:1
165:12 166:9	Z	11:00 45:25	16 176:7,21	218:6 219:14	239:5 255:12
172:6,16	zero 216:11	11:23 64:9	187:22	219:20	263:14 264:5
174:3 189:4	218:8,9,15,16	11:28 64:10	189:10 191:1	220:15	264:10,16,22
193:8,13,15	218:19,19,23	110 192:7,9	192:8 219:14	243:19,25	265:2,15
195:5,13,18	219:2,21	231:21,23	219:25 221:1	246:24 251:9	2017 28:2
195:22 206:3	220:1,25	231.21,23	224:4 225:24	251:15,21	2018 1:22 4:2
207:21			226:20 240:2		170:16,19,23
207.21	222:4 225:6	235:12	243:22	252:4,16,25	
	zone 168:6	244:17		252:25	171:1,5,9,15
209:24 225:9	zones 167:15	267:18	258:10	260:22 261:5	171:22,23
227:4 233:2	167:18,24	111 28:18 29:2	263:22	261:17	172:4,14,25
233:5 236:19		29:18	16.7 231:10	263:25 264:2	173:3,5,8,13
237:13	0	12 176:7,20	17 115:4 160:8	2011 86:17	173:21,23
240:25 241:5	0.05 218:20	187:22	206:13	2012 170:13	174:1,20,22
		189:10 191:1	238:13	176:11	180:24 181:2
246:17					
248:17	0.1 218:7		17th 278:2,5		181:11 193:4
	0.1 218: 7 0.415 130: 1	192:8 219:14	17th 278:2,5	177:10	181:11 193:4
			17th 278:2,5		181:11 193:4

League of Women Voters of Michigan, et al. v. Ruth Johnson, Secretary of the State of Michigan

					Page 317
	1	Ī	Ī	i	
197:18,21	3.6 228:14	247:21 252:5	95:19 192:2	70 202: 12,15	271:24 272:8
250:20 253:9	3.63 12:20	252:6	252:6 266:13	700 83:7	273:2,2
254:11 255:4	98:22	47.6 252:11	267:18,22	74 269:22	274:3,7
255:5,10,15	3.8 228:13	48 204:2	55th 268:9	74.9 231:6,10	275:1,9,18
255:22 256:1	3:32 195:23	48.5 204:3	56 211:10,12	232:5,10	978 79:16 80:9
256:2,20	3:41 195:24	48226 2:20	211:25	75 77:2 269:22	80:14
257:2,6	30 54:20	49 238:9 243:9	267:23 269:6	76 278:15	98 3:15 56:10
258:20	300 1:24 2:4	245:13,23,24	269:7,13,14	77.3 206:25	107:19,25
262:23 264:5	83:6	246:1,3	271:5,7	77.8 206:22	108:3
264:23 265:2	3000 32:10	49007 281:20	273:11,13,14	78 273:10,20	982 81:7,22
281:11,16	121:25		273:17	7th 268: 4,5,9	99 101:22
20186 2:15	313-965-8803	5	57 253:3 259:1		102:5 153:21
202-879-3939	2:20	5 96:7,11,13,16	262:16	8	154:10
2:11	317-237-0300	96:24,25	264:21	8 240:23	99.9 148:13
2020 170:16,19	2:6	97:19 98:4	58 56: 10 58: 2,8	250:23	152:9 153:8
171:9,15,22	32 206: 19,25	108:7 109:3	231:5,8	251:14,24	153:13,23
174:1,14,20 175:2,6,10	207:8 208:8 208:23 209:4	130:9 216:11	232:9 233:20 233:22 236:3	269:8 273:12	157:19
180:24 181:2	210:10,17	216:12,12,14	241:12,14	273:12	
197:18 253:9	210.10,17	216:20,20	266: 2, 2, 7, 10	8-and-a-half 251:12 252:7	
254:12 255:4	350 1:23	218:1,1 220:6,9,22	266:13	8.7 239:13	
255: 10,22	3500 2:19	220:0,9,22	59 77:16 99:3	80 277:12	
256: 1,2	38 196:7	221.2,6,10	99:12 191:8	85 107:10	
257:2 258:21	38-seat 196:12	250:6,15,20	191:15	85,000 108:6	
262:24	196:14	253:3 269:8	211:10,12,25	87 224:14	
2021 281:21		5.19 243:24	232:7,15	225:2	
206 281:19	4	244:3 246:10	234:22	88 224:1,6	
2083-49 2:3	4 3:7,14 97:19	246: 16,24	235:14,21	89 107:8	
21 228:4,7	120:7 137:8	247:12,16	236:2,3	89,000 108:14	
22 79:15 80:2	245:16	5:05 248:13			
22.5 216:25	264:23,23,25	5:50 280:2,3	6	9	
217:16	265:14 269:8	5:51 280:8	6 191:1 243:17	9 240:19	
23 259:11	4-and-a-half	50 85: 17,23	245:10,14,17	241:21 242:1	
24 196:6,13,25	247:14,16,19	203:3,4,25	246:15	242:15	
197:1,4,8,15	4.261 12:20	204:4 205:19	252:22	251:12,14	
197:24 216:3	98:22 100:11	211:16	6.0 243:22	260:23 261:6	
216:5 217:6	100:22 101:3	230:25 239:5	6.4 259: 3,17,22	261:18 269:8	
217:10 223:3 259:11	4.5 243: 17,21	270: 2,6,20	6.45 259:8	281:16	
25 216: 1,2	245:10,14,17	271:17,18	6.7 230:21,24	9.3 239:14	
218:25 225:3	246:15 4:55 248:12	274:21 50.1 189:15	60 206:1 232:7 61 190:23,25	9.8 109:25	
225:13	40 83:3 114:23	50/50 206:8	· ·	239:15	
26 32:3,24	118:23 120:7	229:9	191:5,8,9,11 192:2,7,9,20	9.9 109:25	
35:21 43:11	129:22	500 2:19	192.2,7,9,20	9:34 1:24 4:2	
143:21	133:21 137:8	51 2:10 189:20	234:20 235:4	9:35 4:24 90 231:25	
27 118:25	160:4 206:1	237:24 238:3	235:5,10,24	91.8 231:8	
119:9 196:9	41 231:1	238:10,20	62 103:21	92 231:13	
196:13	415 132:9	52 175:22	236:16,21,25	232:12	
259:11	138:10	202:18	237:6,7,16,16	94 107:11	
2700 2:5	418 131:16	248:16 249:3	63 99: 24	94,000 108:6	
28 116:16	42 213:3	53 202:17,19	103:21 191:8	95 101:13,20	
281 281:8	42.9 210:11,12	210:16 211:9	191:8,15	102:5,11,14	
	210:18	211:22,23,24	64 128:15	102:16,19,24	
3	212:24	212:25	140:13	103:3 107:3	
3 229: 17,22	435 131:16	249:19	65 189:21	107:6,9,17	
230:1,13	137:25	53.2 209:22	212:14 251:3	108:1,9,23	
250:15,20	44 252:6	210:2,9	260:21	109:7,8,11,12	
253:20 254:3	45 2:14 205:19	54 252:5,6	263:12	109:18,19,22	
3.37 253:6,8,13 254:9 255:8	45.3 206:25	54.15 251:9	7	154:10,25	
254:9 255:8 255:15,24	45.65 251:9 46204 2:5	540-341-8808 2:15		157:6 203:17	
255: 15,24 257: 1,9	463 100:6	55 92:25 93:18	7 1:22 4:2	203:18 204:3	
258:2,17	47 243:14	93:21 94:2	250: 23 252: 8 252: 10,22	204:9 208:21 209:6 270:19	
3.5 230:13	245:17	94:22 95:5	264:1 281:10	209:6 270:19	
1 2.2 200.10			204.1201.10	210.22 2/1.1	